



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>













# **SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR**

**IN THREE VOLUMES**





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

VOLUME III

*Compiled by*

W. M. HAULSEE      F. G. HOWE  
A. C. DOYLE

SOLDIERS RECORD PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~11-823.401.20~~

✓ H 823.401.20 (3),  
✓



*Copyright, 1920*  
**SOLDIERS RECORD PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION**

## NOMENCLATURE

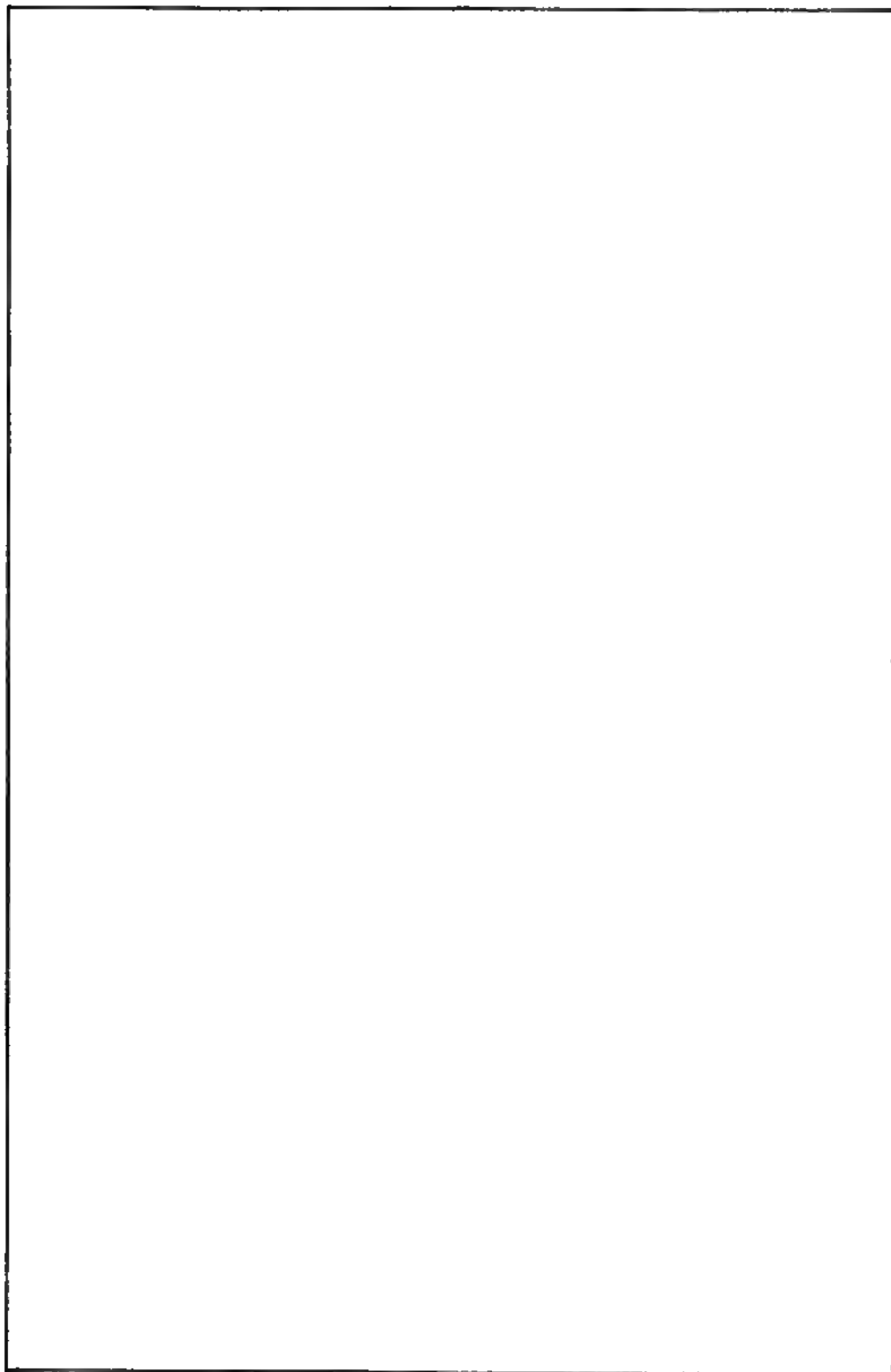
K. A.	. . . . .	Killed in Action
D. D.	. . . . .	Died of Disease
D. W.	. . . . .	Died of Wounds
D. A.	. . . . .	Died of Accident
W. A.	. . . . .	Wounded in Action



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 9  
OKLAHOMA



10 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 11  
OKLAHOMA

---

---

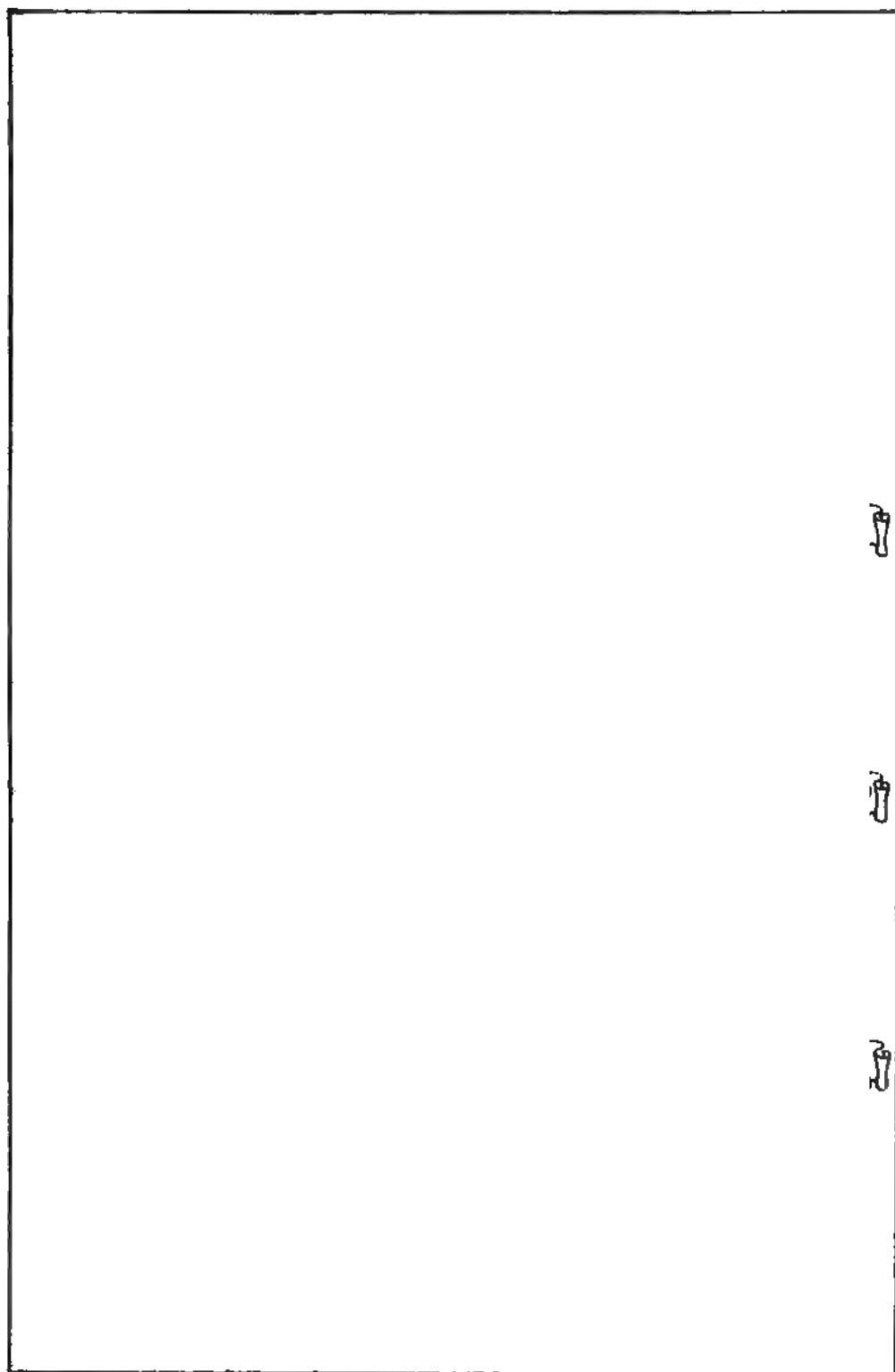


12      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 13  
OKLAHOMA

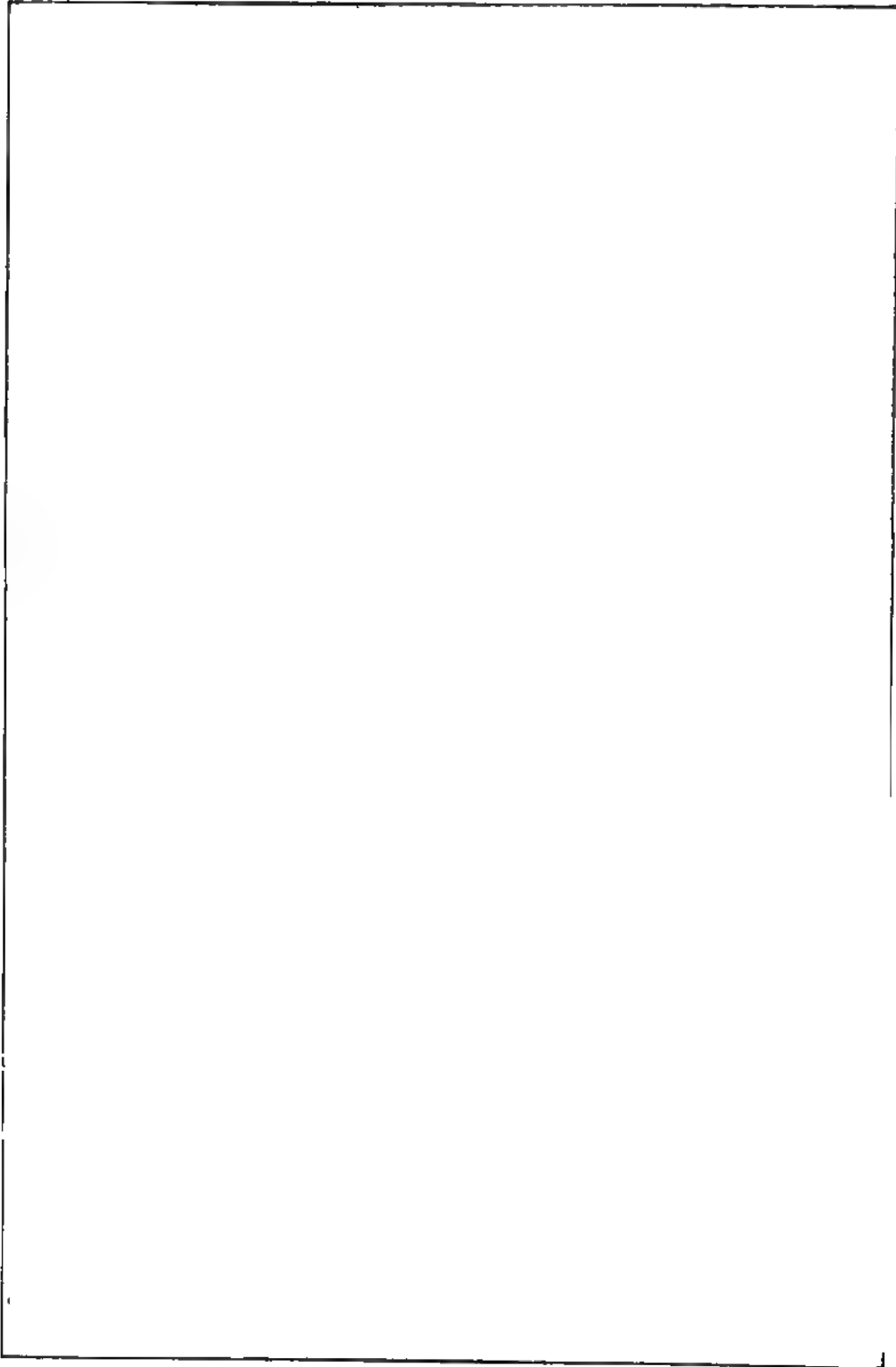
---



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 15  
OKLAHOMA

---

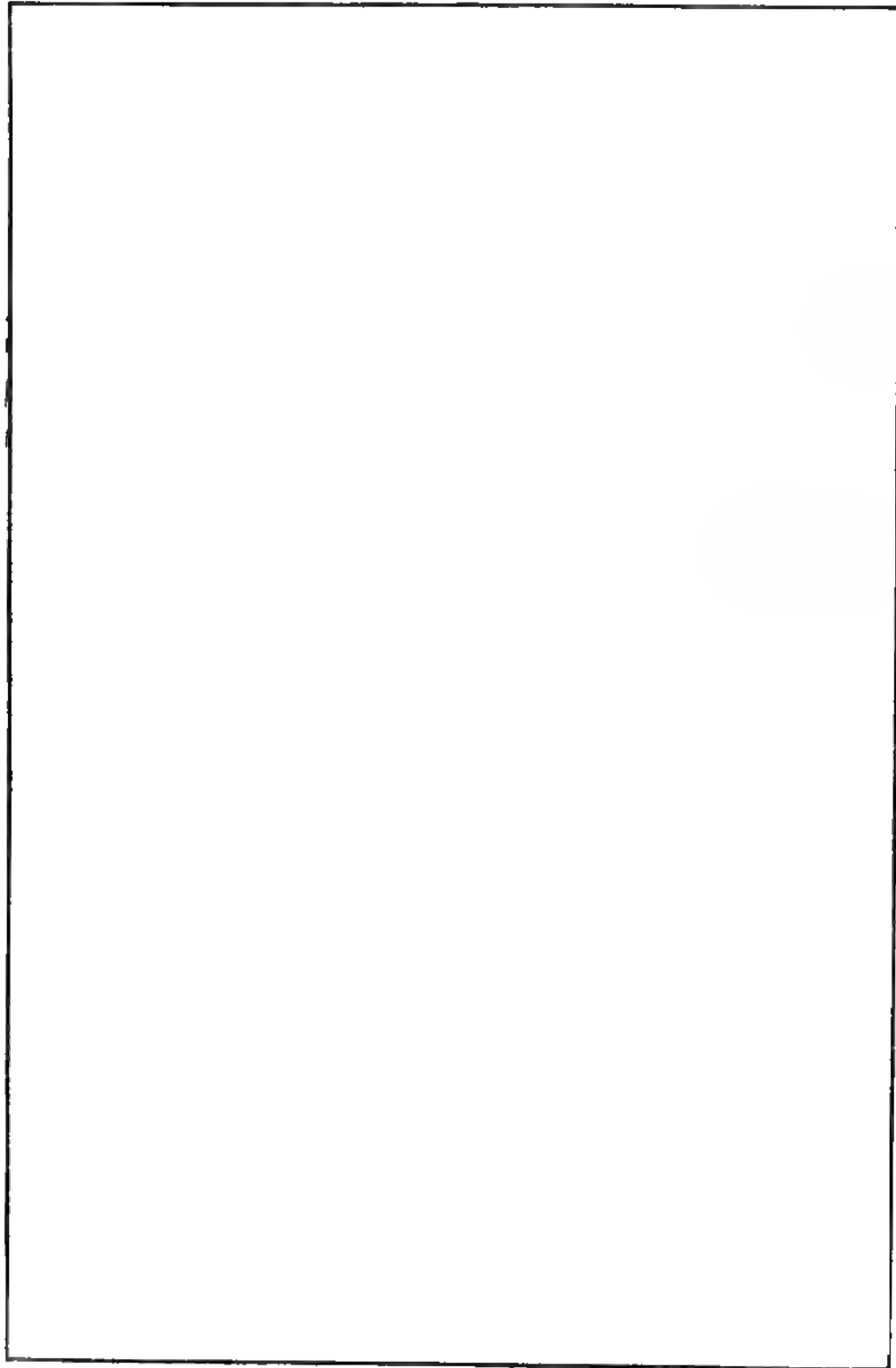
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA



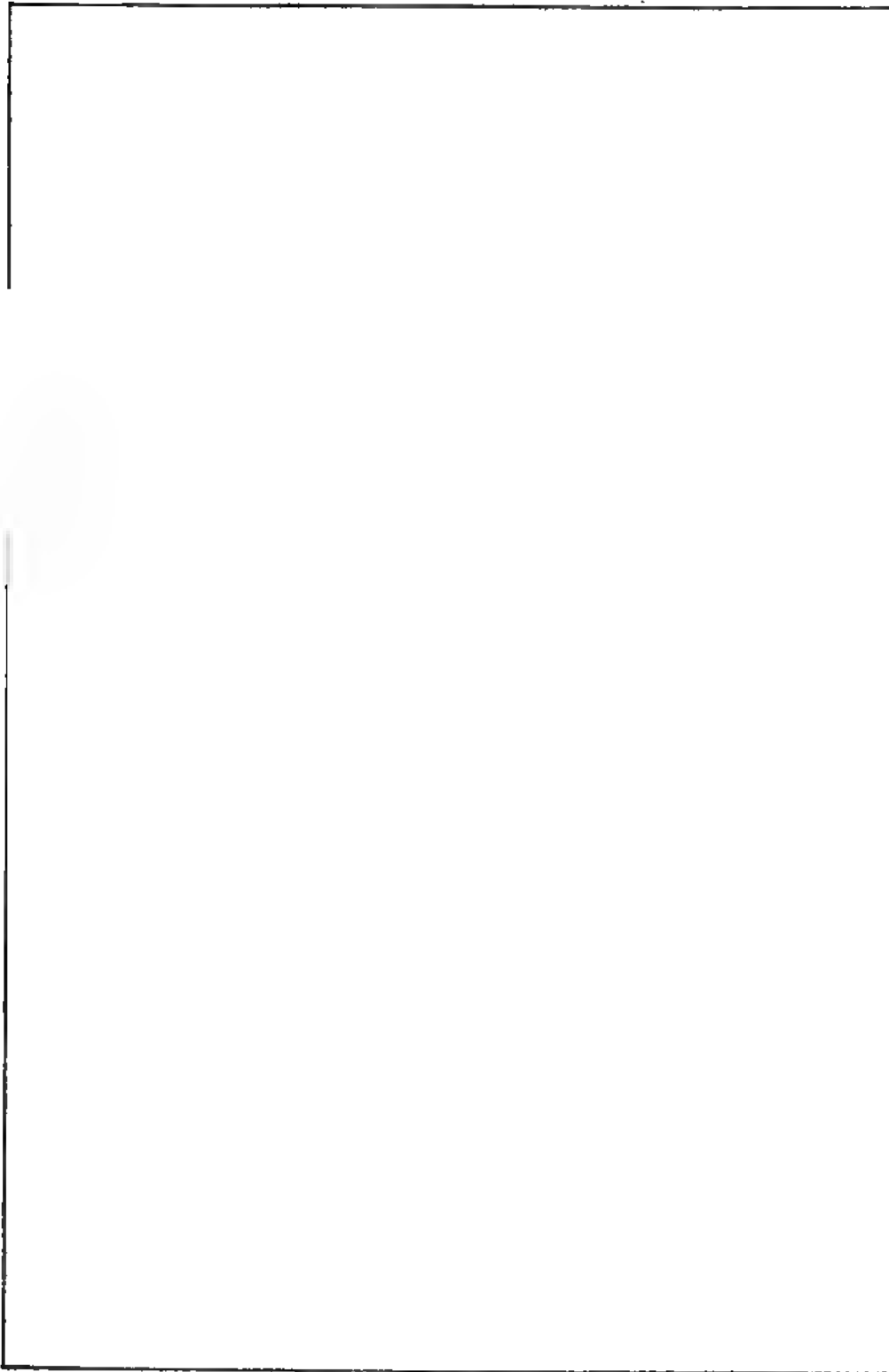
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 17  
OKLAHOMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA

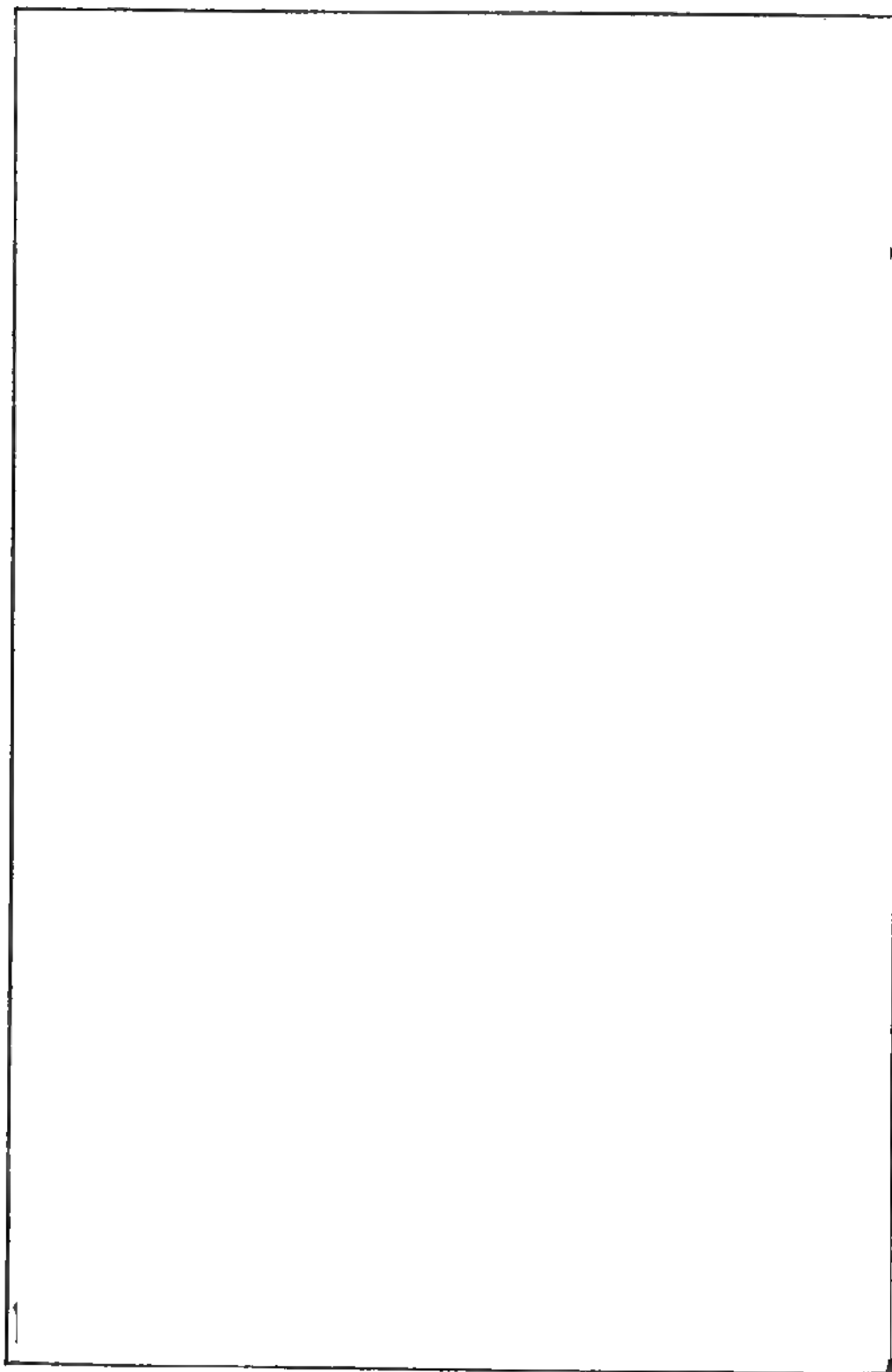


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 19  
OKLAHOMA





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA



OKLAHOMA

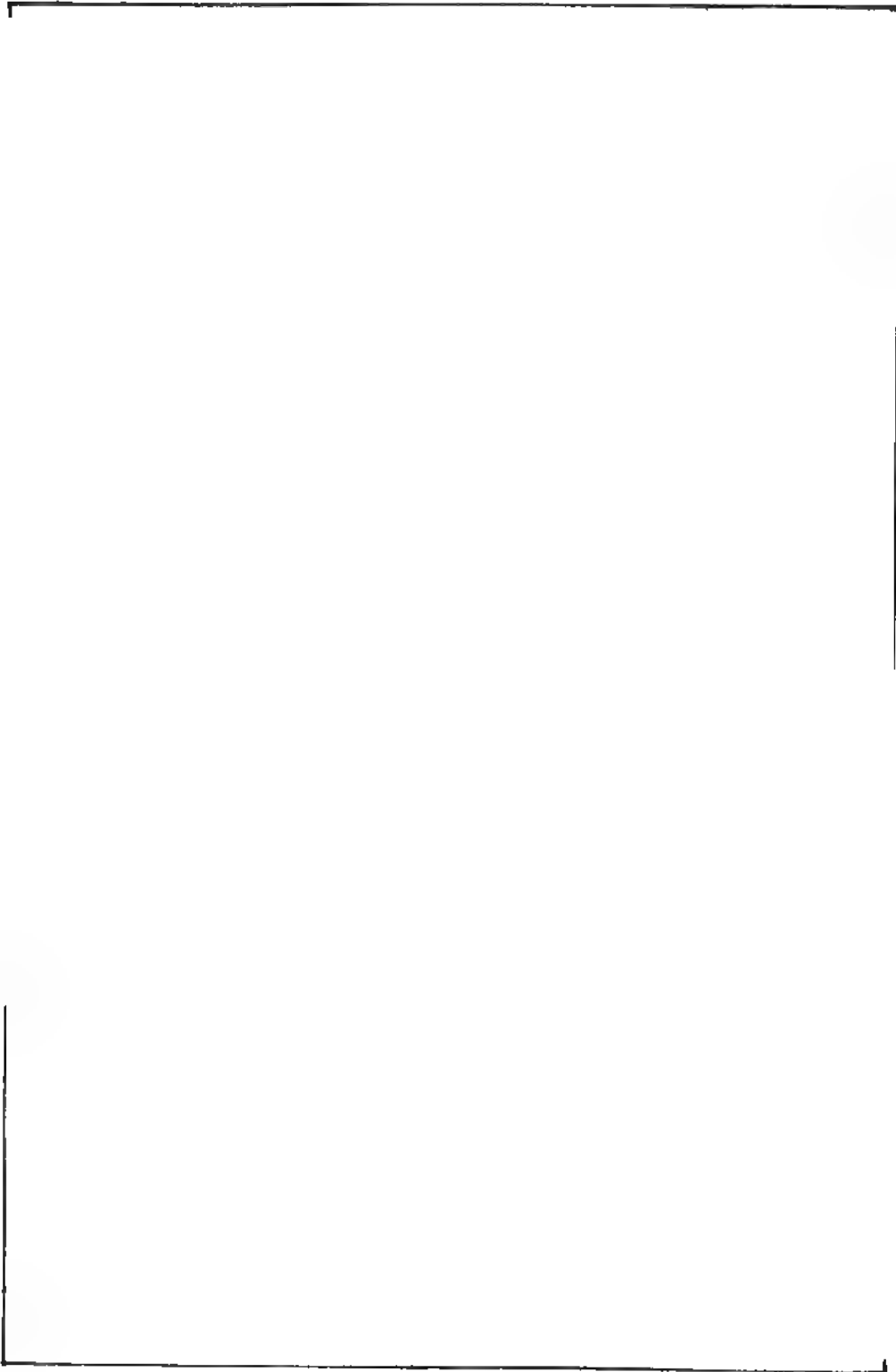


22      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             OKLAHOMA

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 23  
OKLAHOMA

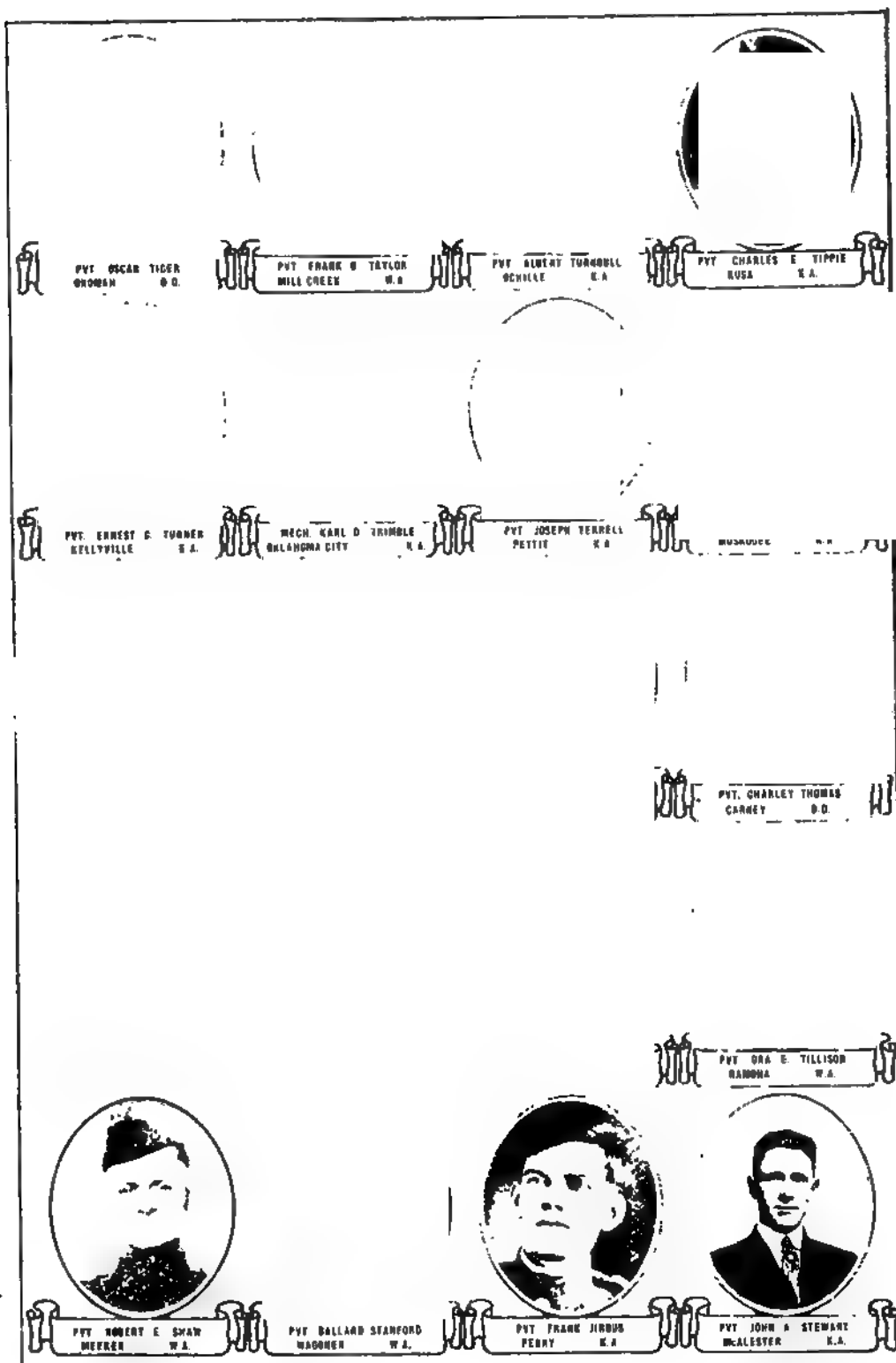
---



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

25

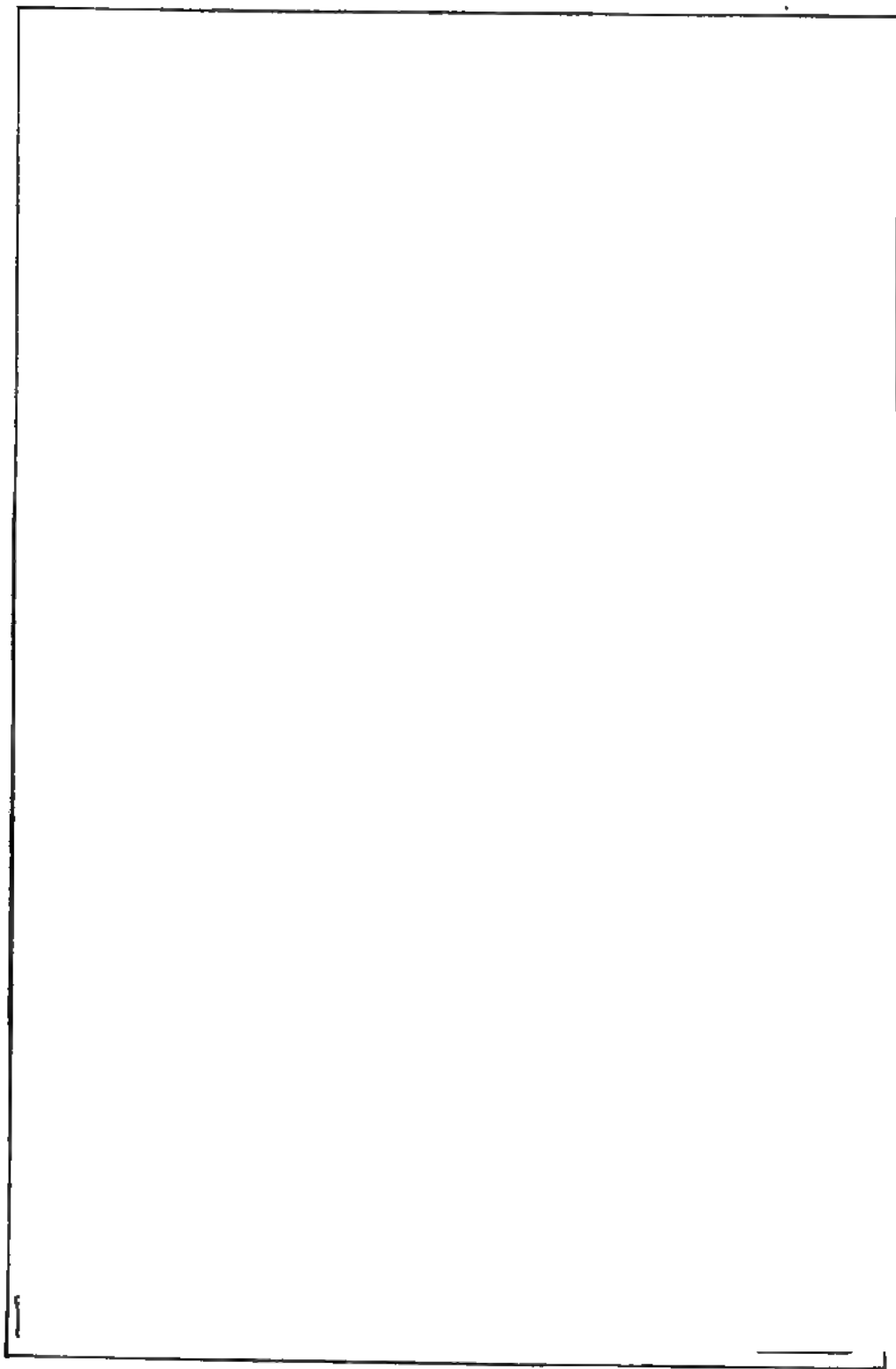
## OKLAHOMA



26 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OKLAHOMA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 27  
OKLAHOMA





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

29

## OKLAHOMA

### KILLED IN ACTION

**Colonel**  
DAVIS, William D., Muskogee.

**Captains**  
HANNER, Carter C., Stillwater.  
RUSSELL, Lloyd B., Manchester.

**Lieutenants**  
ANDERSON, George R., Ardmore.  
BREEDING, Dick B., Holdenville.  
COX, J. C., Tonkawa.  
DREW, Walter W., Ardmore.  
LOWRY, Keith, Kingfisher.  
MATHENY, Arthur J., Chandler.

**Battalion Sergeant Major**  
McSHANE, John J., Pauls Valley.

**Sergeants**

### Corporals—Continued

**Privates—Continued**  
ANDERSON, Frank, Henrietta.  
ANDERSON, Theodore, Taoli.  
ARANT, Allen B., Dryden.  
ARMSTRONG, Homer R., Tishomin-  
l.

r.

rw.

ille.

r.

y.

w.  
fal.

ley.  
BLEDSOE, Bert, Bradley.  
BOERTSLER, Harry E., Henryetta.  
BOETGGER, Martin J., Oklahoma  
City.  
BOND, Herbert Harle, Berwyn.  
BONNELL, Ira E., Coltry.  
BOOHER, George R., Tuttle.  
BOOTH, Hiram B., LeFlore.  
BOONE, Daniel D., Delhi.  
BOX, John E., Creekola.  
BRADLEY, Prince, Lawton.  
BRATTON, Hubert H., Guymon.  
BRECKENRIDGE, Robert M., Hen-  
nessey.  
BREEDLOVE, Elsa, Claremore.  
BRIDGE, Ray, Hollis.  
BRISENDINE, Robert O., Canadian.  
BROOKSHER, James W., Anderson.  
BROOKSHIRE, Granville E., Cus-  
hing.  
BROWN, Artie E., Oklahoma City.  
BROWN, Grady W., Bristow.  
BROWN, Harry, Shawnee.  
BROWNING, Luther, Elgin.  
BROWN, Vester Tobias, Graft.  
BRYAN, Joseph P., Chickasha.  
BRYANT, Ray Harvey, Oklahoma  
City.  
BURCH, Waldo, Marietta.  
BURNETT, William D., Lexington.  
BUSSEY, John T., Maud.  
BUTLER, Dennis, Stillwell.  
BUTTON, Flynn F., Fairfax.  
CAMPBELL, Chester F., Drumright.  
CAMPBELL, Clyde, Tusahoma.  
CAMPBELL, Ira S., Strong City.  
CAMPBELL, William J., Pauls Val-  
ley.  
CAMPBELL, William, Tahlequah.  
CANFIELD, Claude L., Norman.  
CANNON, Walter D., Hulbert.  
CARPENTER, William H., Salt Fork.  
CARR, Bob, Wetumka.  
CASE, Thomas L., Nashoba.  
CASH, Sam R., Lexington.  
CARSELLI, Philip, Taltec.  
CASEY, John A., Claremore.  
CARSON, Champ, Tulsa.  
CHANEY, Henry Loyd, Brook.  
CHARON, Will, Coalgate.  
CHASTONAY, Alfred, Hartshorne.

### Buglers

BRYANT, James H., Boswell.  
CARPENTER, Quincy C., Grant.  
HAVENS, John W., Oklahoma City.  
MAXEY, Richard C., Shoals.  
STROUD, James P., Locust Grove.

### Cooks

CRAWFORD, Thomas L., Tulsa.  
JOHNSON, William B., Ringwood.  
SMITH, Monroe, Blackwell.  
WILLIAMS, Sylvester, Stillwater.

### Mechanics

BEAVER, Sam, Lyons.  
HUNT, Sterling Robert, Wilburton.  
HULME, Lewis W., Cushing.  
PHILLIPS, Ira, Cornish.  
READ, Homer, Broken Arrow.  
ROY, Harry, Paoli.

### Wagoners

DRAKE, Edwin L., Gage.  
HUNT, Ralph William, Temple.  
LYNN, George Ephraim, Asher.  
NEWBERRY, Sam, Rush Springs.  
SMITH, William Nathan, Okarchie.  
SPARKS Ed W., Headrick.  
YOUNG, Charles Ed., Sentinel.

### Privates

ABBOTT, William I., Antlers.  
ADAMS, James E., Durant.  
ADWAN, Alex K., Healdton.  
AKERS, John B. U., Hoyt.  
ALEXANDER, Robert E., Alex.  
ALFORD, Allison O., Chandler.  
ALLEN, Bert L., Cordell.  
ALLEN, Orba N., Byars.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## OKLAHOMA

## Privates—Continued

City.  
COTTINGHAM, Charles, Stonewall.  
COUNTS, Henry, Purcell.  
COWAN, Jack, Tulsa.  
COWEN, John L., Pearsonia.  
COX, Forest, Chandler.  
COX, Porter, Hammon.  
CRAIG, Cecil C., Phillips.  
CRAIN, Jerry Newton, Idabell.  
CRAWFORD, Guy L., Soper.  
CRIPPS, Paul F., Ringling.  
CRITTENDEN, Thomas R., West-

## Privates—Continued

FREEMAN, Clyde W., Sentinel.  
FUNDERBURKE, Silas H., Ralford.  
GAINS, Charlie T., Okemah.  
GARRETT, Alexander F., Mangum.  
GARTEN, Leon B., Moorland.  
GATLIN, Earl S., Loobeka.  
GILBERT, Orloff R., Hinton.  
GIVENS, Loyd Bumford, Soper.  
GLAZEBROOK, Preston D., Kaw City.  
GLENN, William H., Florence.  
GOFF, Samuel L., Sallisaw.  
GOLD, Harry, Canton.  
GOODBEAR, Harvey, Thomas.  
GOODSON, Raymond M., Hobart.  
GORDON, Leon W., Tulsa.  
GORE, Harmon M., Altus.  
GOW, Mack, Duncan.  
GRAHAM, John H., Bushyhead.  
GRAMLEY, John J., Crescent.  
GREEN, Earl, Sand Springs.  
GREER, Raymond Sleet, Sand Springs.  
GRIMES, Thomas H., Lenora.  
GROSS, Charles A., Ada.  
GROTE, Sherman, Oliton.  
GUNSTANSON, Ola, Hastings.  
HABECK, Paul F., Cheyenne.  
HACKLER, Galvin R., Collinsville.  
HAGER, Carl, Alderson.  
HAIR, William Oscar, Gore.  
HALE, Carroll Polian, Bison.  
HALFORD, Robert M., McMillan.  
HALL, William H., Blue Jacket.  
HALSEY, Claude L., Blackwell.  
HAMBURGER, Henry, Weatherford.  
HANCOCK, Verner, Boteau.  
HANNA, Grover C., Headrick.  
HARDY, Kennedy, Clayton.  
HARPER, Willis, Porum.  
HARJO, William S., Okemah.  
HARRIS, George A., Coleman.  
HARRIS, Phil P., Durant.  
HARRY, George, Hennessey.  
HARVEY, Frederick O., Welch.  
HAWKINS, Claud, Arcadia.  
HARWELL, Fred Chaslor, Webbers  
Falls.  
HAYNES, William, Webbers Falls.  
HAYSLIP, Charlie C., Wade.

## Privates—Continued

ity.

le.

fell.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

31

## OKLAHOMA

Private—Continued

Private—Continued

### Lieutenants

AMSPECHER, James W., Apache.  
BOMSHER, Leroy S., Tulsa.  
PALMER, Thomas J., McAlester.  
STEPHENS, Edward M., Oklahoma City.

### Field Clerk

LIVERGOOD, Thurman, Newkirk.

### Sergeant Major

McCONATHY, Grover Samuel, Madill.

### Sergeants

aa

bb

cc

h-

lee-

### Cooks

CONILA, Vato, Bartlesville.  
COURT, Louis William, Lawton.  
CROOK, Thomas C., West Tulsa.  
GUTHRIE, William T., Billings.  
POOL, Frank, Fairview.  
WELLS, Ray S., Nowata.

### Musician

TATOM, Bartells N., Shawnee.

### Saddler

CESSNA, James N., Woodward.

### Wagoners

EVANS, Herbert M., Duncan.  
HIGH, James Arthur, Lawton.  
LYON, Lonnie L., Binger.  
NEAL, Joseph G., Haskell.  
WADKINS, Frank E., Tar River.  
WILLIAMS, Charlie, Wagoner.  
WIND, Frank P., Hydro.

### Privates

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Captain

KING, Charles A., Oklahoma City.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## OKLAHOMA

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

n.

n.

n.

n.

n.

MADDEN, Ellis, Hitchcock.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## OKLAHOMA

33

Privates—Continued

Corporals—Continued

Privates—Continued

### Cooks

IRWIN, Clarence W., Woodward.  
RUDD, Lloyd Spencer, Hobart.  
SEARCY, Ellis R., Elk City.  
WOY, Osa O., Enid.

### Bugler

MATHEWS, Nova R., Union City.

### Mechanic

GRIMES, Tom, Frederick.

### Wagoners

CHANDLER, Albert, Fort Towson.  
COPELAND, Jim, Halbert.  
GARDNER, Emmett, Atlee.  
HUNT, Ralph William, Temple.  
NELSON, Frank, Weleetka.

### Privates

ss-

sn.

la-

### DIED OF WOUNDS

#### Captains

HANNER, Carter C., Stillwater.  
PEARCE, Willis L., Ardmore.

#### Lieutenants

BARNES, Harry C., Jr., Tulsa.  
BURE, Hobart E., Muskogee.  
HARRISON, Richard, Weavoka.  
JUDEN, Louis K., Oklahoma City.  
SCRUGGS, Samuel J., Shawnee.

#### Sergeants

#### Corporals

BENNETT, Chas. S., Tulsa.  
BLAIR, Harry H., Picher.  
BOND, Arthur E., Scipio.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## OKLAHOMA

## Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued  
 WILSON, Ashley, Lonewolf.  
 WILSON, William C., Earlsboro.  
 WORSHAM, Thomas, Joiner.

## Privates—Continued

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Captain

GWYNNE, Harry S., Tulsa.

## Lieutenants

STEWART, Clyde Hammond, Pawnee.  
 VORHIES, Floyd, Alva.

## Sergeants

DODSON, Roy W., Miami.  
 INGRAM, Albert W., Oklahoma.  
 PATTERSON, Patrick, Dewer.  
 SIMPSON, Clyde A., Caddo.

## Corporals

BENEFIELD, Corbet, Caddo.  
 HUFF, Douglas D., Wister.  
 PHILLIPS, Cecil B., Henryetta.  
 RICHMOND, Guy A., Guthrie.

## Wagoner

DRAKE, Edwin L., Gage.

## Privates

ALEWINE, James, Spiro.  
 BAKER, Claude A., Lawton.  
 BLACK, Homer, Lexington.  
 BURKE, Charles B., Madill.

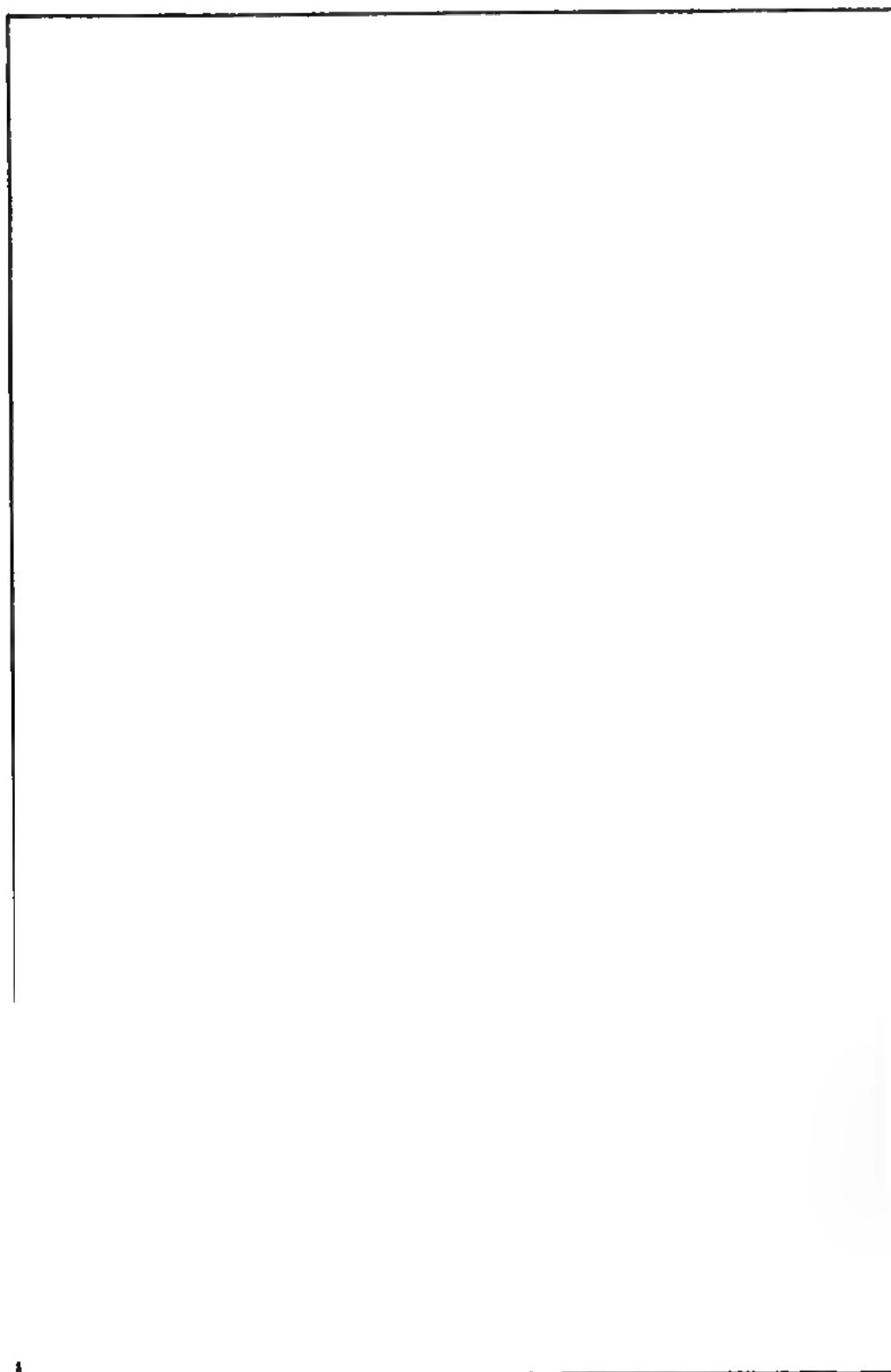
City.  
 ROGERS, Mart S., Ardmore.  
 SANDERS, Henry Jackson, Fame.  
 SHEPPARD, Charley, Netumka.  
 SPARKS, Grover Jackson, Krebs.  
 TRESNER, Louis A., Tuttle.  
 WHITE, Henry, Pawnee.  
 WRIGHT, Vernon, Gate.  
 WRIGHT, Ernest U., Cloud Chief.



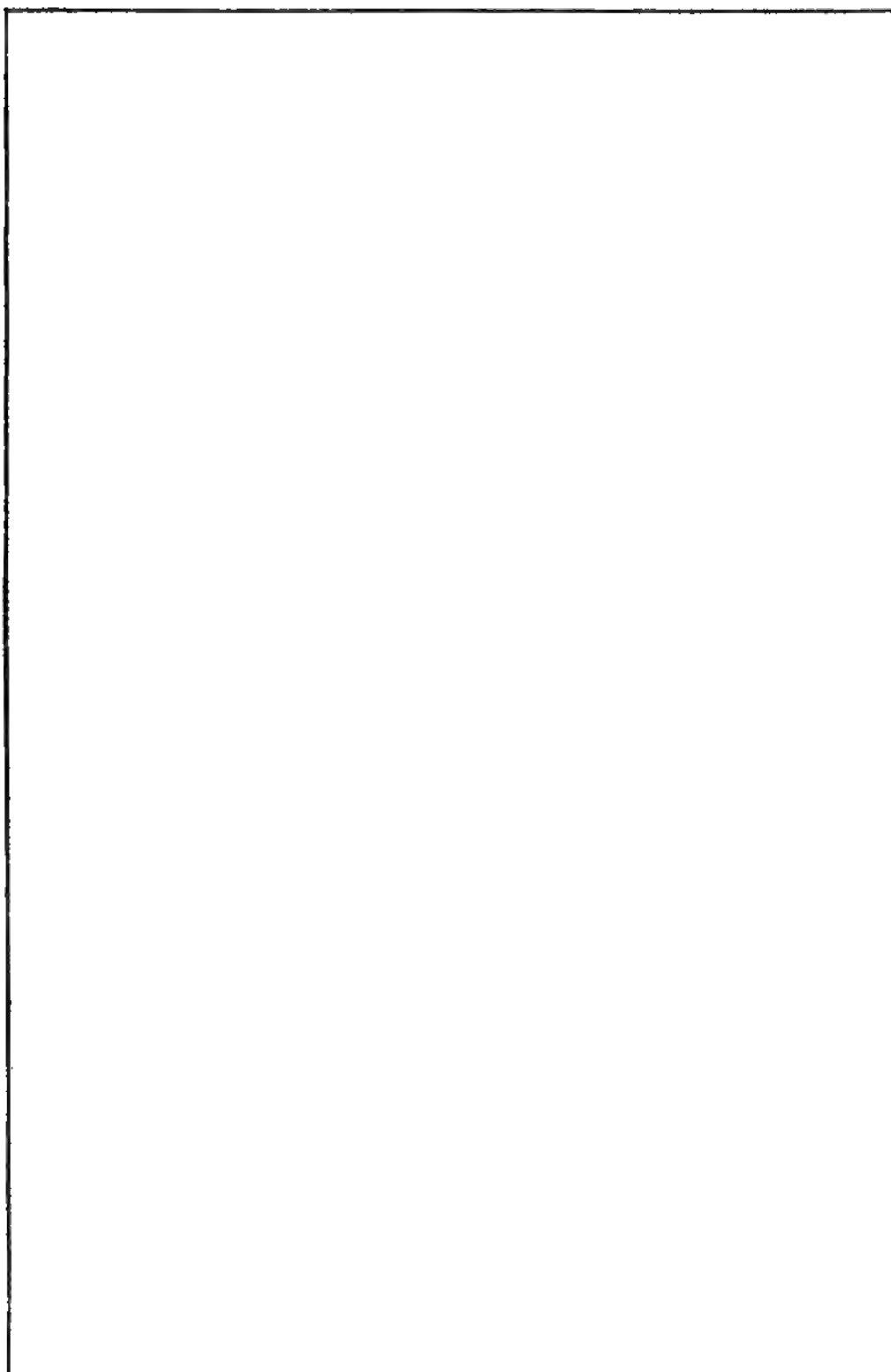
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 35  
OREGON

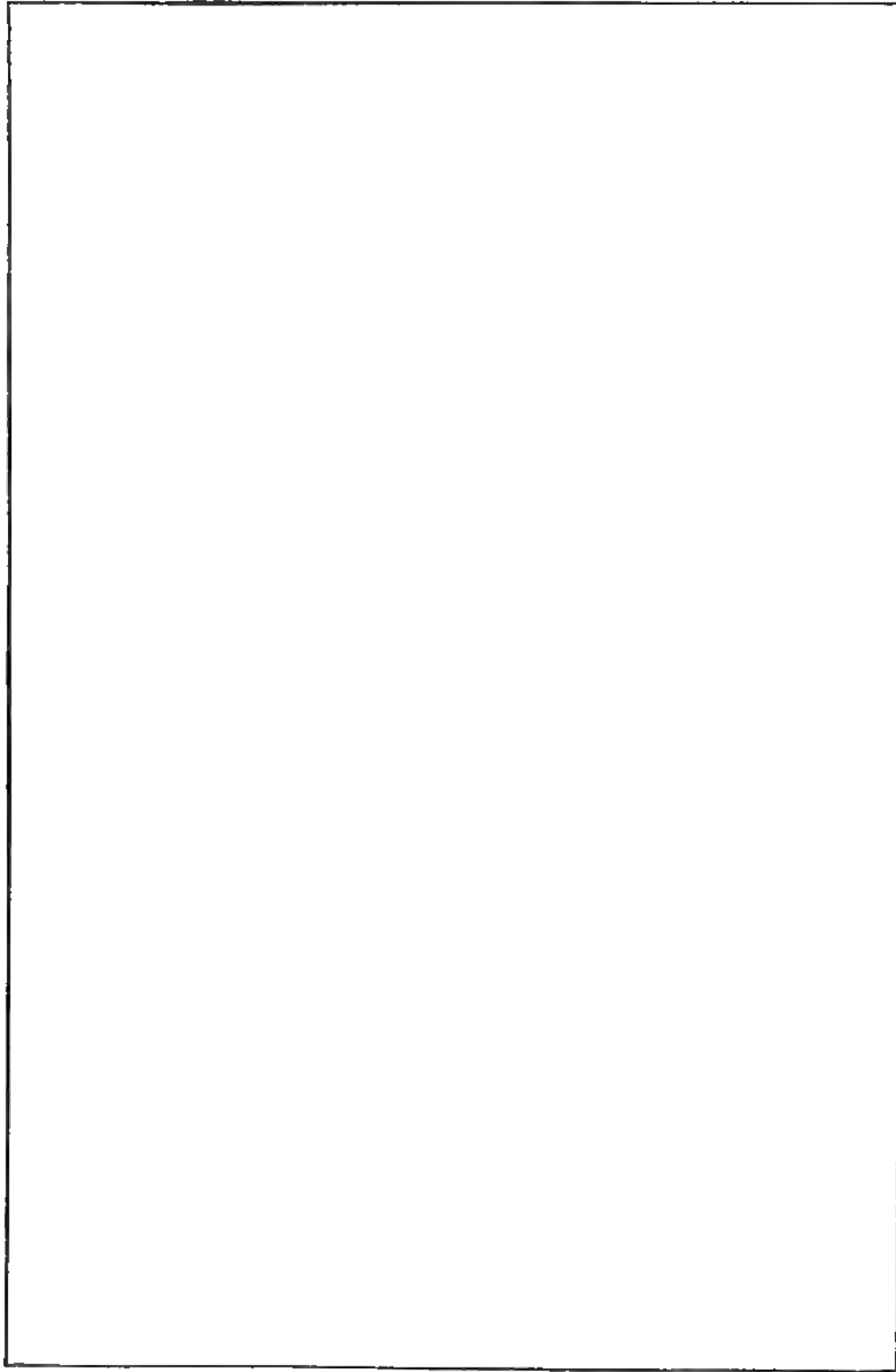






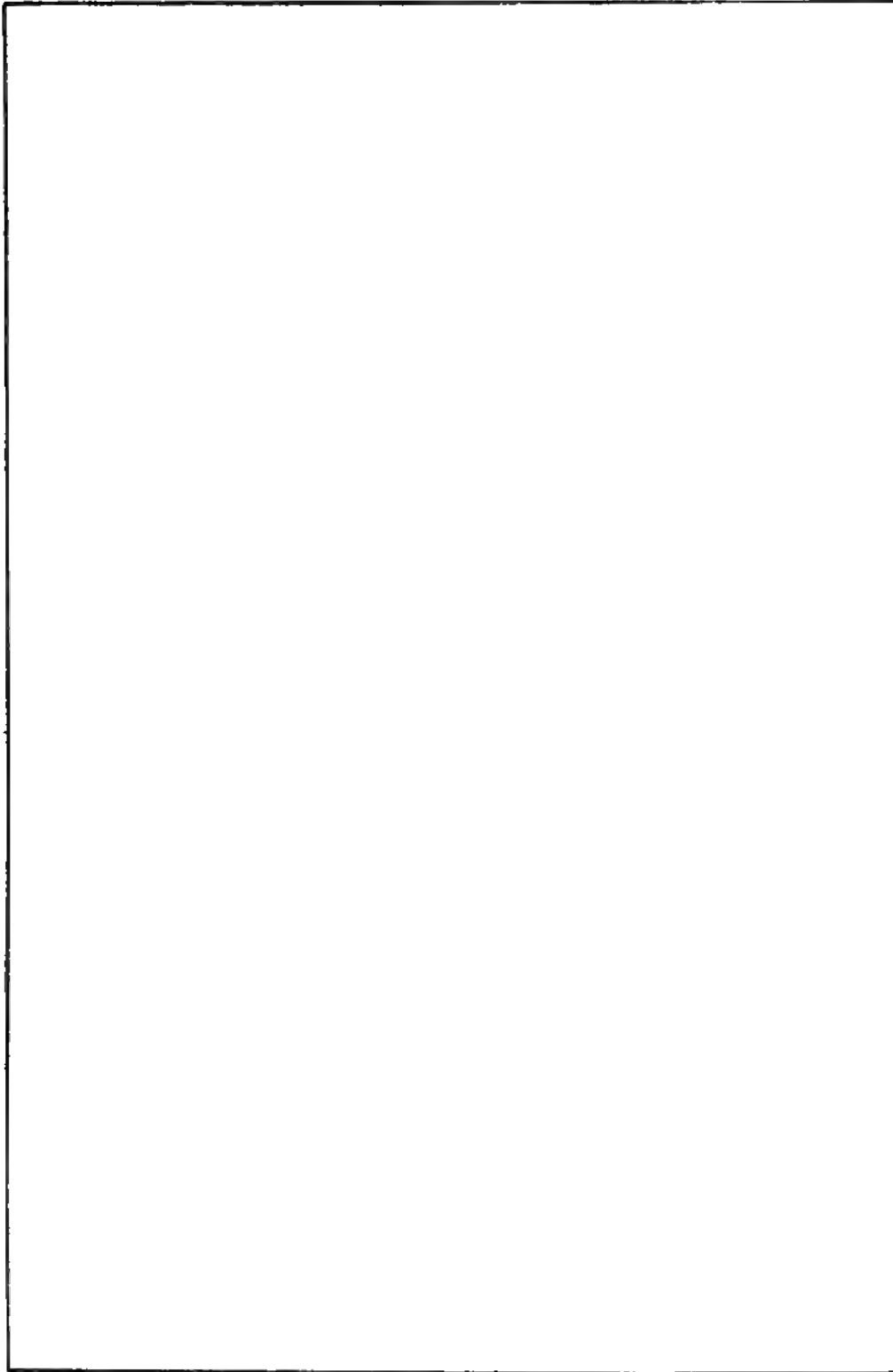
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 37  
OREGON



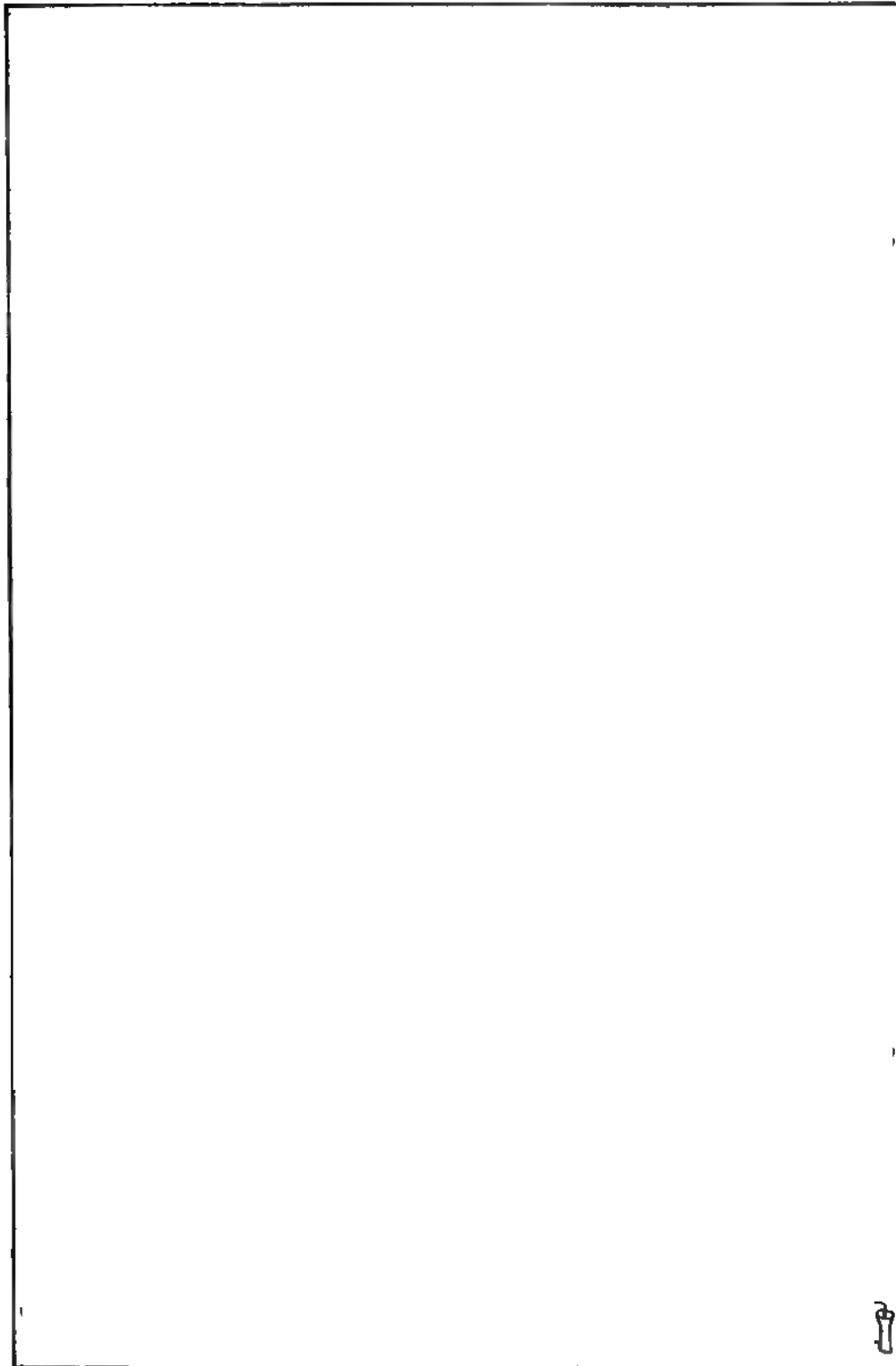


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OREGON

39



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
OREGON



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 41  
OREGON

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## OREGON



PVT ELI C. NIGER  
ALBANY W.A.



PVT LEONARD WESTFALL  
SHEARWOOD W.A.



PVT CLAUDE M. GRAY  
HILLSBORO W.A.



PVT HOLDEN VOG  
WESTPORT W.A.

## OREGON

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Major

Rasmussen, Alexander, Sherwood.

## Lieutenants

BARBER, Newell C., Medford.  
 BRAVINDER, Ray R., Corvallis.  
 BROOMFIELD, Hugh, Gladstone.  
 CLOSTERMANN, Albert M., Portland.  
 FULLER, Richard J., Portland.  
 HARRIS, Clifford Oscar, Portland.  
 HUMMEL, Fred W., North Portland.  
 HURLBURT, Ralph J., Portland.  
 LAMB, Albert A., Donald.  
 McMURRAY, W. Robert, Albany.  
 ORR, John F., Yamhill.  
 SHERWOOD, Robert A., Portland.  
 STEVENS, Orville A., Portland.  
 TOOZE, Lealie O., Salem.  
 WOOD, Lambert A., Portland.

## Sergeants

## Corporals

## Cook

GLOVER, Arthur H., Dayville.

## Mechanics

BEESON, Harry C., Enterprise.  
 JOHANNESSEN, Henry, Portland.  
 REESE, Lester C., Newberg.

## Privates

ACKLEY, Harry, Portland.  
 ANDERSON, John, Rainier.  
 ANDERSON, Willard C., Portland.  
 ARMSTRONG, Bliss Arthur, Portland.

BUE, Peter, Pendleton.  
 BURLINGAME, Royden, Toledo.  
 CALLAWAY, Howard, Eugene.  
 CANTRILL, Loyd D., Prineville.  
 CARPENTER, Oates, Forest Grove.

## Privates—Continued

CHASE, Orley P., Dallas.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Alfred, Lenta.  
 CLARK, Raymond O., Warner Lake.  
 CLOUGH, Arthur F., Portland.  
 COLLAMORE, Jesse B., Portland.  
 COLLINS, Golden A., Monument.  
 COOK, George F., Portland.  
 COOPER, Henry, Richland.  
 COOPER, Wesley J., Forest Grove.  
 COX, Walter J., Portland.  
 CRANE, Walter C., Allegeny.  
 CURNOW, Earl, Juntura.  
 DALRYMPLE, John, Monmouth.  
 DAVIS, Archie E., Albany.  
 DE SANTIS, Anibale, Portland.  
 DE WOLF, Milford G., Portland.  
 DIXON, Joseph H., Seaside.  
 DOANE, Albert George, North Portland.  
 EASTMAN, Sam, Hood River.

## Privates—Continued

CHASE, Orley P., Dallas. on.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Alfred, Lenta. d  
 CLARK, Raymond O., Warner Lake.  
 CLOUGH, Arthur F., Portland.  
 COLLAMORE, Jesse B., Portland.  
 COLLINS, Golden A., Monument.  
 COOK, George F., Portland.  
 COOPER, Henry, Richland.  
 COOPER, Wesley J., Forest Grove.  
 COX, Walter J., Portland.  
 CRANE, Walter C., Allegeny.  
 CURNOW, Earl, Juntura. lan.  
 DALRYMPLE, John, Monmouth.  
 DAVIS, Archie E., Albany. i City.  
 DE SANTIS, Anibale, Portland.  
 DE WOLF, Milford G., Portland.  
 DIXON, Joseph H., Seaside.  
 DOANE, Albert George, North Portland.  
 EASTMAN, Sam, Hood River. toria.  
 la.  
 m.  
 non.  
 a.  
 aville.  
 amette.  
 m.  
 on.  
 nd.  
 rg.  
 e.  
 TINDALE, Albert W., Portland.  
 TOMLINSON, Fred M., South Portland.  
 TOSKAN, Gust S., Medford.  
 ULRICH, Frank S., Pendleton.  
 VANDERZANDEN, John F., Forest Grove.  
 VAUGHN, Guy R., Baker.  
 VELZIAN, Bert E., Roseburg.  
 WALCH, William, Gresham.  
 WALKER, Charles L., Hillsboro.  
 WASHINGTON, Paul, Siletz.  
 WHITNEY, Ira L., Wendling.  
 WHITTED, Robert R., Alleghany.  
 WIGLE, Frank C., Portland.  
 WILGAR, Mike, Portland.  
 ZIMMERLE, George W., Woodburn.  
 City.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Captain

KUYKENDALL, John E., Eugene.

## Lieutenants

BEDFORD, Ima G., Hillsboro.  
 McCLEVERTY, John A., Portland.  
 RAGSDALE, Irving L., Roseburg.  
 ROBERTSON, Charles A., Portland.  
 WALTER, Leo C., Newberg.

## Master Engineer

RUSSELL, De Witt E., Portland.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, Ransom S., Portland.  
 BROWN, Chester W., Portland.  
 DENNIS, Newman G., Dallas.  
 FITZMAURICE, John G., Condon.  
 HOGGATT, Clyde E., Portland.  
 HUDSON, Raphael K., Portland.  
 NEIL, Turner, Portland.  
 PARRISH, Leo L., Merrill.  
 SANDERS, George F., Portland.  
 WOODSON, Jerome E., Albany.

## Corporals

BROWN, Charles A., Athena.  
 DIXON, Harold L., Moro.  
 LOWE, Julian T., Nyssa.  
 MATTSO, Helmer, Prineville.  
 MEATS, George F., Eugene.  
 NELSON, Walter L., Portland.  
 FENCE, Walter, Salem.

LOERPABEL, Guy, Mohler.  
 LOOP, Robert C., Amity.  
 LUNDQUIST, August W., Enterprise.  
 McCULLOUGH, McDonald C., Portland.  
 MCINTYRE, Edward, Mulino.  
 MALARKEY, Gerald Alfred, Warren-ton.  
 MATSON, Albert, Oregon City.  
 MEADOWS, Lee C., North Portland.  
 MEDESKER, Peter L., Enterprise.  
 MERRELL, Fred T., Jr., Portland.  
 MILLER, Frank E., Landon.  
 MILLER, Harry L., Baker.  
 MILLER, Ned, Fort Rock.  
 MOENKHOUSE, Ernest J., La Grande.  
 MOGENSON, Frank, Eugene.  
 MORIN, Edward, Baker.  
 MORROW, William H., Portland.



## OREGON

## Corporals—Continued

SCHALL, John F., Eugene.  
 SPRINGER, Simon Bolivar, Woodburn.  
 WATTS, George G., Corvallis.  
 WELSHONS, Kenneth M., Condon.  
 Bugler  
 SWANK, Eldon P., Tangent.  
 Cooks  
 NELSON, Joe D., Portland.  
 OLIVER, Harry Hamilton, Ontario.  
 Mechanic  
 HAGEN, Alfred, Lostine.  
 Master Gunner  
 COOKE, William E., Shanno.  
 Wagoners  
 ELSTON, Thomas H., Oswego.  
 SCHUR, Frank J., Portland.  
 Privates

## Privates—Continued

MERCER, Allen V., Cooson.  
 MILLS, Elmer A., Newberg.  
 MITCHELL, Frank, Garibaldi.  
 MOAK, Newton E., Portland.  
 MONESE, Manuel, Eabo.  
 MOORE, Gale L., Portland.  
 MORGAN, Thomas J., Eagle Point.  
 NAGEL, Walter, Warren.  
 NEIGHBORS, John W., Roseburg.  
 NICHOLSON, John C., Bend.  
 NICHOLSON, Ray U., Scott's Mills.  
 OLEMAN, Herbert, Marshfield.  
 OLSON, Edwin H., Springfield.  
 O'ROURKE, Victor Hugh, Mountain Dale.  
 OWENS, Walter H., Baker.  
 PALMER, Harvey T., Hillsdale.  
 PARKER, Herbert E., Portland.  
 PARRISH, George E., Twickenham.  
 PENNINGTON, Marion Alger, Eugene.

## Privates—Continued

CECIL, Edwin F., Eugene.  
 CHURCHMAN, Oscar Day, Sheridan.  
 CONRAD, Love A., Springfield.  
 CULBERTSON, John H., Clatskanie.  
 CULP, Lloyd, Lawen.  
 DEETZ, Jones L., Aurora.  
 DIETERICH, Lewis C., Tumalo.  
 DUNCAN, Thomas E., Portland.  
 EDGAR, Herbert H., Willamock.  
 ESTER, Fred, Aurora.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

Captain  
 ABERCROMBIE, Charles H., Portland.  
 Lieutenants  
 FEUSTEL, William F., Portland.  
 HAYDEN, John F., Hermiston.  
 WHEAT, Murray C., Astoria.  
 Sergeant  
 CARHART, Gustav G., St. Johns.  
 Corporals

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

Lieutenant  
 KELLEY, John G., Jr., Portland.  
 Sergeant  
 CRONQUIST, Arthur John, Hillsdale.  
 Corporals  
 LEAVENS, Burt D., Portland.  
 PETERS, Ray J., Lake View.  
 Bugler  
 COON, Clarence E., Linnton.  
 Freeman  
 FREEMAN, Stuart, Portland.  
 Privates

## Privates

AUNE, Fred E., Dayton.  
 BAKER, Thomas C., Pilo Rock.  
 BEERY, James M., Jacksonville.  
 BLAKE, Harry, Marshfield.  
 BRANDES, Eddie O., Tillamook.  
 BRASSEL, Frank J., Cervia.  
 BUCKNUM, Paul E., Baker.  
 BURSON, Paul A., Ashwood.  
 CARTER, Russell E., Hillsboro.

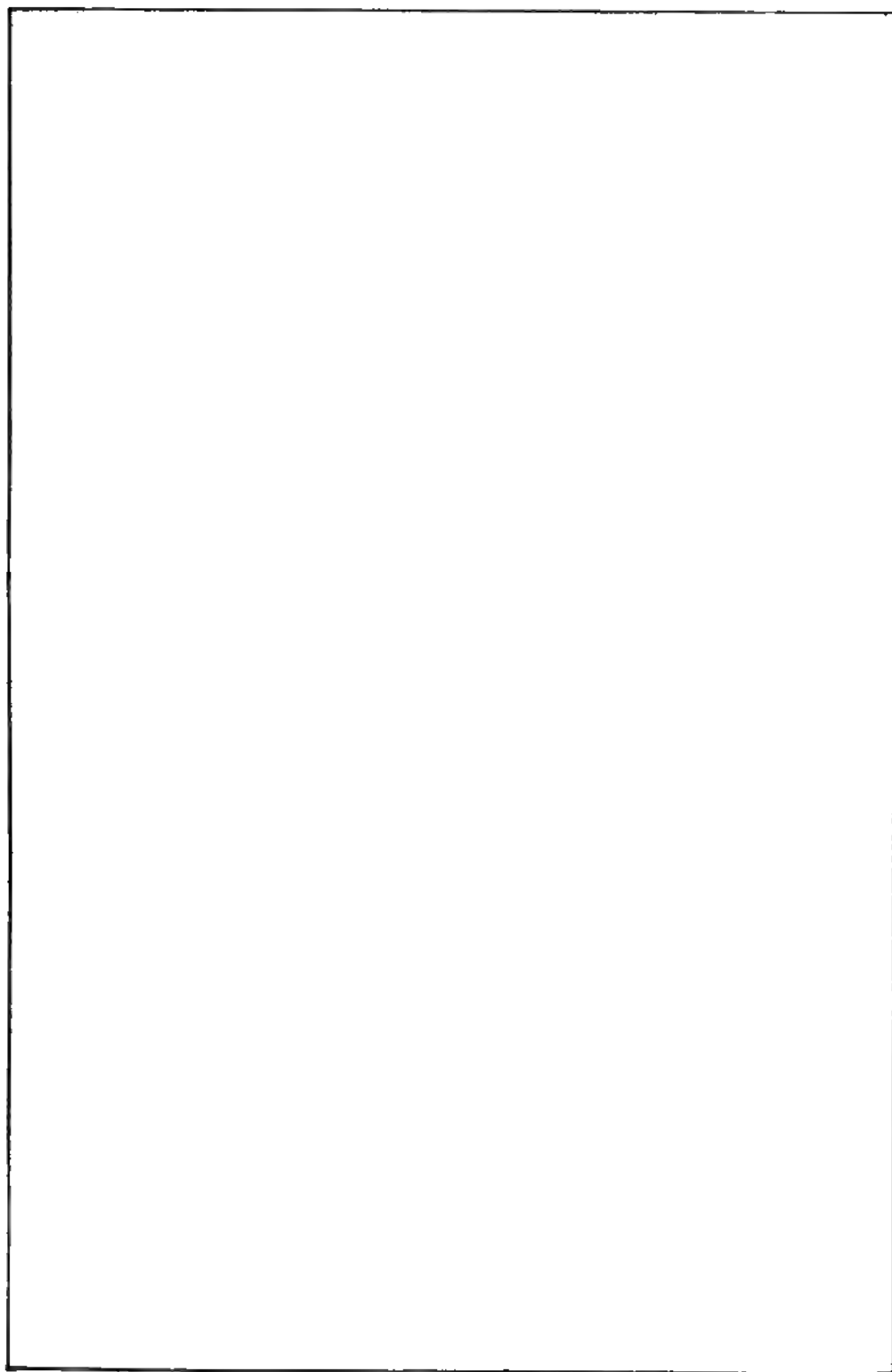
**SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR**  
**PENNSYLVANIA**

**45**

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 47  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

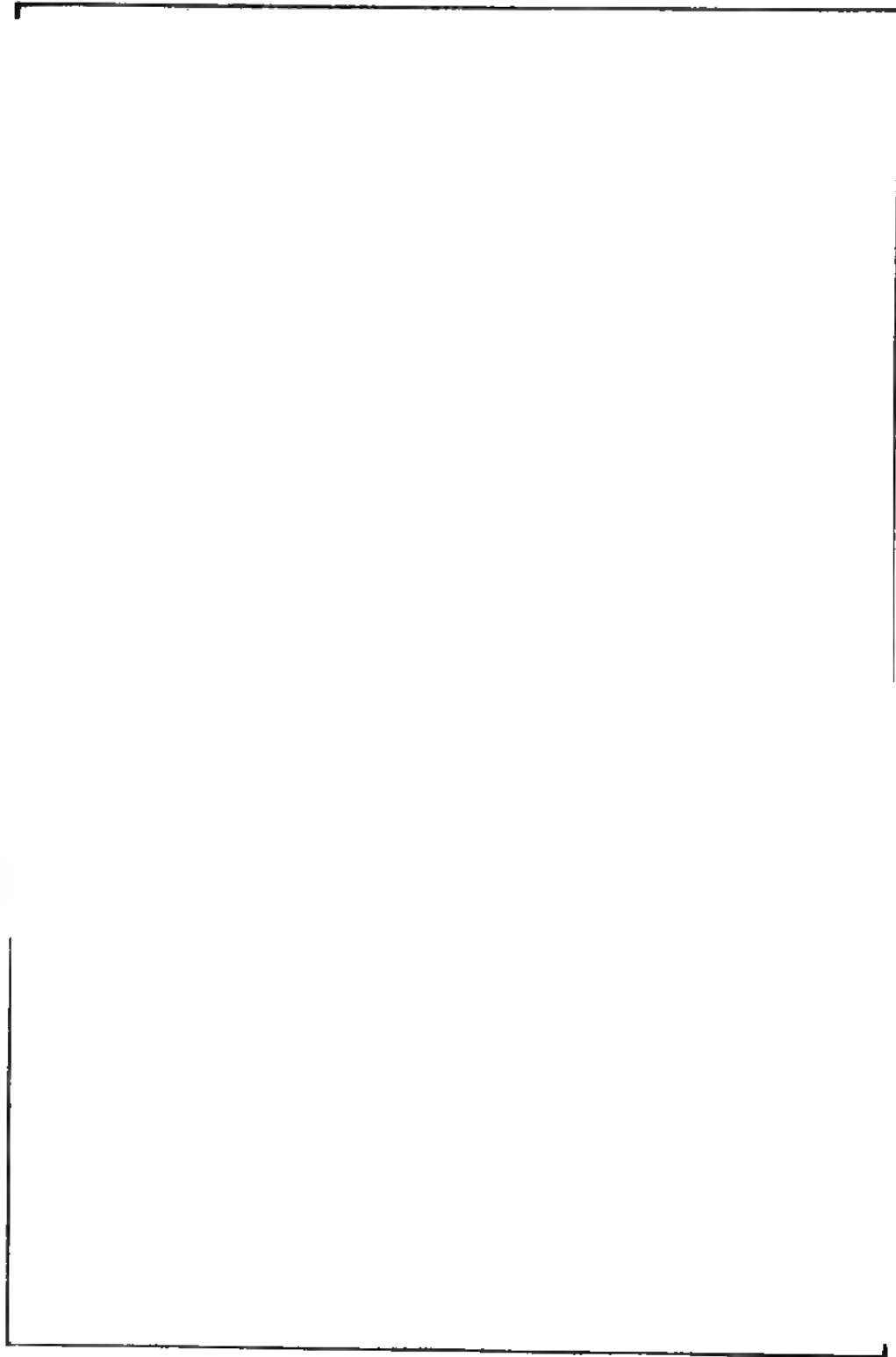


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

49

PENNSYLVANIA





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 51  
PENNSYLVANIA



52      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



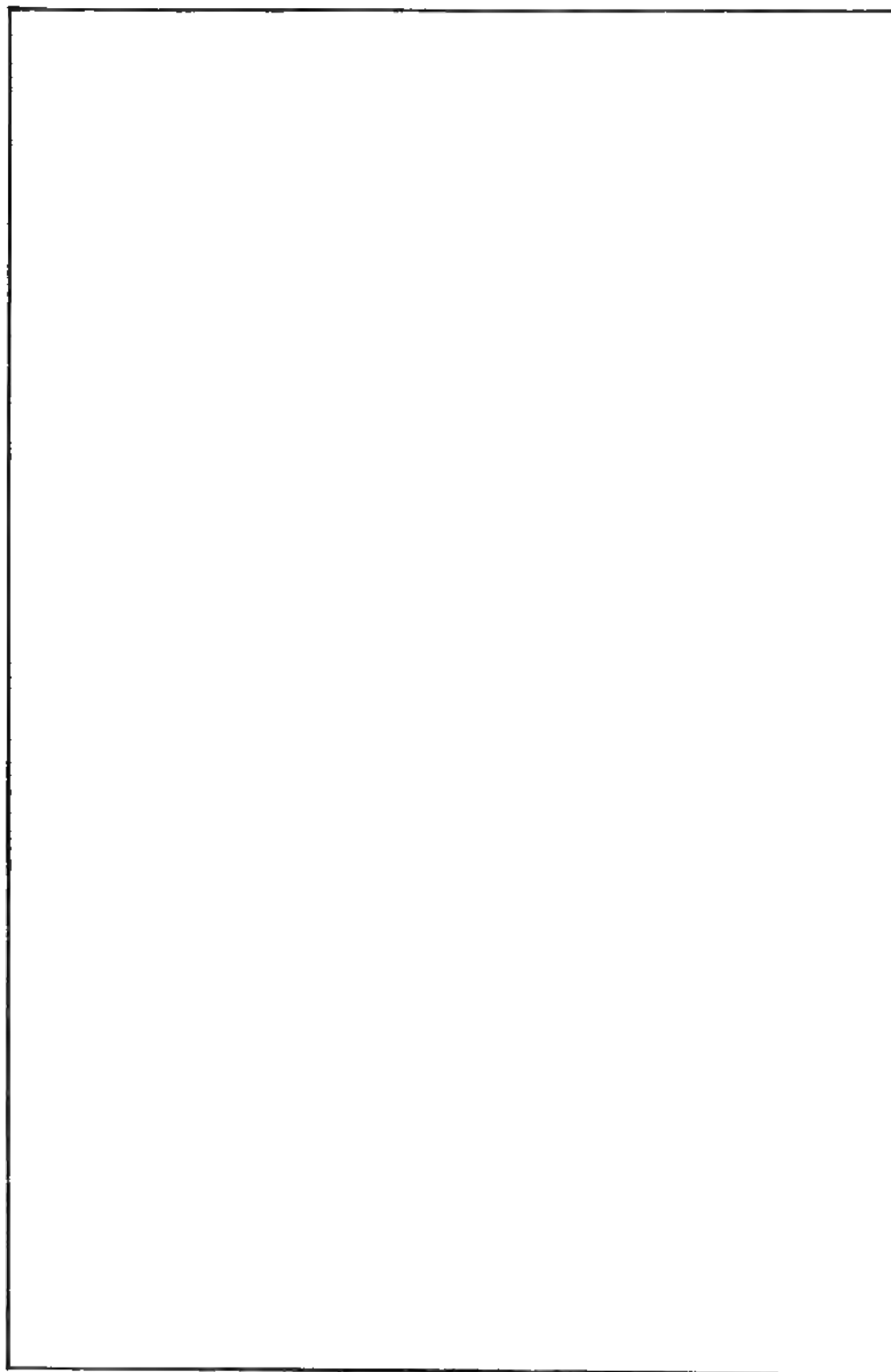
**SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR** 53  
**PENNSYLVANIA**



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 55  
PENNSYLVANIA

56      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 57  
PENNSYLVANIA



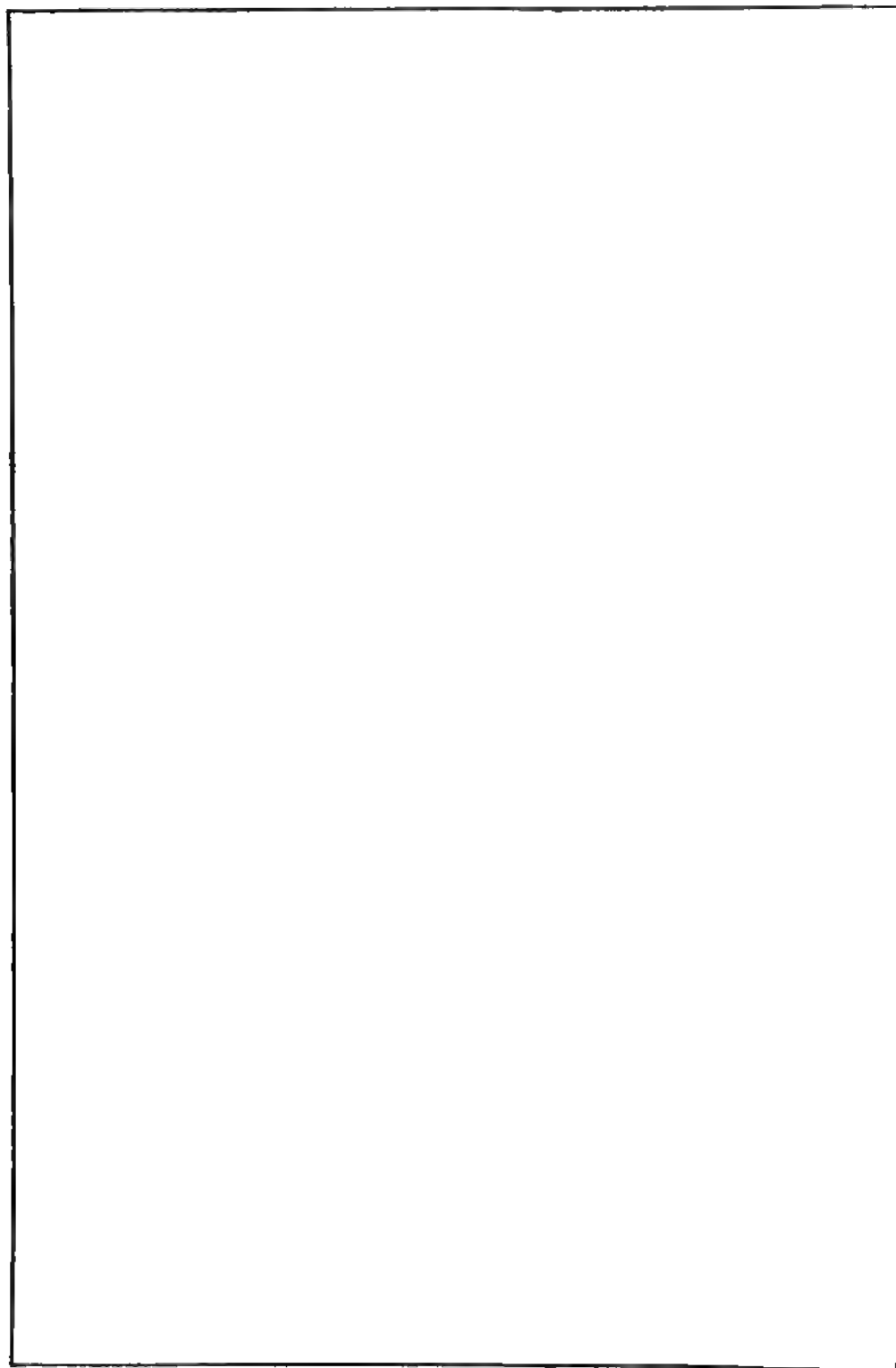
58      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 59  
PENNSYLVANIA

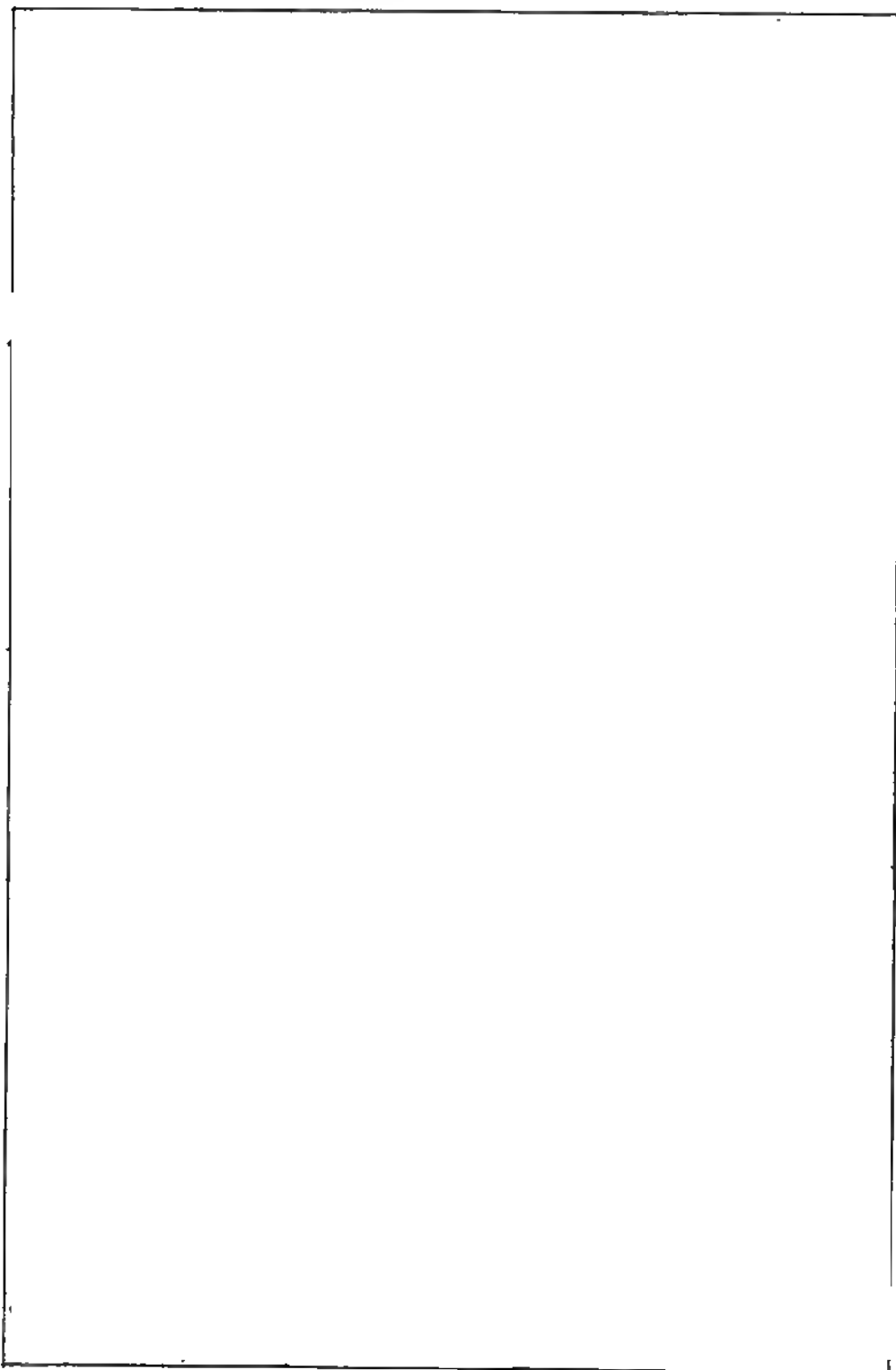


60      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 61  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



**SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR** 53  
**PENNSYLVANIA**

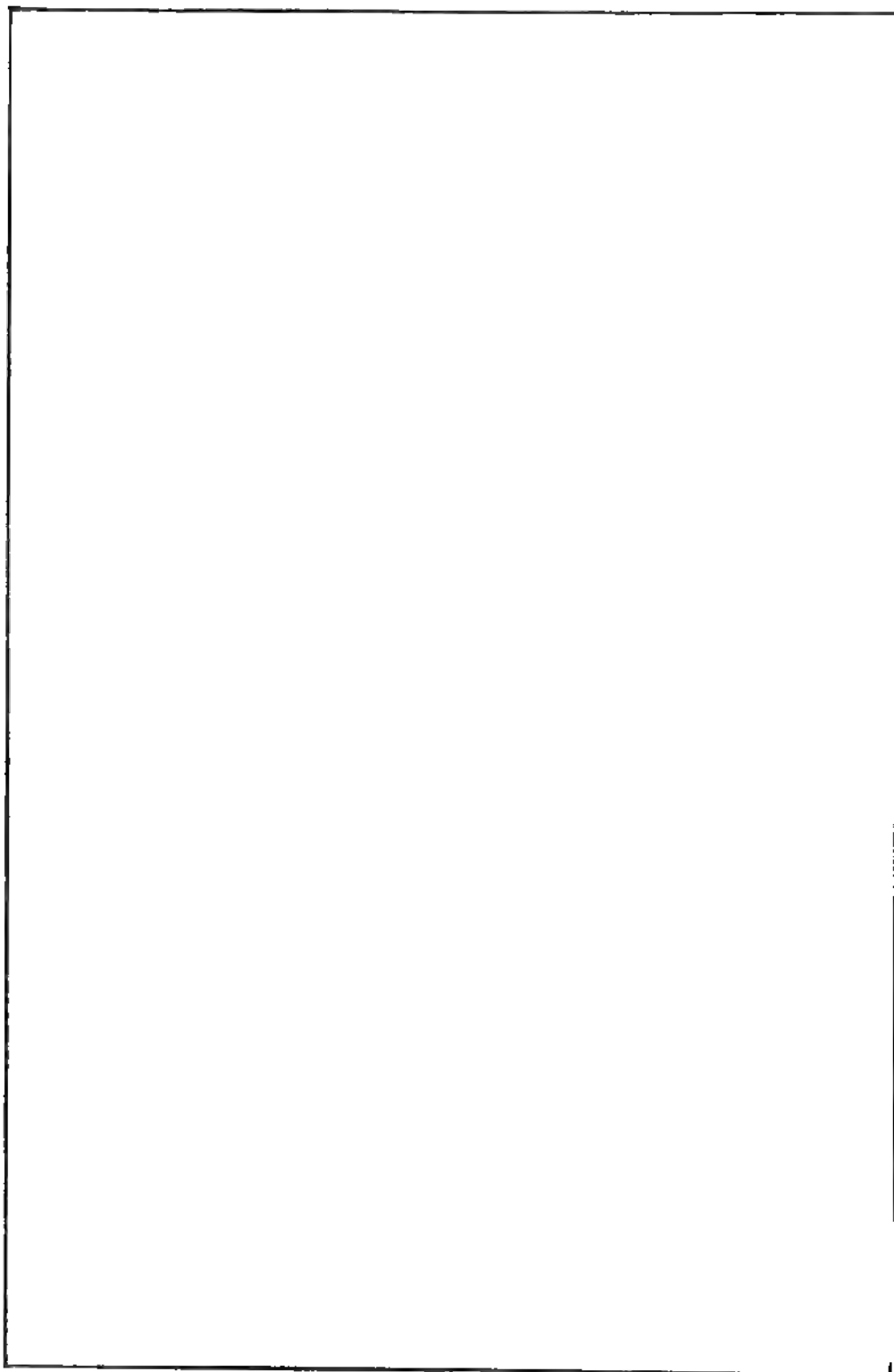
---

---

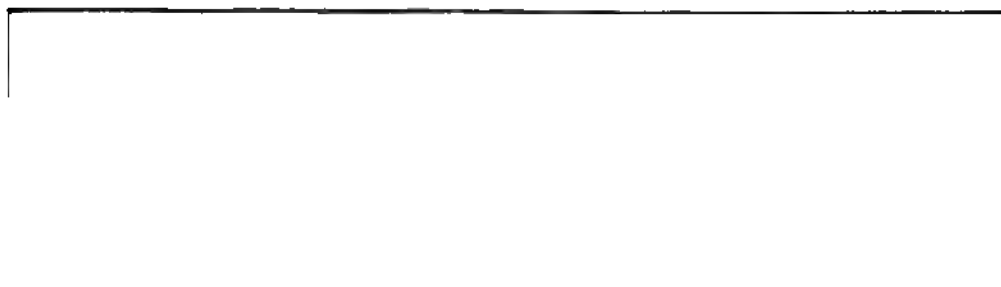


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 55  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 57  
PENNSYLVANIA





58      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 59  
PENNSYLVANIA

60      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 61  
PENNSYLVANIA

62      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
         PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

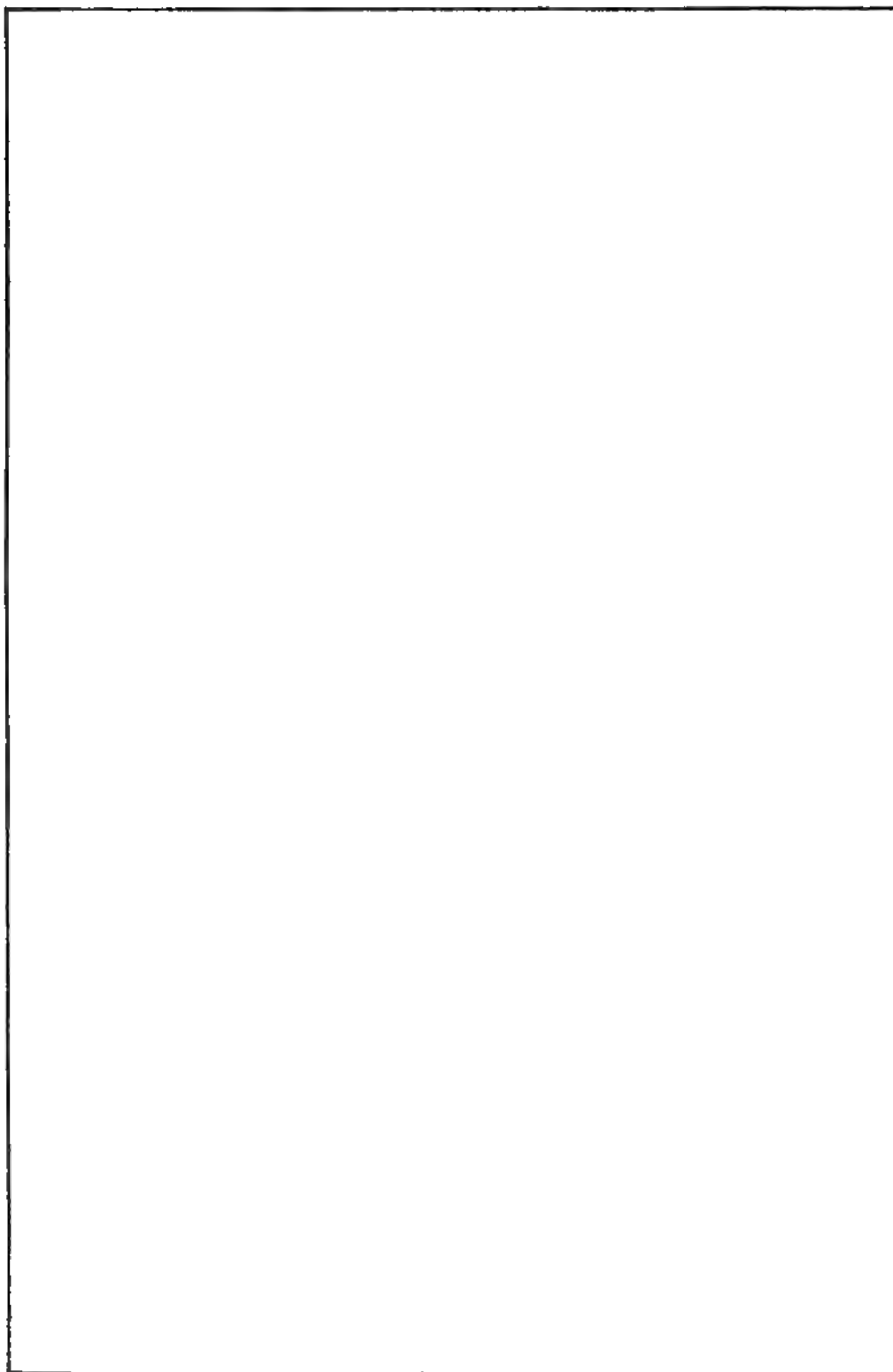
63



64      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

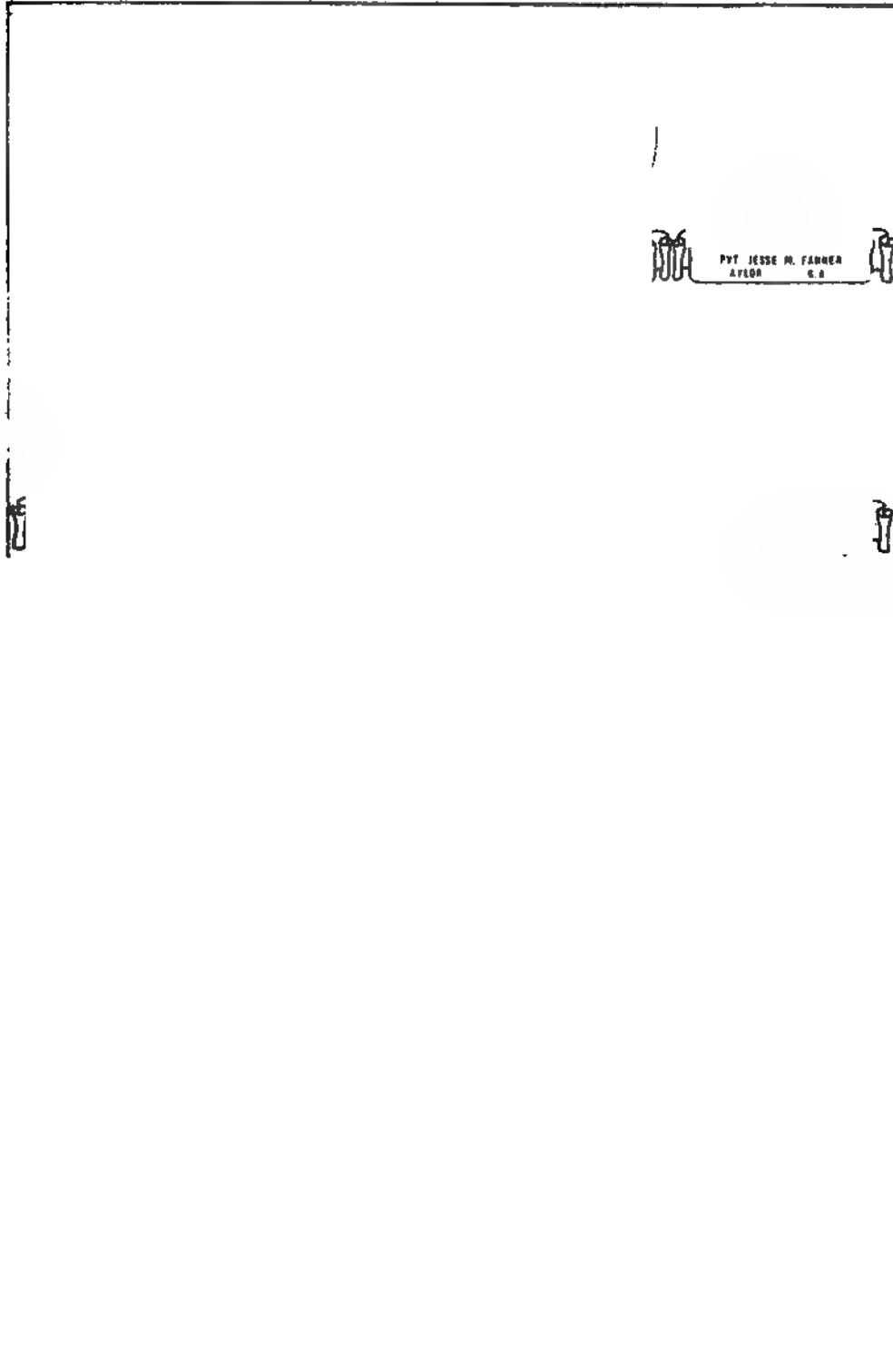
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

65



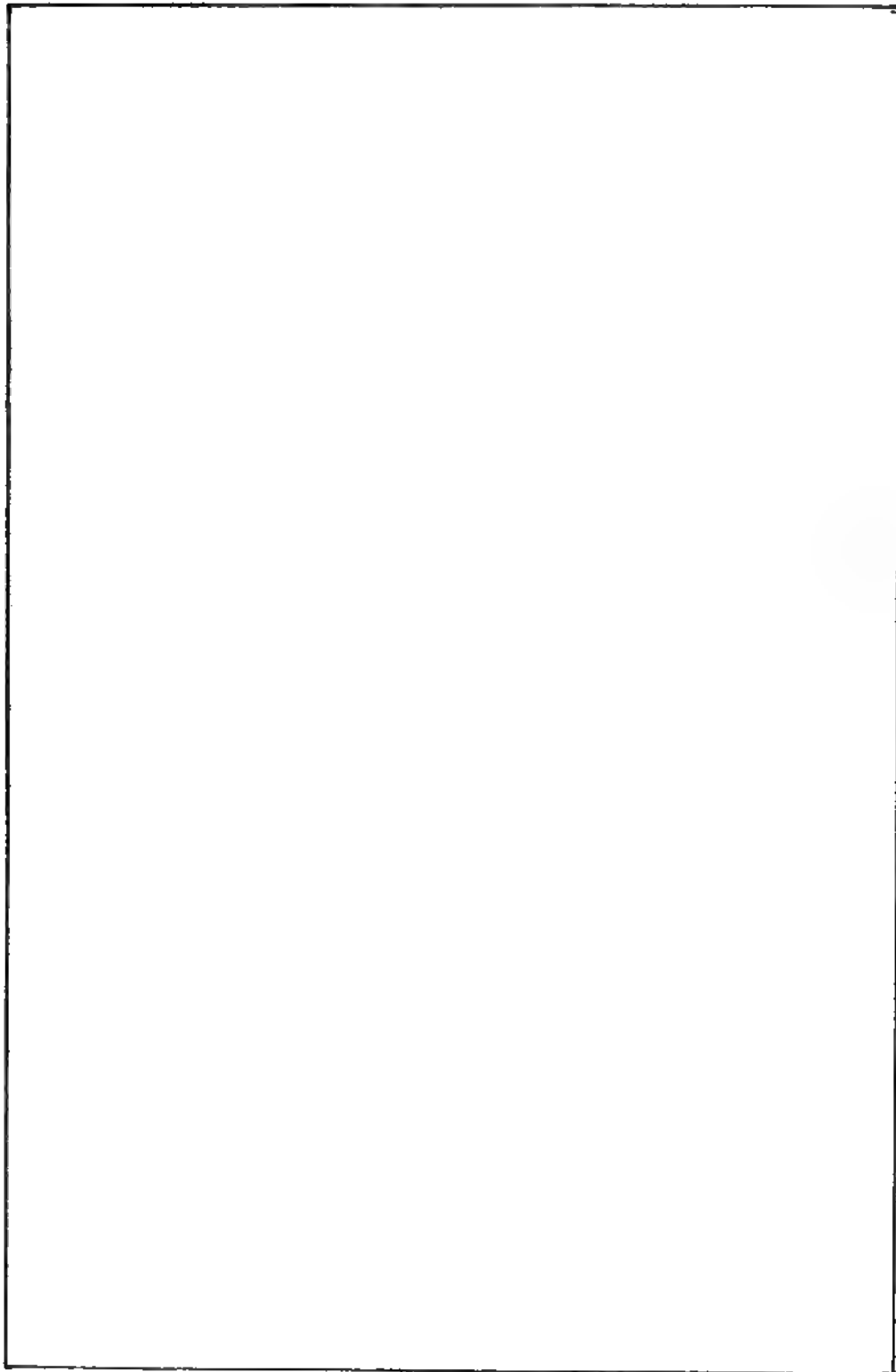


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 67  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

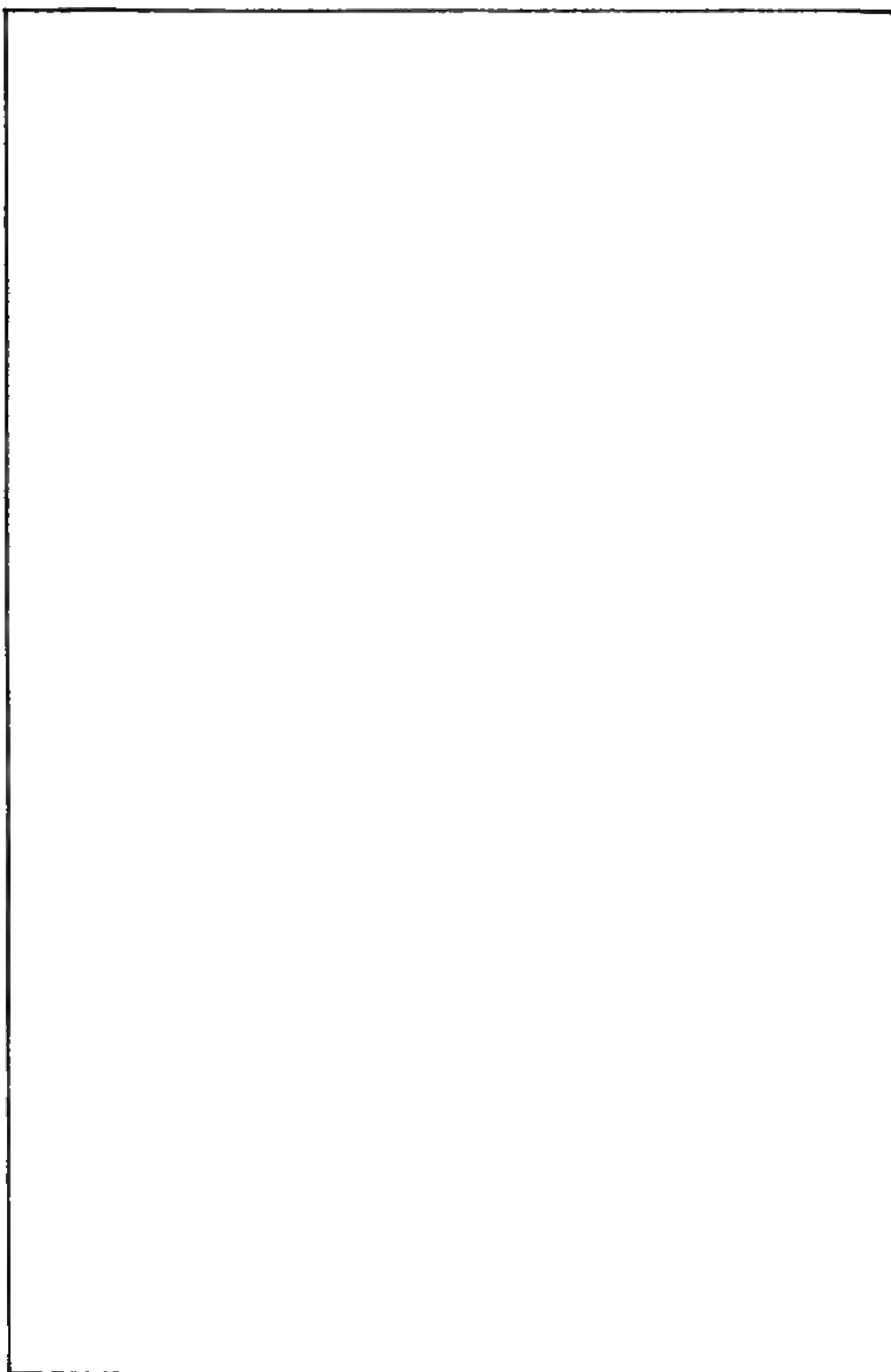
69

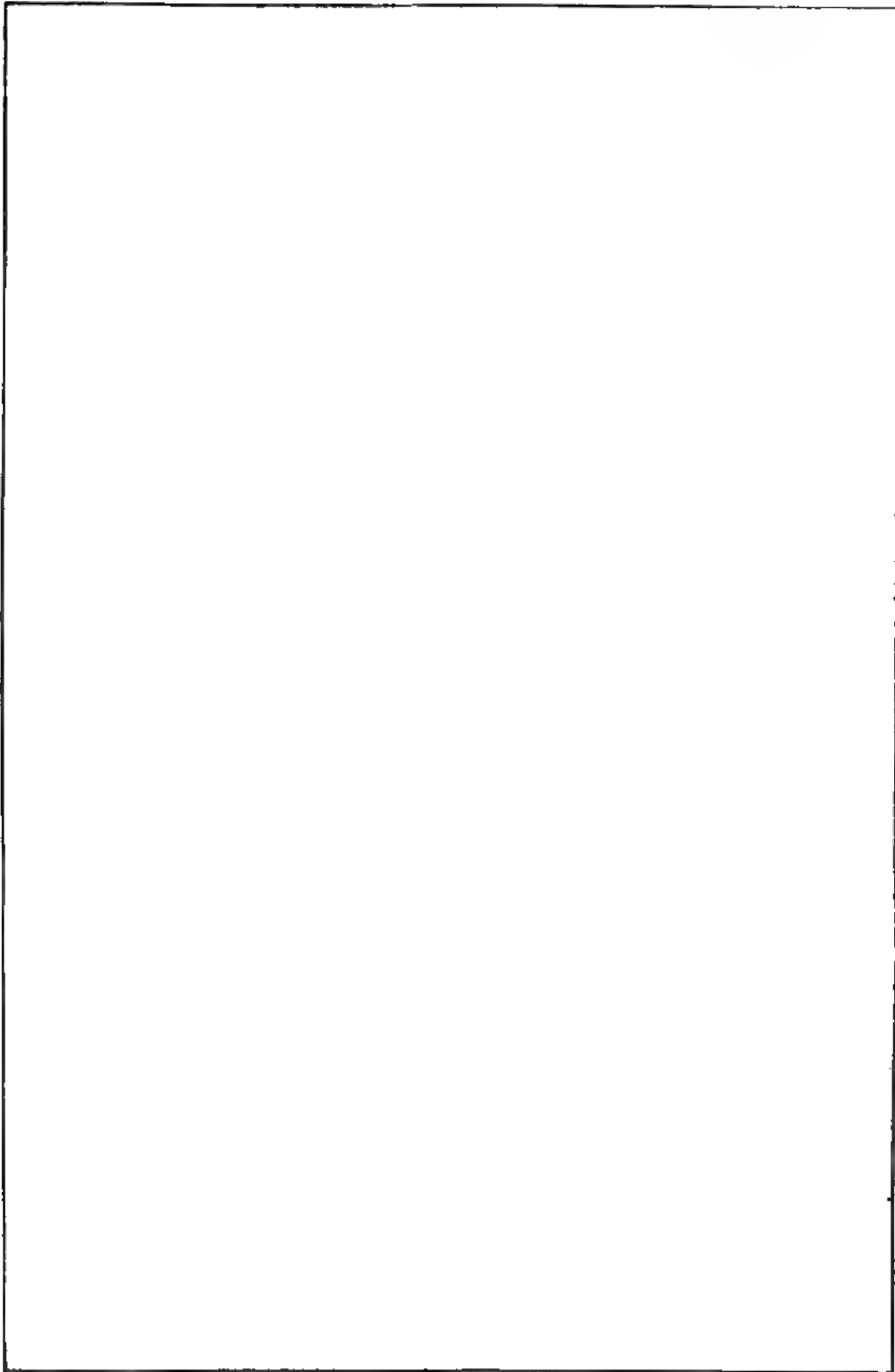


70      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

71



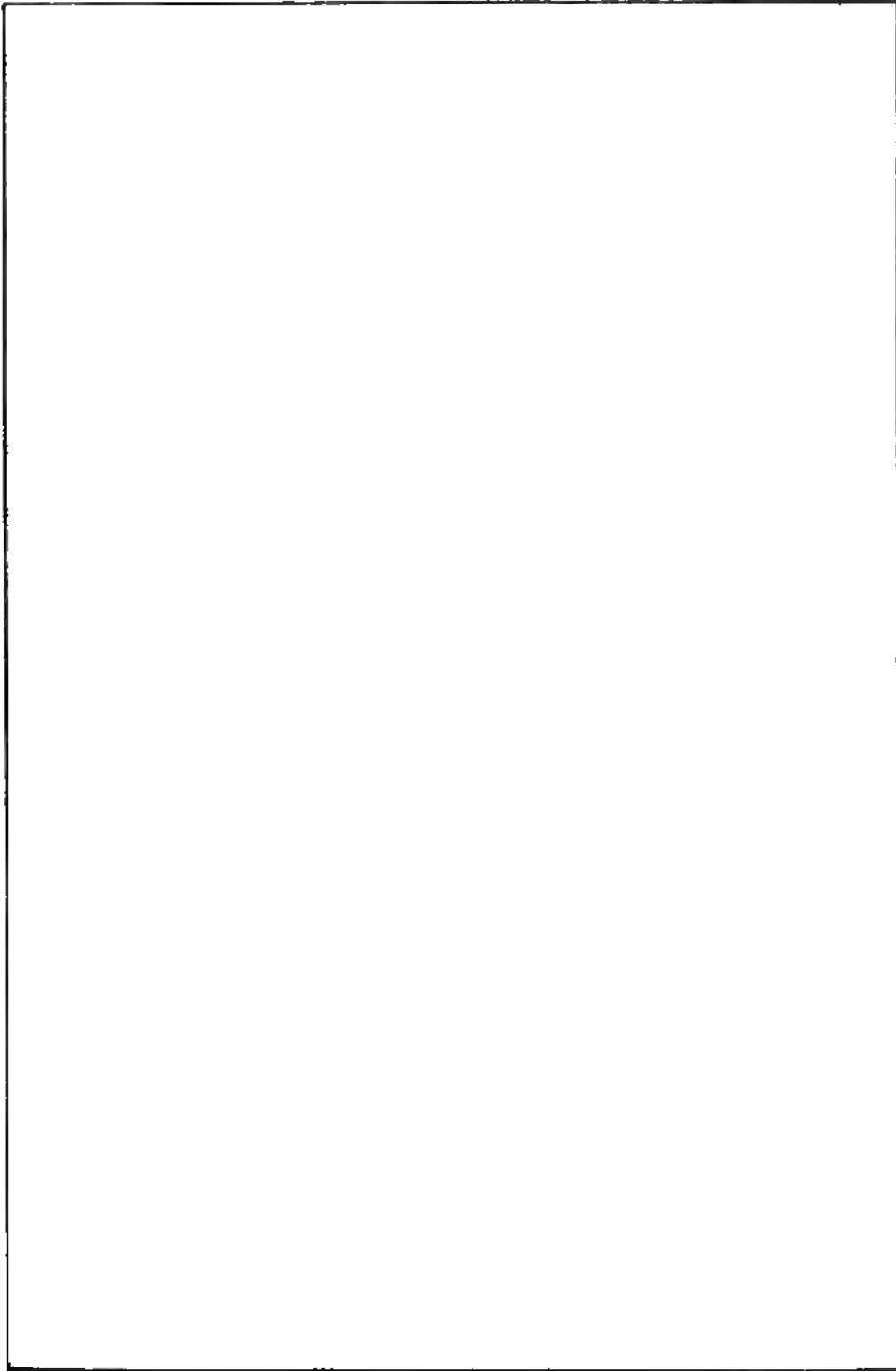


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 73  
PENNSYLVANIA



74 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

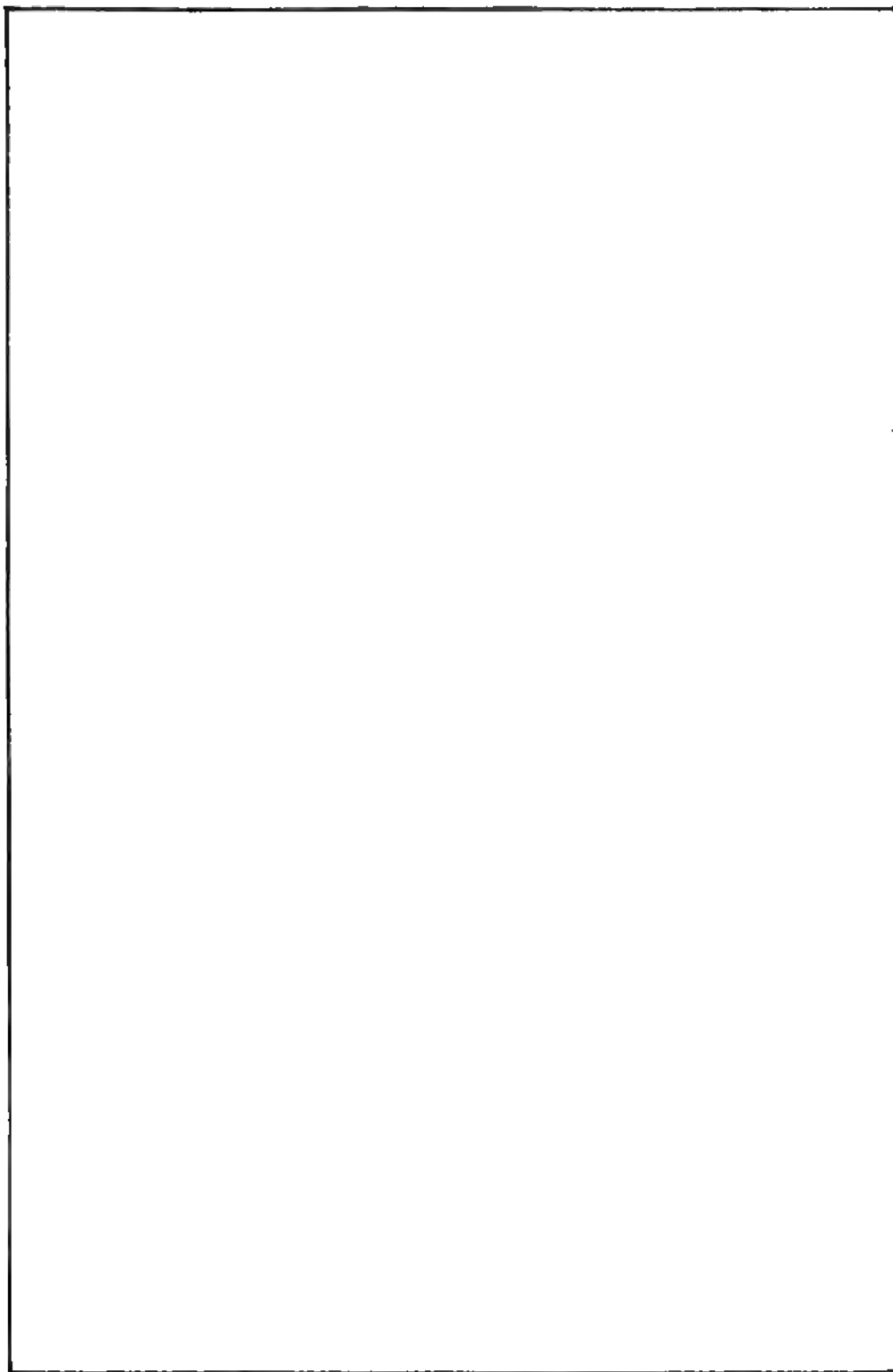
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 75  
PENNSYLVANIA



76      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 77  
PENNSYLVANIA





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 79  
PENNSYLVANIA

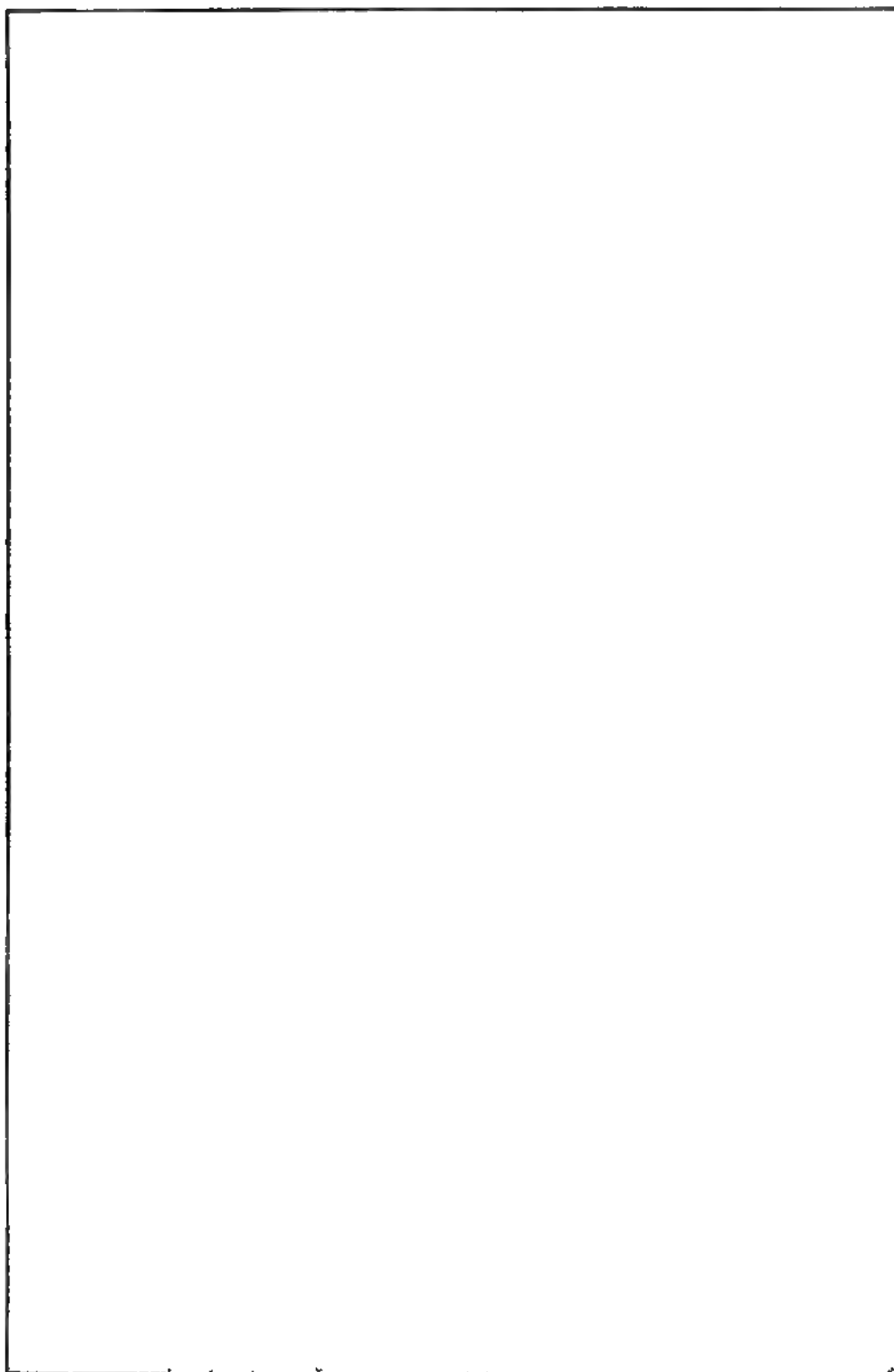


80      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
         PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 81  
PENNSYLVANIA

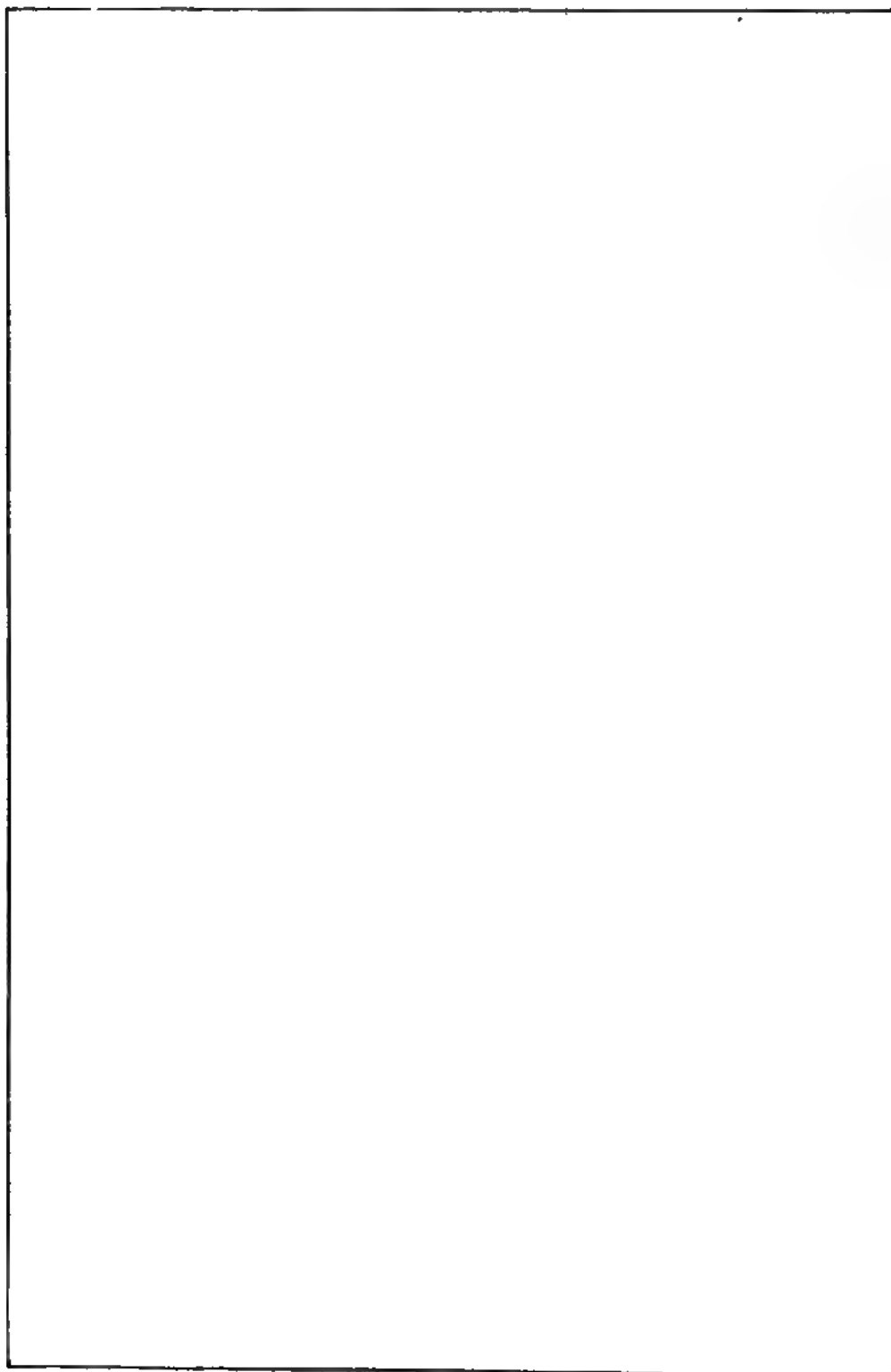


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



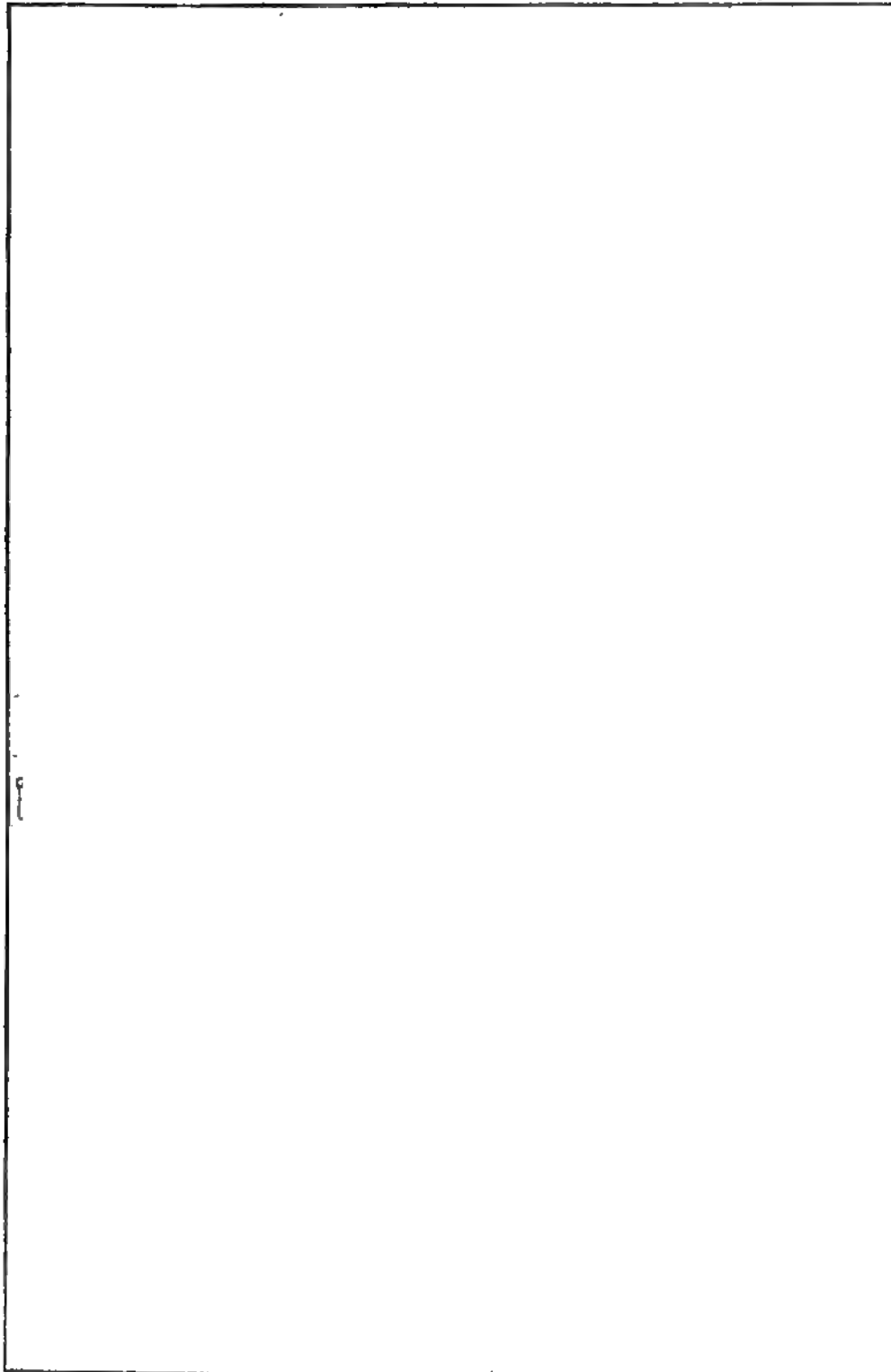
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 83  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

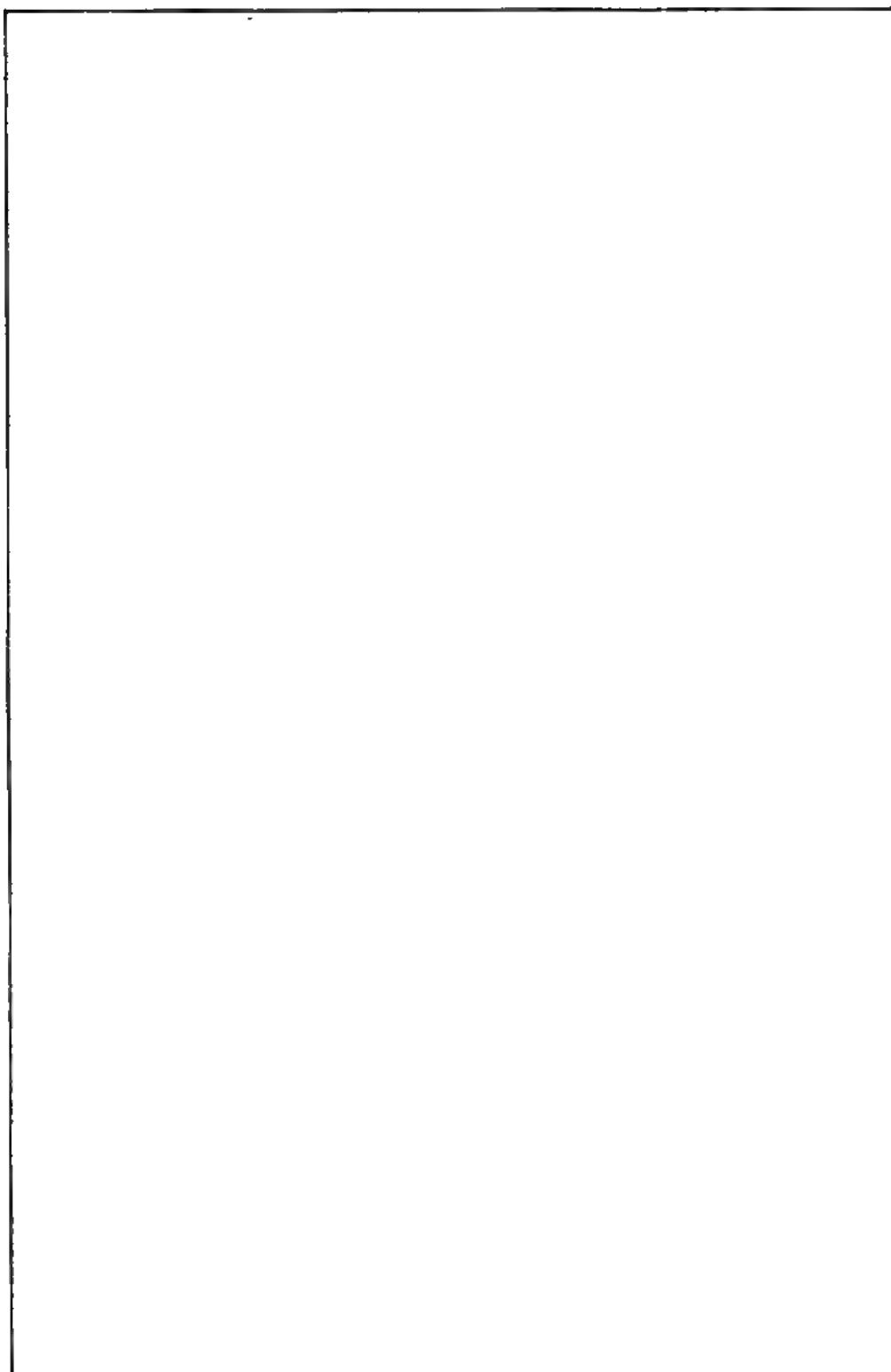


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

85



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 87  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 89  
PENNSYLVANIA



1



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 91  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

93

PT. JAMES HARRIS  
MCNEEDPORT N.S.

PT. HARVEY J. BOWE  
POTTSDALE N.S.

PT. CLAUDE HORTON  
SUGAR GROVE N.S.

PT. RAYMOND E. HAYLER  
NORTH WALES N.W.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 95  
PENNSYLVANIA



96      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 97  
PENNSYLVANIA



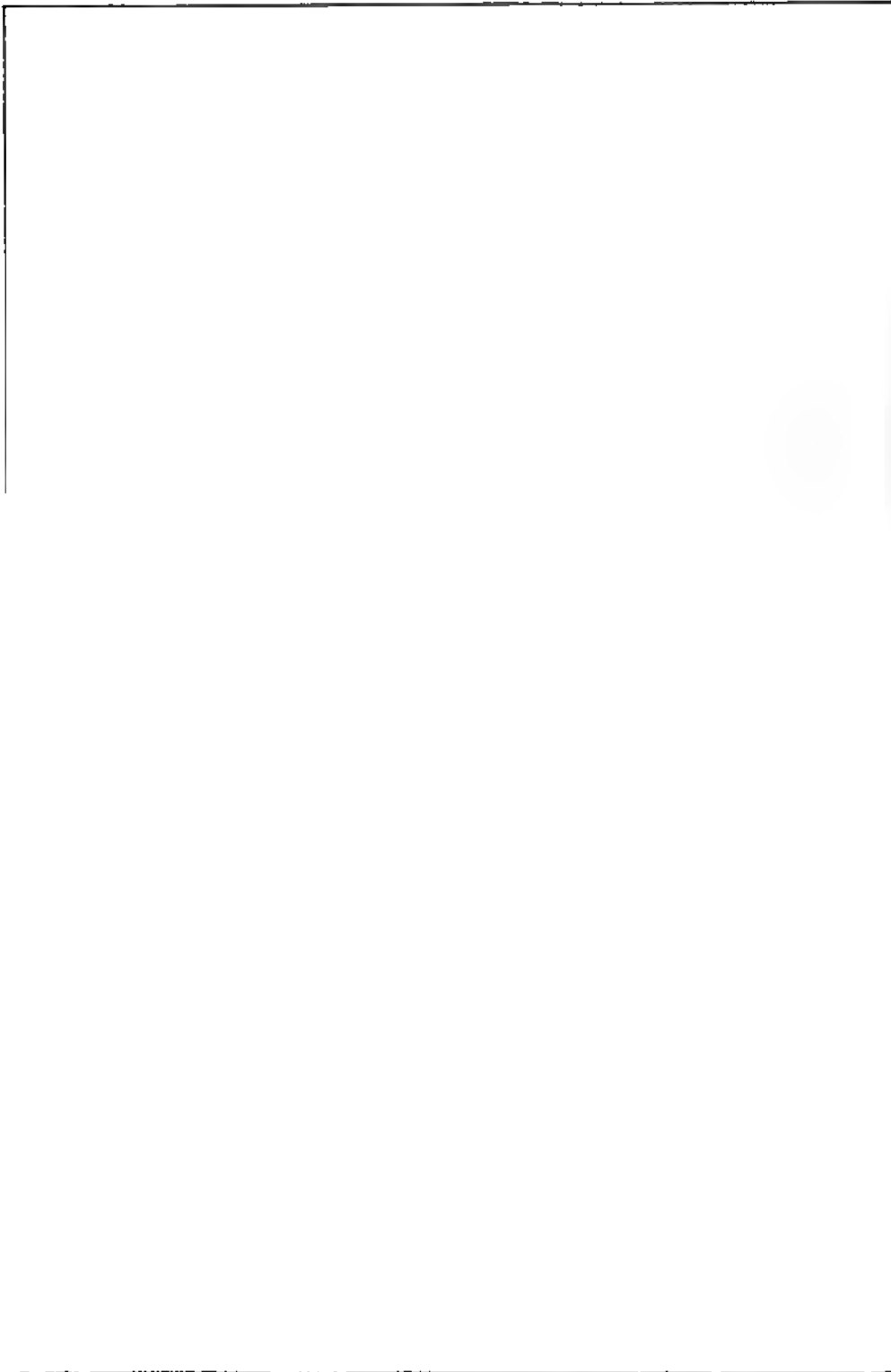


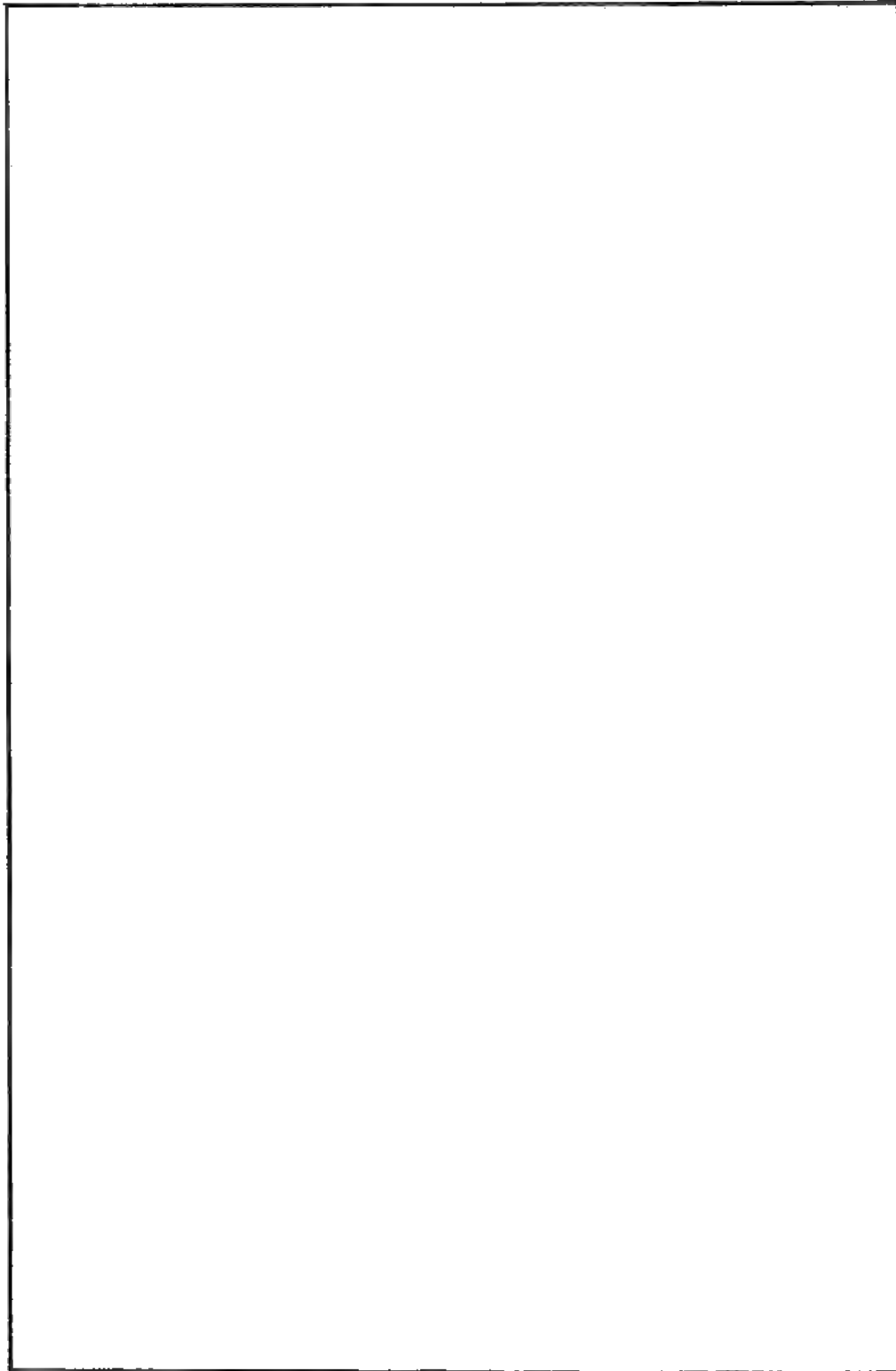
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 99  
PENNSYLVANIA

100 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

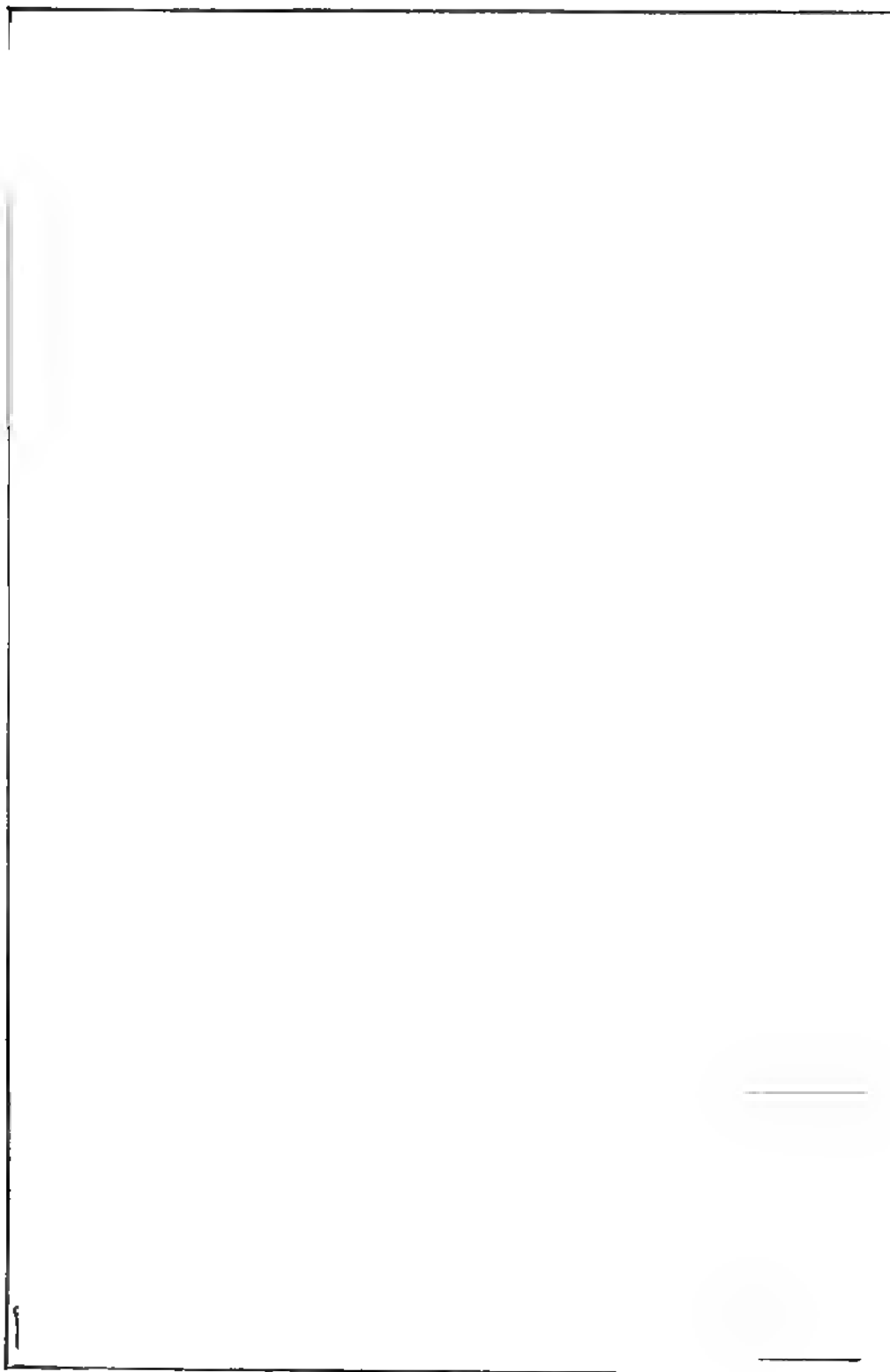
101





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 103  
PENNSYLVANIA

104 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR, 105  
PENNSYLVANIA



106      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 107

PENNSYLVANIA

---

108 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 109  
PENNSYLVANIA



110      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 111  
PENNSYLVANIA

112      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 113  
PENNSYLVANIA



114 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

1

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 115  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

116      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 117  
PENNSYLVANIA

118 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 119  
PENNSYLVANIA

120      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
         PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 121  
PENNSYLVANIA



122 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

---

---










SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 123  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

124      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             PENNSYLVANIA

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 125

## PENNSYLVANIA

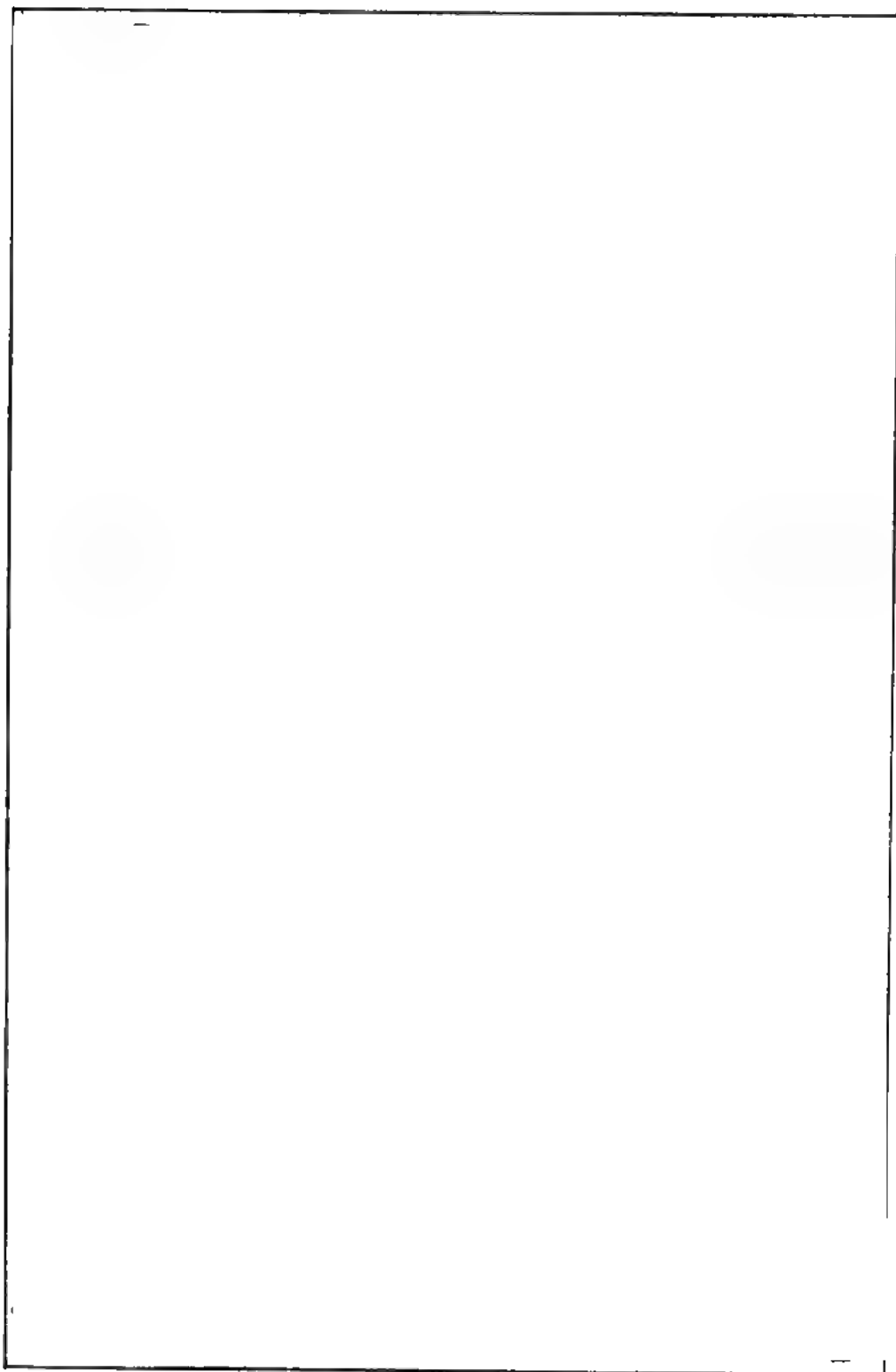
<p>  <b>PVT JOSEPH A. REA</b>  PITTSBURGH D.W. </p>	<p>  <b>PVT RAYMOND J. McCRACKEN</b>  PHILADELPHIA D.W. </p>	<p>  <b>PVT ARLO H. WANNER</b>  UNION CITY N.S. </p>	<p>  <b>PVT WM GABRIELLA</b>  COALDALE N.S. </p>
<div style="text-align: center;">  </div>			
<p>  <b>PVT JOHN DE STAZIO</b>  SOUTH KENNESHA D.O. </p>		<p>  <b>SGT STANLEY E. ELY</b>  BROADWAY D.O. </p>	
<p>  <b>PVT JOHN DE STAZIO</b>  SOUTH KENNESHA D.O. </p>		<p>  <b>PVT FRED E. HEIFENBERG</b>  SINGING SPRINGS N.S. </p>	

126      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                 PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 127  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

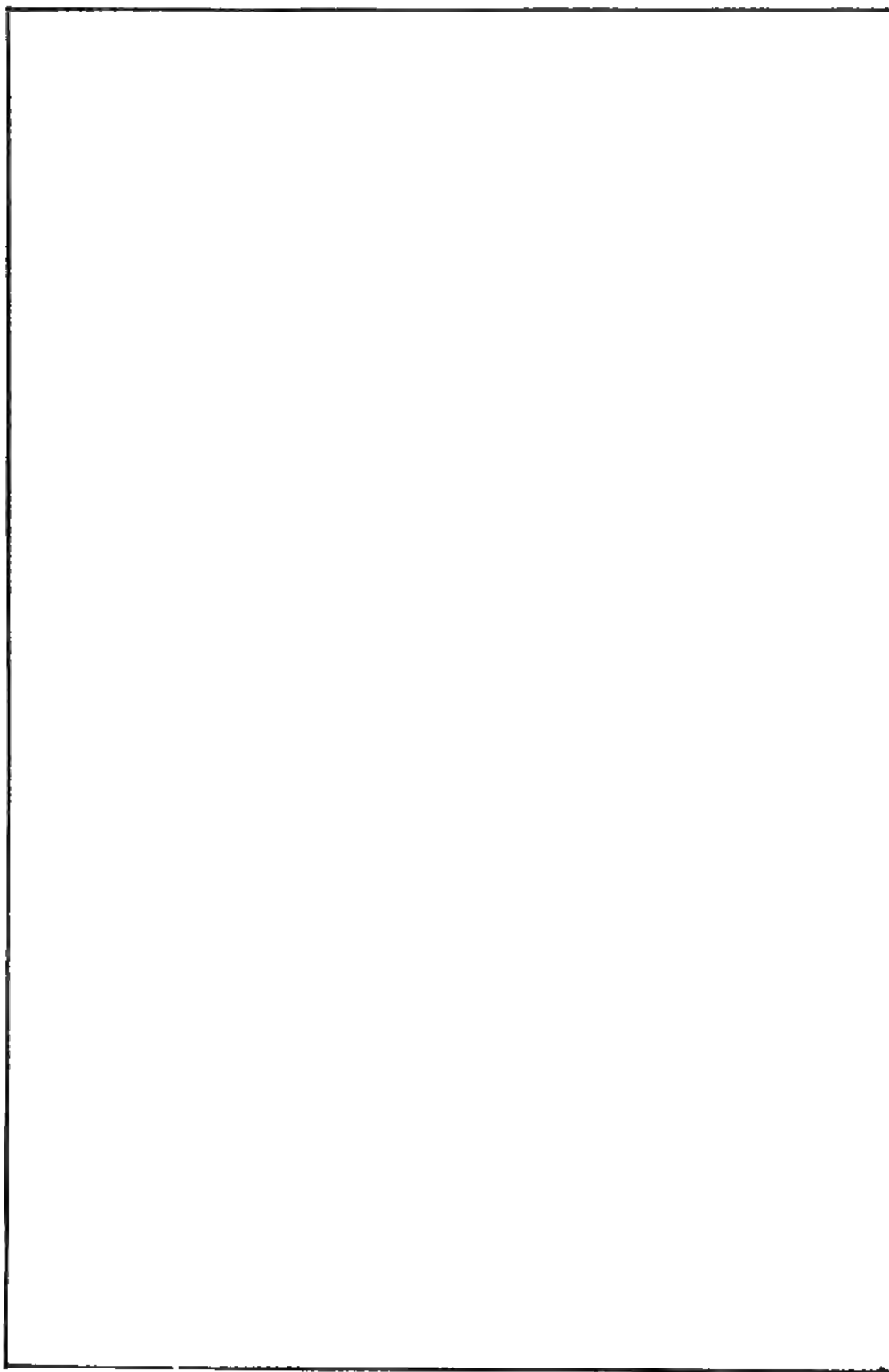
128 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 129  
PENNSYLVANIA



130      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

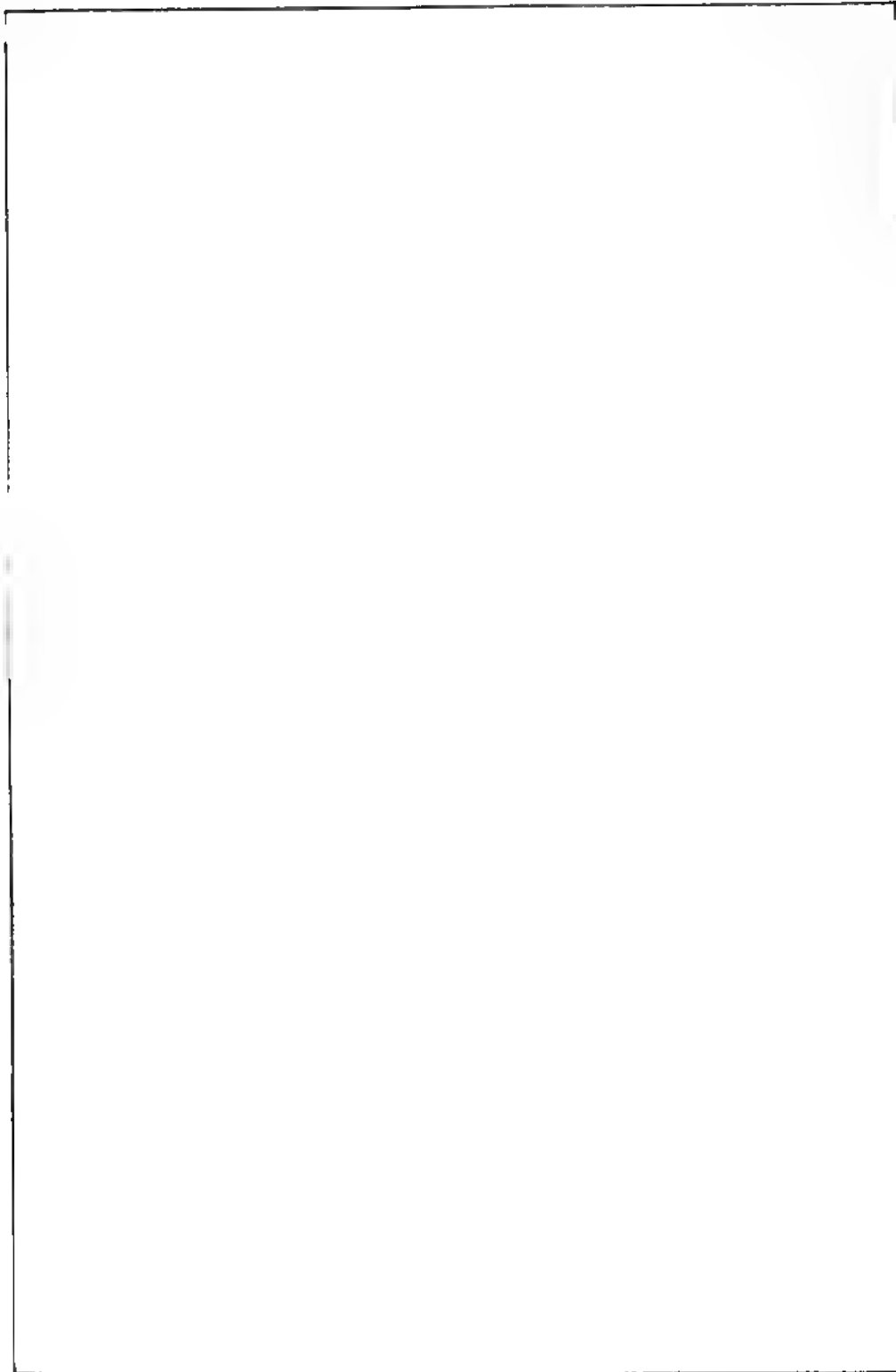


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 131  
PENNSYLVANIA

132      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                 PENNSYLVANIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

133



134      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

137

## PENNSYLVANIA

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Majors

ALLEN, Alfred R., Philadelphia.  
ANDERSON, Thomas Belford, Latrobe.  
ATWOOD, John B., Pittsburgh.

#### Captains

BALLAMY, John Henry, Scranton.  
BATTLES, Frank F., Philadelphia.  
BENJAMIN, Howe H., Hollidaysburg.  
BLACK, William B., Philadelphia.  
BRADDOCK, Howard C., Pleasant.  
BUCKWALTER, Harris D., Royersford.  
CLAIR, Frederick D., Philadelphia.  
CLARKE, John M., Wilkes-Barre.  
DUDENHOEFER, Joseph E., Erie.  
DUNCAN, Joseph C., Cynwyd.  
FULLER, Edward C., Philadelphia.  
GEARTY, Walter McCauley, Philadelphia.  
HENDERSON, James Edward, Oil City.

caster.

#### Lieutenants

ACHESON, William C., Pittsburgh.  
ALEXANDER, Clifford McK., Avalon.  
ALEXANDER, Gail H., Philadelphia.  
ALLISON, Jack S., Philadelphia.  
BAKER, Edward D., Pittsburgh.  
BAKER, Elbert C., Easton.  
BALDWIN, John S., Westchester.  
BARKER, Fred Demeritte, Edensburg.  
BATEMAN, William, Wayne.  
BELL, Albert Harvey, Jr., Greensburg.  
BIRNEY, Knox B., Philadelphia.  
BOLSTER, Thomas L., Berwyn.  
BONSACK, James A., Jr., Philadelphia.

phia.  
GAMBLE, Robert Howard, Haverford.  
GASTON, Perry S., East Brook.  
GEORGE, Harry Stevenson, Pittsburgh.  
GLEDENNING, Frank M., Pitscairn.  
GODSHALL, Walter Moyer, Richlandtown.  
GOLDEN, Thomas M., Philadelphia.  
GRAHAM, John R., Philadelphia.  
HALL, Arnold D., Dalton.  
HARE, William E., Lansdale.

#### Lieutenants—Continued

HAZLETT, Thomas E., Greensburg.  
HETHERINGTON, Seth C., Philadelphia.  
HOLDEN, Thomas A., Lancaster.  
HOSKINS, Stephen Paul, Warren.  
HOUGHTON, Randall, Garland.  
JESSUP, William H., Scranton.  
JEWELL, William Arthur, Ben Avon.  
JOHNSON, Harry F. W., South

burg.  
MARLOW, Stuart L., Elkins Park.  
MASSEY, Thomas, Philadelphia.  
MATHEWS, Wilbur A., Pittsburgh.  
MAUGER, Harry B., Philadelphia.  
MILES, Thomas H., Jr., Philadelphia.  
MONTGOMERY, George D., Dubois.  
MOORE, Edward L., New Bloomfield.  
MORRIS, Wistar, Haverford.  
MURDOCK, Robert H., Wilkes-Barre.  
NEWBOLD, Clinton V. P., Wayne.  
[The listing of the name of Lieut. Newbold as killed in action probably is erroneous. Reports through the International Red Cross indicate that

Gerbit.  
SHIMER, Jacob M., Bethlehem.  
SIMPSON, Charles W., Indiana.  
SMITH, Charles C., Philadelphia.  
SMITH, Morell, Newton.  
SPEARMAN, Harold, Narberth.  
SPYKER, Baeker Fairchild, Lewisburg.

#### Lieutenants—Continued

STEVENSON, William C., Mount Pleasant.  
STROHL, Howard Lee, Hellertown.  
STROSNIDER, Floyd S., Waynesburg.  
SYKES, Paul Jones, Hummelstown.  
TROTTER, Clyde A., Mount Olive.  
VANDIVER, Thomas D., Philadelphia.  
VAN DUSEN, E. Thorp, Philadelphia.  
VAUGHAN, Richard H., Royersford.  
WALLIS, Peter Leroy, Jersey Shore.  
WESOLOSKI, John Martin, Imperial.  
WOOD, Thurston Elmer, Philadelphia.  
WUNDERLICH, Albret C., Lansdowne.  
ZELLERS, G. H., Lancaster.

#### Master Engineer

MARSH, Robert E., Bristol.

#### Battalion Sergeant-Major

YEGLE, Earl H., Easton.

#### Sergeant Majors

BAIR, Harold H., Hanover.  
CORMAN, Abram H., Greensburg.

#### Gunnery Sergeants

COLVIN, David P., Greensburg.  
WERTZ, James Clair, Burnham.

#### First Sergeant

BURNETT, John T., Grovetown.

#### Sergeants



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Sergeants—Continued

## Sergeants—Continued

## Sergeants—Continued

SCHOCH, Brewster Cameron, Selinsgrove.  
 SCHUPPER, Robert E., Honesdale.  
 SCHWARTZMILLER, Albert G., Pittsburg.  
 SEARLES, Alexander, Plymouth.  
 SENTI, Domenik, Donora.  
 SHAFER, Davis M., Bolivar.  
 SHAGREN, Andrew C., Philadelphia.  
 SHANK, Frank, Carlisle.  
 SHANNON, Edward L., Mifflinburg.  
 SHANOFF, Alexander, Philadelphia.  
 SHAWN, Samuel C., Philadelphia.  
 SHEARER, Walter M., Parnassus.  
 SHEDLACK, Joseph Michael, Utahville.

MALLIBAND, Frank C., Millvale.  
 MASTERS, Clarence, West Bridge-

port.  
 STEVENSON, Alfred, Linwood.  
 STOCKBURGER, Jacob C., Allentown.  
 STOFFLET, Edward K., Lehigh County.  
 STORM, George P., Carbon County.  
 STOVER, Harry C., Thomasville.  
 STOVER, Curtis Andrew, Reading.  
 STRAWBRIDGE, George Irvin, Reading.  
 STREATOR, Paul M., Washington.  
 STRIDER, John C., Susquehanna.  
 SULLIVAN, Frank F., Collingdale.  
 SULLIVAN, Lee J., Aliquippa.  
 SUNDERLAND, Grover E., Newton Hamilton.  
 SWANSON, Oscar Walter, Munson.  
 SWEAREY, Herbert D., Malvern.  
 SWEENEY, John P., Tarentum.  
 SWEETSER, Clayton D., Scranton.  
 SYMINGTON, Louis C., Philadelphia.  
 TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., Wilkes-Barre.  
 TAYLOR, Corwin B., Philadelphia.  
 TAYLOR, Waid J., Brockport.  
 TEMPLE, William S., South Fork.  
 TESSMER, Frederick A., Oil City.  
 THOMAS, Frederick, South Fork.  
 THOMPSON, Archie W., Corry.  
 THOMPSON, Robert Emmett, Meadville.

## Corporals

ACKER, Jesse, Honesdale.  
 ACKERMAN, Edward Henry, Hellertown.  
 AKINS, Frank L., West Philadelphia.  
 ALBACKER, John L., Aspinwall.  
 ALLEN, Charles H., Donora.  
 ALLEN, Frank, McKeesport.  
 ALLEN, John, Philadelphia.  
 ALLRIDGE, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 AMBROSE, George S., Wilkes-Barre.  
 ANDERSON, Edwin Francis, Anita.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Corporals—Continued

ARCHER, Joseph D., Philadelphia.  
 ARMBRUST, Charles R., Greensburg.  
 ARNOLD, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 AXE, Raymond, Harrisburg.  
 AYOUB, Tony, Brownsville.  
 AYRE, John, Jr., Philadelphia.  
 BAILEY, Joseph M., Clarks Summit.  
 BAKER, Russell, Shamokin.  
 BARENT, Walter F., Natrona.

## Corporals—Continued

DORANG, Charles E., Pottstown.  
 DORSEY, Howard Swier, West Philadelphia.  
 DORWART, Lee A., Greenville.  
 DOUKAKIS, Elias, Monaca.  
 DOYLE, Edward, Yardley.  
 DRYE, Morris C., Lebanon.  
 DUNN, Frederick, Vandergrift.  
 DURBIN, Fred C., Plymouth.  
 EARLEY, Andrew, Pittsburgh.  
 EBERLY, Claude R., Halltown.  
 EBERSOLE, Thomas F., Apollo.  
 ECCLES, Homer Sherwood, Sugar Grove.  
 ECKENROTH, Paul E., Bloomsburg.  
 ELWIN, Joseph T., Pittsburgh.  
 ENGLE, Joseph D., Monaca.  
 ERVIN, Ross D., Bloomsburg.

## Corporals—Continued

HEALEY, Leo Cray, Ashley.  
 HECKLE, Ralph, Lancaster.  
 HEISER, Joseph A., Pittsburgh.  
 HEISEY, Alfred A., Lebanon.  
 HENDERSON, Raymond W., Pittsburgh.  
 HERDMAN, John William, Johnstown.  
 HERRIG, Charles W., Midland.  
 HERRON, James P., Millvale.  
 HEWITT, Charles W., Jr., Philadelphia.  
 HEY, William S., Philadelphia.  
 HINKLE, Paul Lapp, Chalfont.  
 HINTON, Leroy B., Philadelphia.  
 HOAG, John C., Turtle Creek.  
 HOGAN, Francis F., North Pittsburgh. <sup>www.</sup>McINTIRE, Wallace M., Wilkesburg.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Corporals—Continued

port.  
PETERS, Harold R., Troy.  
PETERS, Paul Joseph, Easton.  
PHILLIPS, Henry, Grays Landing.  
PISTIKOUDIS, Theodore, Philadelphia.  
POLLOCK, Stormont, Philadelphia.  
POWERS, Edward Canfield, Phoenixville.  
PRITCHARD, Henry E. P., Philadelphia.

## Corporals—Continued

SAHLER, Wellington G., Coatesville.  
SALVADOR, William Henry, Philadelphia.  
SANFORD, Willet C., Mervisville.  
SANTEE, Clyde H., Athens.  
SARVER, Phil E., Wexford.  
SAUBERBLATT, David, Philadelphia.  
SCHAEFFER, Henry M., Bethlehem.  
SCHAEFFER, Glenn R., Dubois.  
SCHAEFFER, Joseph, Freedom.  
SCHAEFFER, William A., Duquesne.  
SCHANNING, Frank F., Monongahela.  
SCHANTZ, Fred S., Philadelphia.  
SCHEIFER, Charles P., Pottstown.  
SCHICK, Charles A., Philadelphia.  
SCHULTZ, Pete, Pittsburgh.  
SCHWALL, John F., Wilkes-Barre.  
SCOTT, Kenneth J., Frackville.  
SEEMAN, Clyde T., Wilkesburg.  
SHAMBAUGH, Frank Harold, Titusville.  
SHARP, Philip S., Philadelphia.  
SHARROW, Glenn C., Hughesville.  
SHAY, Walter L., Knox.  
SHEFFER, Ervin O., York.  
SHERIDAN, William E., Hawley.  
SHETZLINE, William T., Philadelphia.  
SHIMKO, John, Kulpmont.  
SHORES, Everett G., Towanda.  
SHUMAKER, Donald E., Johnstown.  
SIBLE, Harry E., Youngwood.  
SIEGAL, Walter, Shenandoah.  
SIMCOE, John J., Philadelphia.  
SIMMONS, Walter E., Hatfield.

## Corporals—Continued

WEAVER, Culver E., Johnstown.  
WEAVER, Edgar A., Malvern.  
WEBB, James F., West Philadelphia.  
WEIERBACH, Mark C. M., Lebanon.  
WEISE, Richard G., Philadelphia.  
WETMILLER, Lewis E., Sand Patch.  
WHITE, William A., Waymart.  
WHOLAHAN, Raymond, Boothwyn.  
WILLIAMS, Edwin S., Lansdowne.  
WILLIAMS, John C., Pittsburgh.  
WILKINSON, Joseph M., Philadelphia.  
WILLS, Harry W., Wilkesburg.  
WILSON, Merle James, Wilkesburg.  
WINEMAN, Lester A., Derry.  
WITMER, Christian Coover, Reams-

## Buglers

nem.  
JACOBY, Henry J., Philadelphia.  
JENNART, Leon, Spring City.  
KRIDER, Stewart W., York.  
MARTIN, Luce Christopher, Pittsburgh.  
MASON, John H., Beaver Falls.  
ROBINSON, George McC., Walnut.  
SCHMOLZE, Carl D., Philadelphia.  
STORZ, George W., Pittsburgh.  
ULEAREY, Edward H., Philadelphia.

## Clerk

KEENAN, Joseph, Pittsburgh.

## Cooks

BROSCKI, Julius, Erie.  
CLEMENT, George Edward, Pittsburgh.  
GUSTAFSON, Leon E., Houtzale.  
HEIN, Thomas, Reading.  
HORSEY, Charles H., Chester.  
HUNTER, Roy M., Scalp Level.  
McMAHON, John P., Philadelphia.  
PALLA, John M., Scranton.

## Horseshoers

OWENS, Robert P., Elkdale.  
REED, Wilham S., Sudeburg.

## Mechanics

Philadelphia.  
er,  
anton.  
loscoe.  
toon.  
sport.  
Norristown.  
Philadelphia.  
rfield.

Philadelphia.  
a, Scranton.  
um D., Swine-  
cy M., Lancas-

ter.  
IGO, Robert I., Derry.  
JONES, George R., Pittsburgh.  
KECK, John R., Leechburg.  
KREIDER, Eugene R., Lebanon.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## PENNSYLVANIA

141

### Mechanics—Continued

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

### Musicians

MASTER, Ray A., Topton.  
STROMEL, Giovanni, Pittsburgh.

### Saddler

COWELL, Ralph H., Fairview Village.

### Wagoners

town.  
BENSON, Herman V., Chester.  
BENSON, James Speakman, West

### Privates

ANDERSON, John, Braddock.  
ANDERSON, Ross D., New Brighton.  
ANDERSON, Wilbur G., Millerstown.  
ANDRESKI, Joseph, Beaver Falls.  
ANDREWS, Henry A., Huntingdon  
Mills.  
ANDREWS, Rolland J., Hazelton.  
ANGELO, John, Dagus Mines.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

phia.  
**BROOKMAN**, Floyd, Scottsdale.  
**BROOKS**, Ray, Wireton.  
**BROPHY**, Charles M., Reading.  
**BROWN**, Arthur G., Meadville.  
**BROWN**, Gilmore, Brookville.  
**BROWN**, Harry, Chester.  
 F., Philadelphia.  
 H., Johnsonburg.  
 H S., Easton.  
 S., Blairville.  
 Iore O., Pine Grove.  
 er J., Lansdale.  
 sm Elmer, Franklin.  
 sm L., Philadelphia.  
 m McK., West Phila-  
 uel R., Vandergrift.  
 odore, Philadelphia.  
 , Chester.  
 er, Dunbar.  
**BRYSON**, Raymond, Lancaster.  
**BRYSON**, Reed C., Millvale.  
**BYRNE**, Cornelius, Philadelphia.  
**BUCHANAN**, Bert, Waynesburg.  
**BUCHANAN**, Elwood K., Philadel-  
 phia.  
**BUCHER**, Charles C., Gettysburg.  
**BUCHWALD**, Frederick W., Philadel-  
 phia.  
**BUCKALEW**, Clarence, Chester.  
**BUDROVITZ**, John, Edwardsville.  
**BUETTNER**, Edward John, Johns-  
 town.  
**BUFFTON**, John, Dickson City.  
**BUKOVSKI**, Steve, Windber.  
**BULITT**, Richard S., Philadelphia.

## Privates—Continued

**BUONICONTI**, Giuseppe, Greensburg.  
**BURDICK**, Ralph L., Colegrove.  
**BURKHARDT**, Thomas E., Johns-  
 town.  
**BURKHART**, Nicholas W., Birdsburg.  
**BURKETT**, Alexander, Glenlyon.  
**BURNETT**, Thomas L., Philadelphia.  
**BURNS**, Charles F., Duquesne.  
**BURNS**, Henry F., Plymouth.  
**BURNS**, James W., Williamstown.  
**BURNS**, Myron Daniel, Eldred.  
**BUSHWELLER**, Everett J., Dunmore.  
**BUTKA**, Ludwik, Nanicoke.  
**BUTLER**, William G., Norristown.  
**BYERS**, Benjamin F., Ligonier.  
**CACOTAKEC**, Nick, East Pittsburgh.  
**CAFFERY**, Walter, Spring City.  
**CAHILL**, Lawrence A., Philadelphia.  
**CAHILL**, Raymond J., Manayunk.  
**CALDWELL**, Joseph R., Jr., Pitts-  
 burgh.  
**CALDWELL**, Max M., Punxsutaw-  
 ney.  
**CALHOUN**, John H., Philadelphia.  
**CALLERI**, Giuseppe, Berwick.  
**CALLISPEAKIS**, George S., Heidlers-  
 berg.  
**CALLIVA**, Tony, Easton.  
**CALONI**, Victor, Pittsburgh.  
**CALVARESI**, Saverio, Conshohocken.  
**CAMERON**, Wilbur, Easton.  
**CAMEROTE**, Antonio, Philadelphia.  
**CAMPBELL**, Alfred I., Spring City.  
**CAMPBELL**, Charles A., Woodlawn.  
**CAMPBELL**, Edward M., Philadel-  
 phia.  
**CAMPBELL**, John C., Vandergrift.  
**CAMPBELL**, Leon, Athens.  
**CAMPBELL**, Ralph, Glen Richey.  
**CANUTI**, Giovanni, Barnesboro.  
**CANNON**, Antonio, Philadelphia.  
**CANNON**, Arthur Leslie, Lansdale.  
**CANNON**, John A., West Philadel-  
 phia.  
**CANTR**, Michael, Lancaster.  
**CAPPUZZA**, Carmen, Berwyn.  
**CAPUTO**, Anthony C., Creekside.  
**CAR**, Johnson D., Philadelphia.  
**CARALUNAS**, Frank, Tamaqua.  
**CARBAUGH**, Calvin A., York.  
**CAREY**, Frank, Middletown.  
**CAREY**, Winfield Geary, Greencastle.  
**CARLETTA**, Cataldo, Pittston.  
**CARPENTER**, Henry T., Wilkesburg.  
**CARPS**, Joseph, Carnegie.  
**CARR**, Harold, Jamestown.  
**CARR**, Thomas, Chester.  
**CARRELL**, Preston H., Philadelphia.  
**CARRIGAN**, Thomas L., Philadelphia.  
**CARROLL**, Charles, West Fairview.  
**CARSON**, John, Philadelphia.  
**CARTER**, Kenneth P., North East.  
**CARTER**, Morgan L., Cannonsburg.  
**CARTER**, Matthew E., Haverford.  
**CARTHEW**, William J., Johnstown.  
**CARTIN**, Charles P., Philadelphia.  
**CARUFIA**, Frank, Blackfield.  
**CASAGAENDI**, Ferdinand, Frederick-  
 ton.  
**CASEY**, Bernard J., Philadelphia.  
**CASEY**, Charles Joseph, Philadelphia.  
**CASSELL**, Frank B., Philadelphia.  
**CASSIDY**, James J., Philadelphia.  
**CASSIDY**, Michael J., Erie.  
**CASSIDY**, Thomas Joseph, Philadel-  
 phia.  
**CASTRIGIANO**, Sostino, Philadel-  
 phia.  
**CATERINA**, Dominick, Washington.  
**CATHERS**, William S. P., Pavia.  
**CATINI**, Vincenzo, Chester.  
**CAVILLE**, Francis Leo, West Phila-  
 delphia.  
**CAWLEY**, Joseph, Pittston.  
**CAWLEY**, Peter, Scranton.  
**CEZDO**, John, Notoma.  
**CERTAIN**, Louis J., Philadelphia.  
**CERULLO**, Louis, Sinisi, Altoona.  
**CHAPIS**, Stanis, Glendale.

## Privates—Continued

**CHAPMAN**, Irvin A., Williamsport.  
**CHEEK**, John, Central.  
**CHEPELEVICH**, James, Galetton.  
**CHERAN**, Alec, Bentleyville.  
**CHERESKO**, Zigmunt, Olyphant.  
**CHERRY**, Joseph H., Philadelphia.  
**CHESALAK**, Roman M., Erie.  
**CHIER**, Anthony, Fringle.  
**CHILCOAT**, Harry D., Altoona.  
**CHINN**, Russell, Farrell.  
**CHRISTY**, Angelo, Brownsville.  
**CHRONISTER**, Percy A., Harrisburg.  
**CHUCHA**, Jacob, McKeesport.  
 UCCA.  
**COEN**, John J., Philadelphia.  
**COFFEY**, Joseph E., Erie.  
**COFFOLIS**, Peter, Pittsburgh.  
**COHEN**, Abe, Carbonsdale.  
**COHEN**, Morris, Philadelphia.  
**COHEN**, Nathan, Philadelphia.  
 K.  
 rh.  
 de-  
 a.  
 a.  
 el-  
 ne-  
**CORBELL**, Charles C., Singo.  
**CORBETT**, Frank W., Philadelphia.  
**CORBIN**, Francis B., Philadelphia.  
**CORL**, Robert A., East Freedom.  
**CORNELIUS**, Lorenzo M., Crescent.  
**CORNELL**, Simon, Lloydell.  
**CORNWELL**, Robert Earl, Pittsburgh.  
**CORR**, John, Philadelphia.  
**COSMAND**, Bruno, Timblin.  
**COSTANZA**, Angelo, Ambridge.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

COSTELLO, Frank P., Philadelphia.  
 COSTELLO, James J., Pittsburgh.  
 COTHERMAN, William P., Knox.  
 COTTRILL, Harry D., Versailles.  
 COTZINO, Antonip, Ambridge.  
 COUGHLIN, John F., Archbald.  
 COULTER, Paul, Girty.  
 COVER, Martin S., Lancaster.  
 COVERT, Thomas D., Grove City.  
 COWNER, Carlton Monroe, Mapleton Depot.  
 COY, Herbert F., Pittsburgh.  
 COYLE, Charles, Philadelphia.  
 COYNE, Charles, Philadelphia.  
 COYNE, Charles Michael, Pittsburgh.  
 COYLE, Charles J., Frankford.  
 COZY, Daniel, Meadville.  
 COZZIE, Victor A., Philadelphia.  
 CRAMER, Franklin L., Disston.  
 CRAMER, Howard, Reading.  
 CRANCER, Walter Aronson, West Philadelphia.  
 CRANE, John White, Pottsville.  
 CRANCER, Walter Aronson, West Philadelphia.  
 CRAVEN, Daniel W., Moblestown.  
 CRAVEN, Patrick F., Williamstown.  
 CRAWFORD, Dowd W., Mifflin.  
 CRAWFORD, Francis J., Philadelphia.  
 CRAWFORD, Samuel W., Philadelphia.  
 CRAWFORD, William N., Flemington.  
 CRAYNE, Thomas R., Jefferson.  
 CREAMER, Jeremiah, Nazareth.  
 CREGG, A., Scranton.  
 CRENO, Domenico, Bristol.  
 CRIST, George E., Hampton.  
 CRIST, Theodore Joseph, Chambersburg.  
 CROCCO, Jerry, Philadelphia.  
 CROSSLEY, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 CROUTHAMEL, Earl S., Perksie.  
 CRUTE, William, Philadelphia.  
 CULLEN, Thomas J., Philadelphia.  
 CULMER, Robert W., Beaver Falls.  
 CUMMINGS, Archie, South Fork.  
 CUMMINGS, Frank A., California.  
 CUMMINGS, Ormill S., Philadelphia.  
 CUMMINGS, Peter William, Punxsutawney.  
 CUMMINGS, Thomas, Bagley.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Kerr Andrew, Canonsburg.  
 CUPELLIA, Frank, Beaver Meadow.  
 CUPP, Paul E., Kittanning.  
 CURRAN, John J., Scranton.  
 CURRAN, Thomas, Olyphant.  
 CURRY, William A., Jr., Meadville.  
 CUSIC, Joseph Francis, Broughton.  
 DAILY, Joseph W., Bethlehem.  
 DAILY, Leonard J., Philadelphia.  
 DALE, Joseph Gibson, Lansford.  
 DALTON, Leroy J., Paolia.  
 DAMESZKIVICS, Jiosupas, Pittsburgh.  
 DANFIELD, Edwin G., Philadelphia.  
 DANNER, James K., City.  
 DARDEE, Raffaele, Philadelphia.  
 DAROSKY, Adam, Hudson.  
 DARR, Gregory A., Pittsburgh.  
 DAUN, Edward A., Millvale.  
 DAVENPORT, James H., Johnstown.  
 DAVEY, William Valentine, Webster.  
 DAVID, Clinton G., Allentown.  
 DAVIDSON, William H., Apollo.  
 DAVIES, Thomas H., Plymouth.  
 DAVIS, Cloyd Kocher, Petersburg.  
 DAVIS, Dan, Farrell.  
 DAVIS, Harry H., New Prie.  
 DAVIS, Kenneth L., St. Clair.  
 DAVIS, Lloyd Kocher, Petersburg.  
 DAVIS, Stanley L., Philadelphia.  
 DAVIS, Thomas W., Conemaugh.  
 DAVIS, Valentine, Weston.  
 DAVIS, William T., Summit Hill.  
 DEARDOSKY, John, Heola.  
 DEARIE, Joseph P., Forest City.  
 DE CELLIS, Guiseppe, St. Clair.  
 DECKER, Tracey K., Parkers Glen.

## Privates—Continued

DECKERHOFF, William L., Hyndman.  
 DE FAZIO, Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
 De FRANK, Earnest, Linglestown.  
 DEGUZES, Frank, Luzerne.  
 DEHART, William A., Reading.  
 DEISENROTH, Henry J., Hazelton.  
 DEITCH, Charles L., Carlisle.  
 DEITSCH, Harry, Pittsburgh.  
 DEJGOWSKI, Ignatz, Sharpsburg.  
 DELANEY, John A., Chester.  
 De LEONIBUS, Guiseppe, Republic.  
 DELKE, Allen O., Slatington.  
 DELKER, Russell T., Bristol.  
 DELLANIPRETE, Carmine, Jeanette.  
 DEMARK, Guy N., Rochester.  
 DEMKO, Peter, Dunmore.  
 DEMOPULOS, Peter K., Scranton.  
 DENLINGER, Lloyd L., Pittsburgh.  
 DENSMORE, Frederick L., Oswayo.  
 DEPERRO, Amos, Skysville.  
 DEPP, Elmer J., Pittsburgh.  
 DEUTSCH, Joseph L., Wilkes-Barre.  
 DEVERS, Joseph, Minooka.  
 DEVINE, George, Philadelphia.  
 DEVLIN, Bernard J., Philadelphia.  
 DEWALT, Abraham, Carlisle.  
 DEWEES, Robert K., McVeytown.  
 DIAMOND, David, Philadelphia.  
 DIAMOND, Harry F., Philadelphia.  
 DIAMOND, Thomas E., Philadelphia.  
 DIBERARDINO, Amadio, Philadelphia.  
 DIBERNARDINO, Geremia, Philadelphia.  
 DI BIASE, Carmine, Wilson.  
 DICK, Charles A., Folcroft.  
 DICKMAN, Wm. D., Marietta.  
 DIEHL, Charles R., Dry Run.  
 DIEHL, Henry Geary, Bedford.  
 DIETERLE, George J., Philadelphia.  
 DIETRICH, Francis, Weatherly.  
 DIETRICH, Harry S., Reading.  
 DIETRICK, George W., Shamokin.  
 DIETZ, Benjamin F., Philadelphia.  
 DIFAZIO, Biapardo, Coal Bluff.  
 DI LELLA, Antonio, Philadelphia.  
 DILLIPLANE, Alvin F., Pottstown.  
 DILLON, Lewis W., Utahville.  
 DIMAULO, Alexander, Chester.  
 DINAN, James F., Philadelphia.  
 DINARD, Ferdinando, Old Forge.  
 DINNER, Harry, Scranton.  
 DINSMORE, Ivan E., East Brook.  
 DIODATA, James, Abington.  
 DI PASQUALE, Americo, Philadelphia.  
 DI PASQUALL, Alfonso, Betula.  
 DISALVO, Livio, Reading.  
 DISSINGER, Grant, Rexmont.  
 DISTLER, Walter H., Philadelphia.  
 DIVELEY, Ralph, Harrisburg.  
 DI VITO, Anthony, Philadelphia.  
 DI VITTI, Tony, Canonburg.  
 DOBROWOLSKI, Boleslaw, Philadelphia.  
 DODGE, Frank A., Torrey.  
 DOEFFINGER, Harry, Pittsburgh.  
 DOERR, Howard W., Carnegie.  
 DOLAN, Bernard J., Ashland.  
 DOLAN, Charles J., Mauch Chunk.  
 DOLAN, Wm. F., Philadelphia.  
 DOLL, Charles M., Easton.  
 DOLL, John A., York.  
 DOLNE, John, Mahanoy City.  
 DOMANSKI, Antony, Philmond.  
 DOMBROWSKI, Joseph, Dunmore.  
 DOMONIO, Peter J., Idlewood.  
 DOMOZYCH, Wladslaw, Scranton.  
 DONAHUE, George M., Philadelphia.  
 DONAHUE, James J., Philadelphia.  
 DONALDSON, Hugh B., Gallitzin.  
 DONNELLY, John F., Philadelphia.  
 DONNELLY, Henry A., Homestead.  
 DOONEY, Thomas, Philadelphia.  
 DORSEY, Edward, Philadelphia.  
 DORST, Edwin C., Minersville.  
 DOUBT, Matthew I., McKees Rocks.

## Privates—Continued

DOUD, Walter A., Scranton.  
 DOUGHER, Thomas A., Sebastopol.  
 DOUGHERTY, George, Philadelphia.  
 DOUGHERTY, Hugh F., Philadelphia.  
 DOUGHERTY, John Aloysius, Philadelphia.  
 DOUGHERTY, John S., McKees Rocks.  
 DOUGHERTY, Wm. J., Philadelphia.  
 DOWLING, August O., Titusville.  
 DOWLING, Joseph E., Philadelphia.  
 DOYLE, George F., Pittsburgh.  
 DOYLE, Hilbert A., Doyleburg.  
 DRAKE, Arthur V., Sayre.  
 DREISBACH, Earl E., South Bethlehem.  
 DRUMHELLER, Howard G., Pottstown.  
 DRUMM, Robert Ignacious, Philadelphia.  
 DRUMMOND, William, Manheim.  
 DUDIS, Anthony, Shenandoah.  
 DUFFEL, Reuben H., Philadelphia.  
 DUFFY, Michael F., Philadelphia.  
 DUFFY, William, Minerville.  
 DUFNER, Ambrose N., Pittsburgh.  
 DUKE, William H., Morrisville.  
 DULE, Michael J., Ashley.  
 DULIS, Tony, Kulpmont.  
 DULL, Oscar, Walfsburg.  
 DULL, Ralph J., Lewisburg.  
 DUNHAM, Clyde, Meadville.  
 DUNKLE, Elmer, Wrightsville.  
 DUNLAP, Raymond N., New Holland.  
 DUNMIRE, Geo. W., Chambersburg.  
 DUNN, Harry, Dunns Station.  
 DUNN, Robt. Milton, Arnold.  
 DUPUY, Paul B., Leesburg.  
 DURASKA, Karol, Washington.  
 DURFF, Wm. A., Shippensburg.  
 DURNELL, Lawrence Howard, Marienville.  
 DURRICK, Thomas, Philadelphia.  
 DUTILL, Arthur, Philadelphia.  
 DZIKOWSKI, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 DZIKOWSKI, Walter, Pittsburgh.  
 EARDLY, John, Grapeville.  
 EARLY, Lee, North Washington.  
 EASLEY, Edwin C., Kittanning.  
 EAVRTS, Walter A., Williamsport.  
 ECK, Clarence A., Jersey Shore.  
 ECK, Frederick W., Nisbet.  
 ECKERT, Henry, Philadelphia.  
 ECKWEILER, Robt. James, Notch.  
 EDGAR, Wm. Earl, North Braddock.  
 EDWARDS, Edward T., Pittsburgh.  
 EDWARDS, George, Taylor.  
 EDWARDS, Harold Guy, Shamokin.  
 EGAN, Patrick J., Philadelphia.  
 EGGENBERGER, Conrad, Greeley.  
 EGGLESTON, Allen L., Coudersport.  
 EGLI, Lawrence P., Verona.  
 EICHELDORFER, Jos. J., Erie.  
 EICHENBERGER, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 EICHLER, Wm. C., Philadelphia.  
 EICHOLTZ, Lewis A., Harmony.  
 EIDAM, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 EISELE, John A., Philadelphia.  
 EISENBERGER, Benjamin, Roscoe.  
 ELBE, Frederick Gustave, Homestead.  
 ELLIOTT, Clarence J., Tarentum.  
 ELLIS, John F., Centerville.  
 ELLISON, Asberry, Philadelphia.  
 ELUKE, George, Hunkers.  
 ELVIDGE, Mark Jessup.  
 EMICK, Elick Alexander, Pleasantville.  
 EMIG, John L., Dushore.  
 EMMERTZ, Lawrence J., Chester.  
 EMPFIELD, Harry A., Blairville.  
 ENGLISH, Floyd H., Kinzua.  
 ENGLISH, George D., Pittsburgh.  
 ENGLISH, Sylvester John, Erie.  
 ENNIS, Louis Henry, Phoenixville.  
 ENRIGHT, Thomas F., Pittsburgh.  
 EPLER, Alvin P., Mohnton.  
 ERB, Francis L., Connelville.  
 ERB, Grover P., New Berlinville.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

qua.  
 FLANNERY, James, New Philadel-  
 FLANNERY, Thomas J., Darby.  
 FLATLEY, James, Scranton.  
 FLAUGER, Walter C., McKees Rock.  
 FLEEGLE, Raymond G., Six Mile  
 Run.

## Privates—Continued

FLEISCHER, George W., Butler.  
 FLEKAL, Frederick J., Philadelphia.  
 FLEMING, James Gamble, Philadel-  
 phia.  
 FLEMMING, Arthur W., Pittsburgh.  
 FLEMMING, Frederick F., Royers-  
 ford.  
 FLETCHER, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 FLETCHER, John S., Northumber-  
 land.  
 FLICK, Frank B., Saegertown.  
 FLICK, Frederick S., Braddock.  
 FLICK, Michael K., Scotch Hill.  
 FLICK, Milan W., Troy.  
 FLORIO, Humbert, Philadelphia.  
 FLOCKEMER, Harmond M., Bones-  
 bore.  
 FOGGIA, Adolphe, Aliquippa.  
 FOLK, Charles A., Temple.  
 FOLKMER, Harry P., New Salem.  
 FORCE, John W., Pine Glen.  
 FOREAKER, William C., Chads  
 Ford.  
 FORMANIAK, Stefan, Castle Shan-  
 non.  
 FORENY, Samuel Raymond, Lykens.  
 FORSYTH, Matthew, Philadelphia.  
 FOSTER, Joseph P., West Manayunk.  
 FOSTER, Lee M., Pittsburgh.  
 FOURNIER, Walter J., McKees  
 Rocks.  
 FOUST, Robert W., Bolivar.  
 FOX, Frank Defiance.  
 FOY, Thomas, Torresdale.  
 FOZIO, Gregorio, Philipsburg.  
 FRANCIS, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 FRANK, Harry J., Pittsburgh.  
 FRANK, Walter A., McAdoo.  
 FRANKLIN, John Joseph, West Pitts-

## Privates—Continued

GAVAGHAN, Michael J., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 GAVIGEN, James A., Braddock.  
 GEIB, Adolph, Philadelphia.  
 GEILES, Charles, Scranton.  
 GEISSENHAINER, Paul L., Zelieno-  
 n.

GIER, Robert J., Erie.  
 GIENEATARINO, Nicola, Claris-  
 house.

GOLDMAN, William, Philadelphia.  
 GOLDSTEIN, Morris, Philadelphia.  
 GOLITSKY, Ignac, McKeesport.  
 GOLTZ, William Earl, Duquesne.  
 GOMAN, Paul, Mount Carmel.  
 GOMBAR, John A., Throop.  
 GOMSEY, Isaac, Jr., Nanty Glo.  
 GOODLINE, John O., Honesdale.  
 GOODLING, Howard L., Seven Val-  
 leys.

phia.  
 Holly

GALLAGHER, Joseph, West Consho-  
 hocken.  
 GANGWERE, Clifford J., West Beth-  
 lehem.  
 GARDNER, Howard J., Tyrone.  
 GARRETT, Stanley B., Nelsons  
 Bridge.  
 GASSETT, Richard, Newmantown.  
 GATES, James E., Altoona.  
 GAUGER, Harvey N., Pottstown.  
 GAUGLER, Charles L., Northumber-  
 land.  
 GAUL, Samuel M., Sinking Springs.  
 GAVAGHAN, James F., Philadelphia.

phia.  
 rorton.

Allen-

town.  
 GRAFF, John Charles, Philadelphia.  
 GRAFTON, Abraham L., Kittanning.  
 GRAHAM, Charles F., Connellsville.  
 GRANT, Albert S., Butler.  
 GRAVES, Warren V., Philadelphia.  
 GRAY, Caleb A., Altoona.  
 GREEN, Creg, Allegheny.  
 GREEN, Henry, Philadelphia.  
 GREEN, Herbert, Philadelphia.

### Private—Continued

1. **1.**  
 2. **2.**

12.

17

● ●



ville.  
HARRISON, Ernest J., Philadelphia.  
HARRY, Floyd E., Osceola.  
HART, Harry A., Wireton.  
HART, Leo J., Philadelphia.  
HART, Russell J., Fairchance.  
HARTLEY, Richard Joseph, Philadelphia.  
HARTMAN, Andrew M., Erie.  
HASSON, Raymond J., Braddock.  
HASSON, William J., Philadelphia.

1. **burg.**  
 2. **town.**

100.

Model-

kin.  
HERRON, Thomas, Pittsburgh.  
HESS, Charles, Franklinton.  
HESS, Ralston, Lancaster.  
HESS, Walter, Philadelphia.  
HETHERINGTON, William, Philadel-  
phia.  
HETRICK, Homer L., Du Bois.  
HETRICK, Jacob, Sharon.  
HICKMAN, Floyd T., Waynesburg.  
HIEKE, Harry A., Philadelphia.  
HIGGINS, Alfred, Media.  
HIGGINS, Howard F., Erie.  
HIGGINS, Jeffers, Media.  
HILBERT, George T., Easterly.  
HILBERT, Leroy A., Reading.  
lessant Gap.  
idelpia.  
ittsburgh.  
. Michael.  
ist Downingtown.  
n Creek.  
w Florence.  
O., Peckville.  
Bear Lake.  
Harry, Sinking  
ladelpia.  
Reading.  
F., Cairnbrook.  
l X., Oil City.  
town.  
hmy.

P., Bechtelsville  
 Kutztown.  
 George W., Phila-  
 Patton.  
 Erie.  
 , Dravosburg.  
 in C, Pittsburgh.  
 s, Boiling Springs.  
 Dunbar.  
 lard D., Honesdale.  
 tsburg.  
 , Abbottstown.  
 Willow Grove.  
 ., Shamokin.  
 m Samuel, Erie.  
 L., Dravensburg.  
 McKeesport.  
 Beam, Grove City.  
 Pittston.  
 H., Bloomsburg.  
 ames, Lewistown.  
 Ramey.  
 n, Olyphant.  
 eph, Philadelphia.  
 iladelphia.  
 Pittsburgh.  
 Johnstown.  
 R., Wyalusing.  
 iladelphia.  
 Dallastown.  
 St. Benedict.  
 Henry, Philadelphia.  
 Charles B., Phila-  
 L., Middletown.  
 s J., Philadelphia.  
 J., Pittsburgh.  
 erria.  
 lward C., Philadel-

ies F., Philadelphia.  
Andrew, Wolfe-  
Wilson.  
Blythedale.  
Catsauqua.  
Pittsburgh.  
Philadelphia.  
Freeport.  
Franklin.  
Cessna.  
Carnegie.  
Litz.  
Jeannette.

IVOSEVICH, Mirko, Midland.  
IWANICKI, Pieter, Ford City.  
JABLAUSKI, Edward, Pittsburgh.  
JACKACKI, Edward, Pittsburgh.  
JACKSON, Charles, Spring City.  
JACKSON, Frederick, Williamsport.  
JACKSON, Joseph A., Burgettstown.  
JACKSON, Noble C., McGrahn.  
JACKSON, Willie, Chester.



## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

JACOB, Joseph, New Castle.  
 JACOBS, Joseph, Pittston.  
 JACOBS, Raymond F., Sharpsburg.  
 JACOBS, Richard G., Philadelphia.  
 JAEGER, Francis J., Philadelphia.  
 JAMERISON, Edward E., Philadelphia.  
 JAMES, Leslie, Edwardsville.  
 JAMES, William S., Nanticoke.  
 JAMISON, Malvin Nathan, Spring Grove.  
 JANETS, Charles, Trafford.  
 JANKIEWICZ, Joseph, Morris Run.  
 JANNAONE, Nick, Philadelphia.  
 JANORS, Joe, Carnegie.  
 JANTZ, August, Pittsburgh.  
 JARDANOWSKI, Stanley, Pittsburgh.  
 JAROS, Franklin J., Dickson City.  
 JEBLUNSKY, James, Pittsburgh.  
 JEFFRIES, Willie Ford, Chester.  
 JENE, John P., Pittsburgh.  
 JENKINS, Bernard W., New Oxford.  
 JENKINS, Mack M., Canton.  
 JESSOP, Charles B., Emporium.  
 JEWELL, Victor A., Beaver Falls.  
 JOHNSON, Bernard S., Houtzdale.  
 JOHNSON, Carl Russell, Waterford.  
 JOHNSON, Frank, Phoenixville.  
 JOHNSON, Loyal G., Spring Creek.  
 JOHNSON, Oscar E., Pittsburgh.  
 JOHNSON, Rodney, Towanda.  
 JOHNSON, Walter P., Mount Jeannette.  
 JOHNSTON, Albert S., Homer City.  
 JOHNSTON, Alexander, East Pittsburgh.  
 JONES, Alfred, Metal.  
 JONES, Carl, Bakertown.  
 JONES, David J., Overbrook.  
 JONES, Earl E., Meyersdale.  
 JONES, Fred, Philadelphia.  
 JONES, Harold W., Export.  
 JONES, James S., Lewistown.  
 JONES, Samuel, Philadelphia.  
 JOPP, Samuel I., Chester.  
 JORDAN, Dominick A., Philadelphia.  
 JOSEPHSON, Charles A., Drifting.  
 JOY, George M., Pittsburgh.  
 JOYCE, John J., Greenock.  
 JOYCE, Michael J., Philadelphia.  
 JUDGE, James, Pittston.  
 JUNIOR, Michael, Philadelphia.  
 JUSINSKI, Anthony, Johnstown.  
 KADEL, William, Minersville.  
 KADO, Joseph, Parsons.  
 KAHLER, Howard W., South Williamsport.  
 KAISER, Fred C., Pittsburgh.  
 KAISER, William J., Philadelphia.  
 KALIVAY, George J., Altoona.  
 KALNIK, Steven, Vandergrift.  
 KANE, Edward T., Shenandoah.  
 KANE, James H., Franklin.  
 KANE, Thomas, Germantown.  
 KANE, Thomas J., Philadelphia.  
 KANOPSKY, Frank, Russellton.  
 KARAFA, Joseph, Lambertton.  
 KARAUSTA, Achilleff, Tyrone.  
 KARCHANSKY, Clemens, Throop.  
 KARNAROS, William, Mahanoy City.  
 KASE, Harry, Ringtown.  
 KASIEWICZ, John, Mount Pleasant.  
 KAUFMAN, Ernest H., Philadelphia.  
 KAUTZ, Daniel A., Rowenna.  
 KAZLAWSKI, Anthony, Chester.  
 KEALEY, James F., Philadelphia.  
 KEARNEY, Francis Edward, Chest Springs.  
 KEATING, Charles A., Philadelphia.  
 KECKHUT, Henry J., Philadelphia.  
 KEEFE, Harry T., Philadelphia.  
 KEEFER, Eli S., Spring City.  
 KEEGAN, Daniel J., Shamokin.  
 KEENAN, Joseph J., Philadelphia.  
 KEHL, Lewis E., Pennsburg.  
 KEHOE, William J., Philadelphia.  
 KEIBLER, Paul M., Turtle Creek.  
 KEICH, Franklin M., Tamaqua.  
 KEIP, Harry L., Tremont.

## Privates—Continued

KEIRN, Otha Syllas, Westover.  
 KEISER, George D., Albertus.  
 KEISER, Warren, Lansdale.  
 KELCH, George A., Hawley.  
 KELL, John A., West Newton.  
 KELLAR, John, Philadelphia.  
 KELLER, Clayton J., Lancaster.  
 KELLER, Elmer J., Beaver Falls.  
 KELLER, Ira Cranmer, Manatowny.  
 KELLEY, Harvey E., Carlisle.  
 KELLEY, Francis, Shamokin.  
 KELLEY, Michael J., Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, Augustus J., Pittsboro.  
 KELLY, Charles E., Meyersdale.  
 KELLY, Charles J., Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, James I., Renovo.  
 KELLY, John, Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, John E., Altoona.  
 KELLY, John E., Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, Martin J., Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, Phillip V., Etna.  
 KELLY, William J., Philadelphia.  
 KEMRITE, John W., Nanticoke.  
 KENNEDY, Joseph A., Chester.  
 KENNEDY, Joseph F., Catasqua.  
 KENNEDY, Leander W., Beaver.  
 KENNEDY, Robert, Monongahela.  
 KENNEDY, Stephen C., Troy.  
 KENNEDY, Walter, Wyndham.  
 KENNY, Michael, Philadelphia.  
 KERSONSKY, Morris, Philadelphia.  
 KESLAR, Leslie E., North East.  
 KETNER, Harry T., Philadelphia.  
 KETTER, Frank R., Pittsburgh.  
 KIETBASA, John S., Wales City.  
 KIJAC, Wacław, Pittsburgh.  
 KILINSKI, Victor, Morgan.  
 KILLINGER, Lewis E., Everson.  
 KILLMEYER, John A., Pittsburgh.  
 KIMES, Edgar H., Philadelphia.  
 KIMMEL, Harry, Lancaster.  
 KINCAIDE, Harry H., Manayunk.  
 KING, Eldridge Gewelyn, Westfield.  
 KING, James B., Chester.  
 KING, Perry E., Philadelphia.  
 KING, Robert, Philadelphia.  
 KINNEY, James L., Arnot.  
 KIRBY, John P., Pittsburgh.  
 KIRBY, Richard C., Strattonville.  
 KIRBY, Robert James, Harrisburg.  
 KIRALSKI, Frank, Pittsburgh.  
 KIRSCHMAN, Charles S., Philadelphia.  
 KISSEL, Earl, St. Marys.  
 KITELINGER, George, Walnut Bend.  
 KITTO, William, Altoona.  
 KLEIN, Andrew H., Pittsburgh.  
 KLEIN, Arthur A., Monongahela.  
 KLEIN, Charles J., Lewiston.  
 KLEIN, Charles L., Pittsburgh.  
 KLEM, George, Shenandoah.  
 KLENOWSKY, Peter, Mahanoy City.  
 KLETZLEY, Ralph John, Oakmont.  
 KLINE, George F., Wyomissing.  
 KLINEDINST, Joseph E., York.  
 KLINETOB, Randall G., Berwick.  
 KLINGER, Clarence R., Farnot.  
 KLINKNER, August J., Carnegie.  
 KLOSOWICZ, Frank, Lerone.  
 KLOTZ, Frank L., Philadelphia.  
 KLUKAN, John K., Fort City.  
 KLUTH, William C., North Philadelphia.  
 KLYMASJWKI, John, Pittsburgh.  
 KMIETOWITZ, John, Glenlyon.  
 KNAPP, Charles A., Philadelphia.  
 KNAPP, Harold A., Edgewood Park.  
 KNECHT, Harold V., Nazareth.  
 KNEER, Harry F., Alburtis.  
 KNIGHT, Joseph, Miners Mills.  
 KNOTT, George, Bradenville.  
 KOCIK, Mike, Somerset.  
 KOHLER, Charles R., York.  
 KOHLER, Norman C., Fayetteville.  
 KOINSKI, Anthony, Gilberton.  
 KOLINSKY, Victor, Shenandoah.  
 KOLOTOVITZ, Dominick, Kingston.

## Privates—Continued

KOLSOLIKO, Frank, Chester.  
 KOLSON, Francis E., Braddock.  
 KONIK, Michael J., North Braddock.  
 KONKIEL, Alexander, McKees Rocks.  
 KOOK, Grover C., Spring City.  
 KOPP, Clarence, Hanover.  
 KORCH, Mike, Rankin.  
 KOSCHAK, Nicholas, Scranton.  
 KOSER, Franklin R., Allentown.  
 KOSIN, Ignatz, New Castle.  
 KOTALIK, George P., Ashley.  
 KOWALSKI, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 KOWAMASKY, Frank, Shenandoah.  
 KRAFT, David F., Sellersville.  
 KRALL, Francis M., Mount Joy.  
 KRAMER, Charles John, Phoenixville.  
 KRATZER, Bright L., Lewisburg.  
 KRAUSS, Clarence E., Downingtown.  
 KREZANOSKY, Louis F., Civiella.  
 KRIDERMAN, Morris, Philadelphia.  
 KRIVONAK, Harry J., Latrobe.  
 KRUMBOLDT, John, East Lansdowne.  
 KRUPP, Claude S., Trumbauersville.  
 KUDZMAN, Walter E., Vandergrift.  
 KUEDER, Adam, Shenandoah.  
 KUHN, Charles F., McKeesport.  
 KUHN, Reginald K., Adelia.  
 KUHN, George W., Bethlehem.  
 KUJAT, Edward G., Johnstown.  
 KUMMER, Joseph J., Shamokin.  
 KUNTZ, Clyde R., Big Run.  
 KURMIN, Adolph, Philadelphia.  
 KUTCH, Frank, Pottsville.  
 KUZINSKI, Charles, Township.  
 KWIATKOSKY, John H., Natrona.  
 KYLER, Paul, Julian.  
 LA BUHN, Elmer C., Pittsburgh.  
 LADOVITCH, Nikodim, Pittsburgh.  
 LA FALCE, Tony, Allentown.  
 LA FAYER, Andrew R., Sunbury.  
 LAFAYETTE, Franklin, Clarendon.  
 LA FONTAINE, Edward J., Philadelphia.  
 LAMBERT, Albert, Chester.  
 LAMBERT, William J., Kingston.  
 LAMBING, Floyd C., Apollo.  
 LANARD, Samuel A., Philadelphia.  
 LANDIS, Harold D., Lancaster.  
 LANDIS, Samuel, Manheim.  
 LANDIS, Wilmer M., Quakertown.  
 LANE, Charles C., Newmansville.  
 LANE, John T., Delta.  
 LANE, Sam, Bolivar.  
 LANG, George M., Wilkinsburg.  
 LANGAN, Joseph P., Philadelphia.  
 LANGHAM, Charles L., Marion Center.  
 LANNEN, George Earl, Johnstown.  
 LANNEN, Ira J., Nittany.  
 LANTOSH, Joseph P., Lansford.  
 LAPINSKY, Peter, Munhall.  
 LARGE, Harry, Doylestown.  
 LA ROSS, David H., Westcosville.  
 LARSEN, Marshall O., Clarendon.  
 LAUB, Emmett G., Philadelphia.  
 LAUCK, David H., Snow Shoe.  
 LAUFER, Howard W., Beaver.  
 LAUINGER, George B., Pittsburgh.  
 LAVERY, Lynn R., Titusville.  
 LAW, Lawrence C., West Philadelphia.  
 LAWRENCE, Elmer Lloyd, Greenville.  
 LAWRENCE, William Ross, Clarion.  
 LAZAR, Maurice, Shenandoah.  
 LEAHY, John, Pittsburgh.  
 LEAP, Andrew, Pittsburgh.  
 LEARY, John W., Hellertown.  
 LEBO, Allen Wayne, Mohnton.  
 LEE, Francis J., New Stanton.  
 LEE, Samuel Elmer, Pittsburgh.  
 LEEGER, Chester C., Freeport.  
 LEIDWANGER, Jacob William, New Kensington.  
 LEIDY, Roy S., Delphi.  
 LEIFER, Sherman W., York.  
 LEIGHTHEART, John, Philadelphia.  
 LEMAN, Edward, Wilcox.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

LEMANSKI, Pictor, Pittsburgh.  
 LEMONS, Charles V., Sugar Run.  
 LENAHEAN, John J., Centralia.  
 LENIHAN, James H., Oil City.  
 LENTZ, Albert J., Gettysburg.  
 LEO, Samuel, Halifax.  
 LEOSKY, Leo, Spring Creek.  
 LEON, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 LEONARD, Earl C., Troy.  
 LEONARD, Stephen A., Gibsonia.  
 LEONARDIS, Tommaso, Mauch Chunk.  
 LENNON, Francis Regis, Pittsburgh.  
 LEPLEY, Erman E., Beaver Springs.  
 LESCANAC, Lawrence, Menessan.  
 LESHAR, William W., Reading.  
 LESHOCK, Walter, McAdoo.  
 LESSIG, Harry B., Leechburg.  
 LEVANOVIICH, Joseph, Olyphant.  
 LEWIS, Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
 LEY, John F., Pittsburgh.  
 LILLEY, Alfred Joseph, Harrisburg.  
 LIMPET, Clarence A., Pittsburgh.  
 LINAKA, Harry, Mount Airy.  
 LINAKA, John, Jr., Philadelphia.  
 LINDER, Harry F., Latrobe.  
 LINDSAY, Charles E., West Decatur.  
 LINDSAY, William H., Pittsburgh.  
 LINGENFELSER, Frederick, Bradford.  
 LINGLE, Raymond P., Du Bois.  
 LINT, Arthur E., Perryopolis.  
 LINT, Charles Chester, Perryopolis.  
 LIPSHITZ, Isaac, Lockhaven.  
 LISTER, William St. Clair, Huntingdon.  
 LLOYD, Cecil R., Hanlin Station.  
 LLOYD, Glenn A., Thompson.  
 LOBAUGH, Howard N., Union City.  
 LOBB, Charles N., Penn Argyle.  
 LOCKHART, Elmer D., Blairsville.  
 LODICK, Frank, Tyrone.  
 LOEFFLER, Henry J., College Hills.  
 LOHMAN, Lawrence, Pittsburgh.  
 LOHMULLER, Louis, Philadelphia.  
 LONG, Alvin E., Hickory Corners.  
 LONG, David E., Union Deposit.  
 LONG, Frank A., Loyallhanna.  
 LONG, George E., Harrisburg.  
 LONG, Howard W., Reading.  
 LONG, Wilbur Ellsworth, Catawissa.  
 LOOSE, Harry E., Menges Mills.  
 LOPUS, Cash Sawin, Kane.  
 LORAH, Charles, Lebanon.  
 LORENZO, Demido, Pittsburgh.  
 LOSCOSKIE, Joseph, Parsons.  
 LOUDEN, Benson C., Logania.  
 LOWER, Walter W., Harrisburg.  
 LOWERY, Clarke R., Pittsburgh.  
 LOZOSKIE, Joseph J., Hazelton.  
 LUCAS, Charles, Philadelphia.  
 LUCI, Frank, Erie.  
 LUCIA, Tomase, Pittsburgh.  
 LUCKE, Fred W., Scranton.  
 LUKAITIS, Anthony, Lester.  
 LUMBERT, Mike, Jeannette.  
 LUNN, William, Philadelphia.  
 LUTASKY, Samuel, Philadelphia.  
 LUTHER, Joseph W., Morrisdale.  
 LYNCH, Edward A., North Girard.  
 LYNCH, John B., Easton.  
 LYONS, Frank P., Carbondale.  
 LYONS, Gerald L., Philadelphia.  
 LYONS, Julius M., Lancaster.  
 McALEE, John R., Johnsonburg.  
 McALEER, Albert A., Philadelphia.  
 McAULEY, Elmer A., Philadelphia.  
 McBRIDE, John, Philadelphia.  
 McCABE, Leo Thomas, Philadelphia.  
 McCAFFREY, William V., Washington.  
 McCANN, Clark L., Austin.  
 MCCARTHY, Michael A., Pittsburgh.  
 MCCARTNEY, Walter, Hickman.  
 McCAUGHAN, Francis M., Philadelphia.  
 McCAUGHEY, Ronald H., Philadelphia.  
 McCLANE, Roy A., York.

## Privates—Continued

McCOLGAN, William M., Philadelphia.  
 McCOLLUM, Chester F., Wallis Run.  
 McCOLLUM, John P., Galeton.  
 McCONNELL, Charles Olanua, Altoona.  
 McCONNELL, Oliver W. G., Ford City.  
 McCONVILLE, James Francis, Sharon.  
 McCONNON, Vincent A., Pottsville.  
 McCORMICK, Michael P., Chocanut.  
 McCOURT, James, Johnston.  
 McCOY, Charles J., Bellefonte.  
 McCOY, Raymond B., Altoona.  
 McCREARY, William George, Mechanicsburg.  
 McCULLOCH, Neil H., Aultman.  
 McCULLOUGH, Samuel James, Pittsburgh.  
 McCUNNEY, Mark, Doylestown.  
 MacDONALD, Douglass, Wilkes-Barre.  
 McDONOUGH, Frank C., Pittsburgh.  
 McDONOUGH, Harry H., Cheswick.  
 McDYER, Joseph R., Latrobe.  
 McELRAITH, William F., Westland.  
 McFARLAND, Owen, Marietta.  
 McFARLANE, Sidney E., Shreveport.  
 McGARRY, Bernard, Philadelphia.  
 McGARRY, John D., Corry.  
 McGEE, James T., Allentown.  
 McGILLOWAY, Vincent, Plains.  
 McGINN, Joseph, Oak Lane.  
 McGINLEY, John, Pittsburgh.  
 McGINTY, John J., Scranton.  
 McGOUGH, John A., Pittsburgh.  
 McGRAW, Michael E., McKees Rocks.  
 McGROGAN, Joseph V., Carnegie.  
 McGULLA, Daniel, Mahoney City.  
 McHUGH, Charles, Blandburg.  
 McHUGH, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 McINTIRE, Edward J., Philadelphia.  
 McIntosh, Charles E., Hollidaysburg.  
 McIntyre, John, Philadelphia.  
 McKEE, Thomas, Monessen.  
 McKELVEY, George, Johnetta.  
 McKENNA, Francis, Philadelphia.  
 McKENNA, John, Marcus Hook.  
 McKUNE, Bart M., Bradford.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Albert H., Connellsville.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Edward O., Grays Landing.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Edward R., Derry.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Edward R., Waltham.  
 McLAUGHLIN, George M., Boswell.  
 McLAUGHLIN, William F., Mahanoy.  
 McLEAN, George, Jr., Philadelphia.  
 McLEAN, Leslie H., Union City.  
 McMAHON, John P., Erie.  
 McMAHON, Valentine C., Braddock.  
 McMANAMON, Daniel L., Sugar Notch.  
 McMANAMON, Peter P., Sugar Notch.  
 McMONAGLE, Hugh, Philadelphia.  
 McMENAMY, Charles, Philadelphia.  
 McMULLEN, Ansel Edward, Punxsutawney.  
 McMULLEN, Joseph, Gallitzin.  
 McNAMARA, John J., Philadelphia.  
 McNEAL, Orris L., Tyrone.  
 McNEIL, Edward F., New Albany.  
 McNICHOLAS, Edward, Ned.  
 McPAUL, Barney F., McDonald.  
 McPOLIN, John J., Philadelphia.  
 McQUISTION, John Henry, Narberth.  
 McSHANE, Rehn, Otto.  
 McSHERRY, James Chester, Enola.  
 McTIGHE, Frank L., Pittsburgh.  
 MacCREADY, Andrew S., Minersville.  
 MACDUFF, John Stanley, Cambridge Springs.  
 MAAS, Alfred Nicholas, Loupex.  
 MACIEJEWSKI, John P., Priceburg.

## Privates—Continued

MACHAMER, Willard L., Pine Grove.  
 MACHMER, William D., West Leasport.  
 MACHULKA, Andy, Everson.  
 MACKEY, John P., Parkersburg.  
 MADDEN, William B., Jeannette.  
 MADENFORD, Walter, Media.  
 MANTAS, Satrias, Elwood City.  
 MANUSEVITZ, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 MARCH, Andrew, Beaver Falls.  
 MARCHEO, Tony, Everson.  
 MARCINKIEWICZ, Casimer, Kingston.  
 MARIO, Joseph Davis, Mapleton Depot.  
 MARKEY, Elmer Russel, York.  
 MARKS, Arthur J., Smethport.  
 MARSCH, William J., Greentown.  
 MARSHALL, Charles N., Wilkes-Barre.  
 MEADE, John P., Butler.  
 MEDICO, Michels, Dunmore.  
 MEGARY, William, Philadelphia.  
 MEIER, Walter E., Knox.  
 MEINZER, William, Chester.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

---

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

Richey.  
MILLER, Adam R., Baxter.  
MILLER, Charles Crawford, Granville.  
MILLER, Charles Peter, Laureville.  
MILLER, David, Red Lion.  
MILLER, Ellsworth W., Ray Milton.  
MILLER, Frederick Albert, Blooms-

NEURATH, Ernest C., Philadelphia.  
NEWCOMER, O., Boiling Springs.  
NEWMAN, Kenneth I., Pittsburgh.  
NIARHOS, James, McKees Rocks.  
NICKMAN, Sylvan, Philadelphia.  
NITTINGER, Elmer B., Reading.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

149

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

ROGINSKY, Tofil, Scranton.  
ROHRBAUGH, Melvin A., Spring  
Grove.

PODANY, Steve, Shepton.  
POINTON, John, Carnegie.  
POLENSKI, Mike, Philadelphia.  
POLITO, Petro, Philadelphia.  
POLK, William G., Blair Mills.  
POLKOSKY, James, Indiana.  
POLOME, Arthur Oscar, Glasmere.  
POLSINELLO, Louis, Russellton.  
POND, Daniel L., Athens.  
PONIATOWSKI, Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
POOL, Wallace, Doylestown.  
PORINSKY, John M., Plymouth.  
POWELL, Elsworth, Pittsburgh.  
PRATT, Emery L., Dickson Run.  
PREDIGER, Henry G., Philadelphia.  
PRENDERGAST, Thomas J., New  
Salem.  
PRESTON, Edward, Pittsburgh.  
PRICE, Sam, Smithfield.  
PRICER, Philip J., Pittsburgh.  
PRICHARD, Francis L., Rouseville.  
PRIMERANO, Nazareno, Johnston-  
burg.  
PRINDLE, Charles, West Springfield.  
PROBLYS, Stanley, Delancy.  
PROPHET, Lonnie, Raven.  
PROSZCZ, John, Philadelphia.  
PRZESTZELSKI, Adolph, Philadelphia.  
PUCCIO, Accursio, Norristown.  
PUCHTA, William J., Pittsburgh.  
PULCINNO, John, Altoona.  
PURCELL, Thomas F., Pottsville.  
PUSATERI, Frank, Clearfield.  
PUSKAR, Michael, Burgettstown.  
PUTZ, Frederick, Philadelphia.  
QUEAR, Alexander, Charleroi.  
QUIGLEY, Harrison B., Palmyra.  
QUINN, Wilmer, West Chester.  
QUIRK, Joseph J., Snow Shoe.  
RAAB, John F., Bethlehem.  
RACZKOWSKI, Leo, Mahoney City.  
RAMSDEN, George, Blairsville.  
RAMSEY, Lloyd D., Carnegie.

SAYLOR, William H., Newport.  
SAYRE, Frank D., Philadelphia.  
SAZA, Nicolati, Avamere.  
SCACCIA, Frank, California.  
SCHAAL, Jesse E., Philadelphia.  
SCHACHERN, Edward J., Monaca.  
SCHAEFER, Oscar F. L., Hazleton.  
SCHAEFFER, Charles William,  
Middletown.  
SCHAEFFER, Walter, Tower City.  
SCHAEFFER, Charles H., Etna.  
SCHAEFFER, Harry M., Etna.  
SCHAUB, Charles F., Philadelphia.  
SCHEID, Frank, Philadelphia.  
SCHEPPMAN, John R., Philadelphia.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

SCHINDLER, Wm. C., Philadelphia.  
 SCHIRRA, Louis F., Pittsburgh.  
 SCHLACTER, Harry, Pittsburgh.  
 SCHLAB, Elwood E., Ashland.  
 SCHLOSSBERG, David, Philadelphia.  
 SCHLOTT, Lincoln, Lincoln.  
 SCHMOLL, Charles H., Spring City.  
 SCHMOYER, Harvey T., Pottstown.  
 SCHNEIDER, Philip A., Philadelphia.  
 SCHNELL, Charles H., Philadelphia.  
 SCHOCH, Clinton J., Nazareth.  
 SCHOENER, Henry W., Galetta.

## Privates—Continued

SIBOV, John, Philadelphia.  
 SICKLER, John J., Tyrone.  
 SIDLER, F. W., Danville.  
 SIEFERT, Louis E., Warren.  
 SIENCKEWICH, Paul P., Minooka.  
 SIGWORTH, Evert Charles, Lickingville.  
 SILMAN, Charles C., Uniontown.  
 SILVER, Max, Philadelphia.  
 SILVERMAN, Samuel, East Stroudsburg.  
 SILVERTHORN, Russell Worth, North Springfield.  
 SILVESTRO, Francesco, Lock Haven.  
 SIMMONS, Carl, Elizabeth.  
 SIMMONS, Charles H., Philadelphia.  
 SIMMONS, George E., Philadelphia.  
 SIMON, David, Philadelphia.  
 SIMON, Herbert J., Philadelphia.  
 SIMONS, John Joseph, South

## Privates—Continued

SOROKO, Peter Mike, Shenandoah.  
 SOUDER, Herbert H., Philadelphia.  
 SOUDERS, Edwin R., Philadelphia.  
 SOUTH, Clarence W., Hillside.  
 SOVITSKI, Stanley, Natrona.  
 SOZZI, Francesco, Tomaco.  
 SPAIDE, Ralph C., Beavertown.  
 SPANOS, Christ Andrew, Pittsburgh.  
 SPEARING, Walter J., Philadelphia.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

151

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Privates—Continued

STRONG, George, Latrobe.  
STRONG, Judson, Montgomery.  
STROUGH, Fred R., Philadelphia.  
STROUP, John C., Belleville.  
STROUP, William L., Oil City.  
STRUBLE, Harry H., Bradenville.  
STRZEMPEK, Robert Anthony,  
Scranton.  
STUCHELL, Norman David, Bradford.  
STUCK, Herbert, Ohiopyle.  
STUFFLET, John J., Oley.  
STUHLFAUT, Walter E., Erie.  
STUKIS, Peter, Pittston.  
STULL, Charles N., Leechburg.  
SUITER, W. C., Shamokin.  
SULLIVAN, John J., Philadelphia.  
SULLIVAN, Richard A., Scranton.  
SUMMA, Andrew, Thompson.

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

WHITEHILL, Mdo C., Kingville.  
WHITESIDES, Thomas E., Springdale.  
WHITSON, George F., Philadelphia.  
WHITEMAN, Franklin L., Williams-

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

## Captains—Continued

GUILFOYLE, William F., Philadelphia.  
 MCGILL, Arthur H., Newcastle.  
 PARSON, Russell C., Ambridge.  
 ROGERS, Elton B., Gap.

## Lieutenants

## Sergeants—Continued

EVATT, Humphrey L., New Kensington.

town.  
 MARTIN, William J., Wilkesburg.  
 McCARTHY, Daniel Frederick, Bradford.  
 MORT, John L., Fannetsburg.  
 MORTON, William T., Wilkesburg.  
 NEEDHAM, Elmer J., Philadelphia.  
 PAULL, James D., Pittsburgh.  
 ROYCE, Edward G., Philadelphia.  
 STEPHENS, Wm. Earl, Philadelphia.  
 VON GOODAT, Nicholas, Lykens.  
 WALSH, Thomas C., Scranton.  
 WALTER, George L., jr., Pittsburgh.

## Second Lieutenant

LAGUE, Frank C., Philadelphia.

## Chaplains

BELL, Albert D., Gettysburg.  
 MAGEE, Francis, Nanticoke.

## Master Engineers

ANDERSON, L. E., Millboro.  
 McCAUSLAND, Harry, East Philadelphia.  
 MINGLE, Ray C., Philadelphia.

## Battalion Sergeant Major

KLINGENSMITH, John M., Greensburg.

## Sergeant Majors

GARRETT, Clinton H., Strickersville.  
 HERKERT, Robert A., Philadelphia.  
 JACKSON, Jay A., Pittsburgh.  
 MURPHY, John Henry, Philadelphia.  
 SNELSIRE, Joseph A., Pittsburgh.

## Sergeants

ABRAMS, Albert L., Philadelphia.  
 ANDREWS, John J., Lilly.  
 BAKER, Nicodemus P., Garret.  
 BELLES, Arthur H., Berwick.  
 BERKELBACH, Roy Gilbert, Latrobe.  
 BIERKA, Stanley, Kingston.  
 BIGELOW, Perry S., North East.  
 BILLIG, Luther C., Numidia.  
 BOSWELL, Granville C., Pittsburgh.  
 CALDWELL, George S., Catasauqua.  
 CALLAHAN, Sylvester W., Greenville.  
 CATALDO, Frank Clinton, Philadelphia.

CONFER, Claude L., Galeton.  
 CONNOLLY, James F., Minooka.  
 COONEY, John Michael, Philadelphia.  
 COUNTRY, Leo J., Lewistown.  
 COX, Percy D., Salladasburg.  
 DALLAS, Leonard Gibson, Kennett Square.

DEMPSEY, John Aloysius, Philadelphia.  
 DEVLIN, Francis J., Pittsburgh.  
 DICKERSON, George Francis, Philadelphia.  
 DUFF, Alister W., Mahaffy.  
 DUGGAN, Arthur J., Bradford.  
 ELY, Stanley E., Broadway.  
 EMMONS, Joe O., Millville.

ZOLOYLE, Henry J., Blair Station.  
 ZONBEK, John, Beaver Falls.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Major

GLASPPEY, Rexford Mason, Harrisburg.

## Captains

BEDINGFIELD, John J., Philadelphia.  
 CHRISMAN, Joseph C., St. Peters.  
 DETCHON, Benjamin C., Pittsburgh.  
 GORDON, Robert Fullerton, West Philadelphia.

## Corporals

BARSHINGER, Baline B., Marysville.  
 BARTLETT, Raymond O., Montgomery.  
 BEAN, Charles W., Reading.  
 BENNETT, Harry, Wilkes-Barre.  
 BERFIELD, Dee N., Dubois.  
 BITZER, Robert E., Easton.  
 BLANEJEWSKI, Steve, Pittsburgh.  
 BOLTON, James Harry, Bristol.  
 BUHSE, A., Williamsport.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

153

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Corporals—Continued

### Corporals—Continued

### Mechanics—Continued

GRANESE, Paul, Eddystone.  
HEIDLER, Joseph John, Pittsburgh.  
HERRMANN, John G., Philadelphia.  
SCOTT, Luther H., Bendersville.  
SKAL, John, Lyndora.  
STOOPS, Charles W., Midvale.

### Musicians

BODDER, Raymond W., Bethlehem.  
HANDEL, Harry L., West Newton.  
JABLONOWSKI, Zygmund, Philadelphia.  
WEST, Albert J., Pittston.

### Nurses

FAIRCHILD, Helen, Watsontown.  
McMULLEN, Anna Marie, Allentown.  
WARD, Nellie J., West Philadelphia.  
WATKINS, Gladys, Shickshinny.  
WHITE, Marion H., West Philadelphia.  
YOCHELSON, Esther, McKeesport.

### Red Cross Commissioner

WINPENSY, Marshall S., Merion Station.

### Saddler

SINTON, Luther E., Danville.

### Secretary

RIEBLE, Frank J., Pittsburgh.

### Wagoners

### Buglers

DAVIS, Harry F., Philadelphia.  
LEHLE, Fred J., Altoona.  
McCLAIN, Harry, Philadelphia.  
PRANDIE, Frank E., Philadelphia.  
RYAN, John A., Cambridge Springs.

### Cooks

ACHTERMAN, Edward, Philadelphia.  
ALTPETER, Elias U., Irwin.  
BECKER, Lloyd S., Spring Grove.  
BREITINGER, Charles P., McKeesport.  
CAVANAUGH, Andrew A., Wilkes-Barre.  
FISHER, William, Norristown.  
HACKETT, Charles H., Middlebury Center.  
KILLION, Charles L., Irvona.  
KOHL, Vincent H., Reading.  
KRAFT, George M., Pittston.  
LINKHAUER, Albert J., Duquesne.  
MEBIUS, Alvin H., Philadelphia.  
MELVIN, Frank J., Philadelphia.  
MULLEN, Martin A., Pittsburgh.  
O'CONNELL, Dennis F., Birchardville.  
RUPERT, E. W., Saltsburg.  
SAYLOR, George F., Sligo.  
SHACKELFORD, John M., Wilkesburg.  
SMARTO, Mike J., Alton.  
STANGE, Leonard J., Philadelphia.  
SWOARDS, Robert A., Reading.  
ULLRICH, Wade S., Lewistown.  
VAUTHIER, Camille, Pittsburgh.  
WAGNER, John, Philadelphia.  
WARENSFORD, Elmer L., Bridgeville.

### Horseshoer

ASCHENBACH, Frank B., Hamburg.

### Mechanics

BROWN, Irvin H., Lewisburg.  
CRUSAN, Jesse M., Blairsville.  
DUGAN, Walter Sanford, Philadelphia.  
FLYNN, William J., Connellsville.

### Privates

tron.



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Privates—Continued

APPLEMAN, Clyde E., Roaring Springs.  
 ARMES, Nelson J., Sonestown.  
 ARMESWORTHY, James B., Pittsburgh.  
 ARNWINE, Jacob P., Danville.  
 ARTER, Walter, Pittsburgh.  
 ASHWELL, William C., Shippensburg.  
 ATKINS, Clarence H., Pittsburgh.  
 ATKINS, Sterl G., Kinross.  
 AUCHENBACH, Harry H., Philadelphia.  
 AURAND, Earl E., Harrisburg.  
 AURNDT, Harry L., Lewisburg.  
 BABATINO, Benjamin, Chester.  
 BAILEY, Walter M., Wilkesburg.  
 BAIN, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 BAIR, Chester Harris, Bridgeton.  
 BAIRD, Joseph A., Philadelphia.  
 BAKER, Donald D., Washington.  
 BAKER, Frank W., Penn Station.  
 BALASONE, Pasquale, Philadelphia.  
 BANKS, Luther, Everett.  
 BARNASCONI, Raymond H., Smethport.  
 BARRETT, Judson A., Kerrmoor.  
 BARRETT, William Timothy, Philadelphia.  
 BARRY, Edward R., Forty Fort.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Raymond V., Fullerton.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, William H., Ta-

### Privates—Continued

COLLINS, Frank T., Philadelphia.  
 COLLINS, James E., Shamokin.  
 COLLINS, Joseph B., Philadelphia.  
 COMINSKY, Jacob S., Wilkes-Barre.  
 COMFORT, Thomas, New Brighton.  
 CONKEY, William M., Avoca.  
 CONLEY, Charles T., Martbeth.  
 CONNERTON, John F., Mount Car-

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

155

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued  
 FERKE, John G., Drifton.  
 FEROGUNTO, Nicolino, North Brad-  
 dock.  
 FERRITER, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 FICKEISSEN, Elmer W., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 FINAMORE, Rizzorio, Bridgeport.  
 FINAN, Charles L., New Albany.  
 FINK, Aden F., Hollidaysburg.  
 FINN, Bernard, Philadelphia.  
 FISCH, Frank J., Scranton.  
 FITZGERALD, Harvey P., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 FITZGERALD, Walter L., York.  
 FLEISCHMAN, Charles, South

### Privates—Continued

GOHEAN, Harlan, Anselma.  
 GOLDSTEIN, Robert, Philadelphia.  
 GONTZ, Merle, Scotland.  
 GONZALEZ, James P.,

town.  
 HELLER, Samuel W., Philadelphia.  
 HELM, Jacob Orton Eugene, Burgetts-  
 town.  
 HELM, Lester R., Witmer.  
 HELMAN, Guy I., Camp Hill.  
 HENDERSON, Harry W., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 HENDRICH, John, Philadelphia.  
 HENRY, Gilbert T., Mulroy.  
 HENSEL, Elmer S., Hazleton.  
 HENWOOD, Richard T., Jermyn.  
 HEPEL, John B., Miola.  
 HERCHONRIDER, Charles H., Phila-  
 delphia.  
 HERMAN, Jacob F., Oil City.  
 HERRINGTON, Russell R., Markle-  
 ton.  
 HERRON, Alexander R., Pittsburgh.  
 HERRON, James P., Ardmore.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

HERTER, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 HESSELGESSER, Raymond E., Sar-  
 ver.  
 HESSLER, Fred, Pittsburgh.  
 HEYSER, William H., Philadelphia.  
 HIGHTOWER, Adolphus, Philadel-  
 phia.  
 HILES, Riley E., Warfordsburg.  
 HILL, Archibald S., Windgap.  
 HILLIARD, Ivan K., Du Bois.  
 HILLMAN, Louis, Philadelphia.  
 HILTON, Harry Edward, Coatesville.  
 HINCHMAN, Charles Sibbs, Philadel-  
 phia.  
 HINES, George Stanley, Slippery  
 Rock.  
 HINISH, John L., Breesewood.  
 HIRNEISEN, Jacob H., Denver.  
 HITNER, Edward, Philadelphia.  
 HIXSON, Wade H., Pennsville.  
 HOCH, Harry F., Catasauqua.  
 HOCKMAN, Asa L., Ottsville.  
 HOCKENSMITH, Edgar E., Fayette-  
 ville.  
 HOELTZEL, Wilbur R., Philadelphia.  
 HOFELT, John W., Keffer.  
 HOFFARD, John H., Churchtown.  
 HOIN, John E., Lancaster.  
 HOLLENBACK, Walter F., Avoca.  
 HOLMES, Felix, Philadelphia.  
 HOLMES, Otis, Chester.  
 HONEYWELL, Eugene F., Plymouth.  
 HONGEN, Horace George, Bowmans-

HUGHES, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 HUNT, James R., Clayville.  
 HUNTER, Charles Keller, Reading.  
 HUNZEKER, Carroll M., Pittsburgh.  
 HURD, Charles E., Boswell.

## Privates—Continued

KEEFE, Frank L., Bradford.  
 KEESEY, Alexander C., Columbia.  
 KEITHAN, Frederick H., Shenandoah.  
 KELL, Alfred H., Connelleville.  
 KELLENBACH, Joseph H., Williams-  
 port.  
 KELLEY, Horace, Lancaster.  
 KELLY, Frank J., Jermyn.  
 KELSCH, Peter A., Honesdale.  
 KEMMLER, Fred, Erie.  
 KENNEDY, John A., Philadelphia.  
 KENNEDY, John R., Pittsburgh.  
 KENNEL, Ralph, Mills.  
 KEOUGH, James J., Arnat.  
 KERNS, Guy Le Roy, Washington.  
 KETCHAM, Harry, Jeannette.  
 KETTERY, John Z., Birdsboro.  
 KIEFFER, Samuel S., Pine Grove.  
 KILBURN, Robert B., Corydon.  
 KILLEN, John G., Rew.  
 KILLEN, John P., Pittsburgh.  
 KING, Thomas S., Coatesville.  
 KING, William F., Tamaqua.  
 KINGAN, Robert S., Grove City.  
 KISTER, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 KISTLER, Herbert B., Lancaster.  
 KISTLER, Lawrence, Oil City.  
 KISTLER, Wilbur F., Allentown.  
 KITTRICK, James L., Wilkes-Barre.  
 KLAUS, Robert C., Braddock.  
 KLEINMAN, Fred G., North Wales.  
 KLINE, Samuel I., Reading.  
 KLINE, Samuel J., Ardara.  
 KLINGLER, Lawrence E., Catasauqua.  
 KLUKOWSKI, Powell P., Freeland.  
 KNAPP, Floyd, Pointell.  
 KNECHT, Jesse G., Tower City.  
 KNOPSNIDER, James G., Freed.  
 KNORR, Frederick I., Honesdale.  
 KNOTT, Frederick G., Philadelphia.  
 KNOWLES, Austin L., Philadelphia.  
 KNOWLES, Miriam E., Yardley.  
 KOCH, Harrison W., Germantown.  
 KOCHER, Fred, Jr., Taylor.  
 KOEHLER, Louis H., Philadelphia.  
 KOHLER, Charles I., Philadelphia.

LANGHERST, Andrew F., Zelienople.  
 LARKIN, Nicholas M., Philadelphia.  
 LARSEN, Bjarne E., Philadelphia.  
 LATNEY, Relious, Philadelphia.  
 LAUDENSLAGER, Clarence L., Allen-  
 town.  
 LAUSHEY, Louis W., Columbia.  
 LAUTER, Henry, Cabot.  
 LAW, Charles D., Philadelphia.  
 LAWRENCE, Hewitt, Darby.  
 LAWS, Joseph E., Philadelphia.  
 LAY, Harold T., Philadelphia.  
 LEASE, Earl R., Reading.  
 LEE, Daniel E., Philadelphia.

## Privates—Continued

LEE, William J., Philadelphia.  
 LEHM, Harvey Jacob, Mount Wash-  
 ington.  
 LEISY, Harry R., Norristown.  
 LEIBY, John F., Allentown.  
 LEITHISER, George H., Lancaster.  
 LEONARD, Cloyd C., Port Royal.  
 LEVENGOOD, Lewis H., Birdsboro.  
 LEVER, Harrison, Philadelphia.  
 LEWIS, Clyde R., Millersville.  
 LEWIS, George, Mount Pleasant.  
 LEWIS, Ona H., Keermoor.  
 LEWIS, Robert, Pittsburgh.  
 LINDENMUTH, James W., Brookville.  
 LINDENMUTH, William C., Ring-  
 town.  
 LINDENMUTH, William S., Shenan-  
 doah.  
 LINGAL, William E., Greensburg.  
 LINTON, Edwin S., Washington.  
 LINK, Adam, Pittsburgh.  
 LINZ, Adam A., Pittsburgh.  
 LIPSCOMB, Daniel W., Philadelphia.  
 LIVINGSTON, Hiram, New Wilming-  
 ton.  
 LLOYD, James, Philadelphia.  
 LOCH, Stanley, Nanticoke.  
 LOCKARD, Roy Useless, Columbia.  
 LOCKWOOD, Weyne M., Pottsville.

F., Mahanoy Plain.  
 /catasburg.  
 rice, Harrisburg.  
 Philadelphia.  
 Johnstown.  
 sonburg.  
 Pittston.  
 lamburg.  
 h A., Hazleton.  
 , Philadelphia.  
 r., Philadelphia.  
 Meyersdale.  
 Weldon.  
 Runnville.  
 Philadelphia.  
 Y., Knobsville.  
 l., Weatherby.  
 ck O., Du Bois.  
 C., Sharon.  
 Beaver Meadow.  
 Galilee.  
 entralia.  
 S., Philadelphia.

McANDREW, James P., Vandling.  
 McANULTY, Ward A., Ebensburg.  
 McCABE, Joseph D., Philadelphia.  
 McCABE, Thomas M., Luttrell.  
 McCAFFERTY, Francis J., West Phil-  
 adelphia.  
 McCALL, John J., Mahanoy City.  
 McCANN, John Patrick, Philadelphia.  
 McCauley, Edward C., Manheim.  
 McClINSEY, James, Helietta.  
 McCONKEY, Thurber, Mount Vernon.  
 McCONNELL, Thomas A., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 McCLOSKEY, Daniel J., West Ches-  
 ter.  
 McClUSKEY, James F., Morgan.  
 McCrory, Samuel, Philadelphia.  
 McConnell, Arthur C., Philadelphia.  
 McCormick, Joseph Francis, Phila-  
 delphia.  
 McCULLOUGH, Albert J., Philadel-  
 phia.  
 McCULLOUGH, Harry Boggs, Sew-  
 ard.  
 McCULLOUGH, Robert, Philadelphia.  
 McCURDY, James Raymond, Forty  
 Fort.  
 McCUTCHEON, James, Philadelphia.  
 McDERMOTT, Francis M., Murray.  
 McDEVITT, Bernard W., Philadelphia.  
 McDONOUGH, John J., Verona.  
 McFADDEN, Joseph A., Kulpmont.  
 McGLOIN, Bernard J., Scranton.  
 McGOLDRICK, Patrick E., Scranton.  
 McGrath, John, North Canaan.  
 McGuigan, Eugene, Philadelphia.

KAPUNIHANA, Tom, Philadelphia.  
 KAREHA, Andrew, Jessup.  
 KAREHA, George, Jessup.  
 KAUFFMAN, Lucian W., Milroy.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

McGURK, John H., Milton.  
 McHALE, Joseph F., Genesee.  
 McHUGH, John H., Dunmore.  
 McINERNEY, Christopher L., Pittsburgh.  
 McINTOSH, Louis F., Susquehanna.  
 McKEAIG, Robert, Clifton Heights.  
 McKENNA, Edward P., Philadelphia.  
 McLEAN, Benjamin, Scranton.  
 McNELIS, John J., Philadelphia.  
 McQUADE, Chalmers H., Parnassus.  
 McQUISTON, Homer W., Home.  
 McSHANE, Edward F., Lansdowne.  
 McVEY, Joseph A., Philadelphia.  
 MACHMER, Frank E., Shoemakersville.  
 MADDEN, Frank A., Philadelphia.  
 MADDEN, Frank E., Pittsburgh.  
 MADLE, Vincent R., Philadelphia.  
 MADSON, Herman, Hauta.  
 MAHOLCHIC, Michael W., Childes.  
 MAJOR, Andrew J., Elwood City.  
 MALISHCKA, Samuel, Philadelphia.  
 MALLOY, John L., Hawk Run.  
 MALLUS, James N., Philadelphia.  
 MALSON, Andrew A., Pottsville.  
 MANLEY, Lloyd L., Montgomery.  
 MANN, Arthur, Linesville.  
 MANSBARGER, Albert S., Three Springs.  
 MARCH, Clarence W., Dover.  
 MARCHESANO, Carlo, Philadelphia.  
 MARIETTA, William D., Mill Run.  
 MARINELLI, Michele, Sharpsburg.  
 MARINO, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 MARSH, Ernest E., Stroudsburg.  
 MARSHALL, Calvin W., Martinsburg.  
 MARSHALL, John H., New Galilee.  
 MARZURY, Michael, Philadelphia.  
 MASSOLI, Giovanni, Colver.  
 MATTHEW, August, Rochester.  
 MATTSO, William, Kennett Square.  
 MATULAVITCH, Peter, Scranton.  
 MATZ, Harrison, Allentown.  
 MAUTZ, Henry C., Philadelphia.  
 MAXWELL, Howard L., Wilkesburg.  
 MAY, Harry F., Jr., Lancaster.  
 MAY, William F., Philadelphia.  
 MAYER, Andrew W., Philadelphia.

## Privates—Continued

MISKIEL, Frank, Gettysburg.  
 MITCHELEN, Wilbert A., Tionesta.  
 MITCHELL, Louis, North Belle Ver-

## Privates—Continued

PEEL, Elias J., Jeannette.  
 PEIFFER, John S., Myerstown.  
 PELTZ, Oscar Frank, Pittsburgh.  
 PELLIOCIOTTA, Nicola, Philadelphia.  
 PENNEPACKER, Reece B., Strodes Mills.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

~~Private~~—Continued

~~Private~~—Continued

~~Private~~—Continued

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Major

PEPPER, Benjamin F., Philadelphia.

## Captains

CROWE, Charles Henry, Philadelphia.  
 FIELDING, Louis H., Philadelphia.  
 FREEMAN, Clarence P., St. Davids.  
 INGERSOLL, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 KEMP, George Neisman, East Stroudsburg.  
 MacDonald, Albert F., Woodlawn.

## Captains—Continued

MILLS, Philip, St. Davids.  
 ZUNDELL, James E., Latrobe.

## Lieutenants

ALTHOUSE, George N., Norristown.  
 AMON, Frank O., Greenville.  
 BAKER, Howard T., Williamsport.  
 BEBOUT, James D., Pittsburgh.  
 BONSALE, Herman E., Parnassus.  
 BOYLE, James J., Easton.  
 BROOKS, Lister, Chestnut Hill.  
 CALDWELL, William F., Pittsburgh.  
 CHAMPAIGN, William E., Wellsboro.  
 CRAIG, Walter W., New Bethlehem.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Claude C., Philadelphia.  
 DAVIS, Earl R., Philadelphia.  
 DAVIS, Reese, Forest City.  
 DAY, John W., Dunns Station.  
 DEVENNY, James V., Philadelphia.  
 DRAKE, Frederick L., Hazleton.  
 DRYSON, Walter B., Philadelphia.  
 ETTINGER, Walter, Phoenixville.  
 FALES, Thomas B. W., Philadelphia.  
 FERGUSON, Joseph S., Philadelphia.  
 FIELDING, Donald, Scranton.  
 FLEMING, Frank Riddle, Franklin.  
 FLYNN, Walter James, Oil City.  
 GAITHER, Wilson B., Greensburg.  
 GIBSON, Burgess A., Washingtonville.  
 GREEN, Douglas B., Pottsville.  
 HAZLEHURST, Samuel, Philadelphia.  
 HILL, Harry C., Pittston.  
 HIRST, Thomas G., Philadelphia.  
 HONERT, David J., Harrisburg.  
 HOOPES, Joseph E., Philadelphia.  
 HOOVER, Roy C., Edgewood.  
 HOUSTON, Henry Howard, Philadelphia.  
 LADY, Ira Ellsworth, Arendtsville.  
 LAIRD, Clarence, Taylor.  
 LANG, Joseph Louis, Pittsburgh.  
 LAUTENBACHER, Ivan L., Schuylkill Haven.  
 LISTER, Brooks, Philadelphia.  
 LITSCHERT, John H., Philadelphia.  
 MCCARTHY, Cornelius J., Shamokin.  
 MCGOCHAN, William P., Philadelphia.  
 MCKEEN, Maxwell, Easton.  
 MEAD, Leon E., Newberry.  
 MELLINGER, Deloth Eber, Ephrata.  
 MELLOY, Hazzard, Philadelphia.  
 NEWPHER, James O., Mount Joy.  
 POFFENBERGER, George F., Foltz.  
 PRITCHETT, Frederic Borradaile, Philadelphia.  
 REESE, Earle L., Mountville.  
 ROWAN, Charles Richard, Altoona.  
 SCOTT, Wm. Thomas, Philadelphia.  
 VON BERECHY, Marcel, Lebanon.  
 WALKER, Paul, Wilkesburg.  
 WHITE, Ralph G., Pittsburgh.  
 WOODBURY, Robert B., Pottsville.

## Second Lieutenants

MAHER, Joseph, Chester.  
 ULMER, Charles H., Pottsville.

## Chaplain

KEITH, Michael W., New Castle.

## Sergeants

ALTHOFF, Bernard E., Hanover.  
 BLACKSEN, Harry, Wilkesburg.  
 BRADSHAW, Howard W., Cochranton.  
 BROWN, Edward M., Pittsburgh.  
 BURFORD, Frederick Shaffer, Franklin.  
 BURLEIGH, Robert, New Stanton.  
 CALDWELL, John D., Waynesburg.  
 CARBAUGH, Frank, Greencastle.  
 CARR, Edward Oakley, Clarion.  
 CHRISTENSON, John E., Erie.  
 CHRISTIE, Robert, Arnot.  
 CLAUSE, Paul E., Easton.  
 COATSWORTH, Oran C., Monongahela.  
 COMINSKY, Peter, Scranton.  
 CONNELL, John Patrick, Franklin.  
 COWIE, James, Du Bois.

## Sergeants—Continued

COVERT, Ralph G., Dorranceton.

**ANDERSON, Harold Plumer,**  
Franklin.  
**ANDERSON, Roy, Greenburg.**  
**ANDRESIC, Stanley, Shamokin.**  
**BAINBRIDGE, Howard C., Philadel.**

HORSEY, Earl, Germantown.  
HOTTENSTEIN, Edw. H., Middleburg.  
HOY, Sylvester J., Fort Carbon.  
HUDAK, Michael J., Pottstown.  
HUGHES, William B., Abington.  
HUTH, Albert August, Pittsburgh.  
JOHNSON, Harry H., Cheat Haven.  
JONES, Clarence B., McKeesport.  
JUNOD, William, Philadelphia.  
KARELLI, John, Fayette City.  
KEENAN, John, Philadelphia.  
KEER, Einar J., Philadelphia.  
KEFFER, Daniel W., Clairton.  
KENNINGER, William, Pennsburg.  
KIRSHNER, Joe, Charleroi.  
KOSTAKOS, Nick John, Philadelphia.  
KOVACH, Rudolph, Bridgeville.  
KUTTLE, Fred M., Pittsburgh.  
LANDENBERGER, Thomas L.,  
Philadelphia.  
LANGSDORF, Leonard, Philadelphia.  
LAW, Edward, Pittsburgh.  
LIBHART, Robert L., Marietta.  
LIEB, John Aloysius, South Connells-  
ville.  
LINTNER, Charles, South Bethlehem.  
LORD, George V., New Eagle.  
LOVELAND, William, Chester.  
LUTZ, William J., Birdsboro.  
LYNCH, Elzie Ellsworth, Tidouste.  
MACHAMER, Albert E., Pine Grove.

TESKEY, James J., Susquehanna.  
THOMAN, George F., York.  
TOLAN, Fred J., Catawauqua.  
TOMLINSON, Russell S., Siles.  
TROXELL, Oscar E., Allentown.  
TRUCKEY, Leo J., North Braddock.  
TSCHIPPERT, Emanuel G., Pitts-  
burgh.

ARGALL, Fred, Pittsburgh.  
BITTNER, Leo W. J., Columbia.  
COATES, Norman D., Bridgeport.  
CRISSMAN, Frank B., Bellefonte.  
ROBERTS, Meral H., Tobyhanna.  
ROOD, Sosey L., Johnsonburg.  
SAVELO, Walter, Pittsburgh.  
SLATCHER, Clarence S., Philadelphia.  
WATMUFF, Percy, Marcus Hook.

AUMAN, Charles, Altoona.  
BLACK, Robert W., Washington.  
KNISS, Edward W., Dravosburg.  
MELVIN, Frank J., Philadelphia.  
SCHRENGOST, Merl, Moon Run.  
STEIN, Gustav Adam, York.  
ZACHAREWICZ, Ignacy, Blackfield.

Thomas, Philadel-  
phia, Wilkesburg.  
H. H., Pittsburgh.  
Michael, Pittsburg.  
Philadelphia.  
Reading.  
Jonzo, Springboro.  
Clymer.  
Millvale  
San R., Dilltown.

**McMAHON, Edward L., Dushore.**

**MODER, Andrew, Pittsburgh.**

ALWINE, George S., Middletown.  
BOWER, Frank, Williamsport.  
BREAKIRON, John Wm., Ambridge.  
CARRO, Theodore, Scranton.  
DAVIS, Eugene R., Harrisburg.  
GODSHALK, Albert F., Bangor.  
HIMES, Lewis, Mercersburg.  
McCABE, Michael J., Philadelphia.  
MAGARAHAN, James Sylvester,  
Philadelphia.  
STROUSE, Willis L., Sunbury.

ABBOTT, Harry L., Meadville.  
ABROITZ, Anthony, Philadelphia.  
ACKERMAN, Lee De V., Homestead.  
ACKERMAN, Raymond A., Guys  
Mills.  
ADAMS, George H., Philadelphia.

**SWINGLE, Howard, Scranton.**  
**SYKES, Edgar W., Muncey.**  
**TAUNT, Clarence, Philadelphia.**

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
PENNSYLVANIA

161

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued  
CRINER, Howard Edward, Fayette-

CORCORAN, Daniel J., Philadelphia.  
COSENTINO, Filippo, Lilly.  
COULTON, Leonard, Morrisville.  
COURTNEY, John C., Quakertown.  
COYNE, Raymond E., Pittsburgh.  
CRAMASTA, Pantaleone, Philadelphia.  
CRIHOCKI, Wlady, Scranton.



## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

EVERITT, Ray, Montrose.  
 EVERTS, George Elmer, McConnells-  
 burg.  
 EVELL, Frank B., Philadelphia.  
 FAHEY, William W., Kennett Square.  
 FAIRLACE, Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
 FALKENHAGEN, Raymond A., Pitts-  
 burgh.  
 FARBER, Charley A., Erie.  
 FARMER, William J., McKeesport.  
 FARNER, Robert E., Cross Creek.  
 FARRELL, George, Wayne.  
 PATZINGER, Warren H., Bethlehem.  
 FELDSTEIN, Isadore, Pittsburgh.  
 FELMY, Michael F., Jersey Shore.  
 FERRARI, Camillo, Pittsburgh.  
 FERRARI, Francesco, Shickshinny.  
 FERRARI, Fred, Pittsburgh.

## Privates—Continued

burg.  
 HOBURN, Roy, Rodney.  
 HOFFMAN, Bert, St. Marys.  
 HOFSCHEER, Francis Bernard, Pitts-  
 burgh.  
 HOHN, Joseph, Greensburg.  
 HOKANSON, John, Erie.

## Privates—Continued

HOLLAND, Harry W., Philadelphia.  
 HOLSHAN, John J., New Phila-  
 delphia.  
 HONARD, Arthur.  
 HORAN, William.  
 HORTON, D. W.  
 HOSLER, Charlie.  
 HOUSER, Charlie, rg.  
 HOWSAKE, Earl.  
 HUDSON, Ralph.  
 HUGHES, Claren.  
 HUMPHRIES, H Scott  
 Dale.

## Barre.

KERN, Leroy, Donora.  
 KERSCHNER, Jesse P., Archville.  
 KESTER, Jesse Wanner, Mahaffey.  
 KIBBLER, Eugene A., Noxen.  
 KIEHL, Jacob N., Lancaster.  
 KILLINGER, Bert, Tunnelhill.  
 KING, Norman Lincous, Corry.  
 KING, Thomas E., Washington.  
 KIRKPATRICK, William, Cuddy.  
 KIZALE, Peter P., Wilkes-Barre.  
 KLINE, Ard, Pottstown.  
 KLINGENSMITH, Russell, Leechburg.  
 KNAUSS, Claude R., Allentown.  
 KNELLY, Henry F., Onida.  
 KOCH, George D., Philadelphia.  
 KOCH, Raymond H., Sinking Springs.  
 KOEHLER, Charles E., Pittsburgh.  
 KOHUTH, Joseph William, Gipsy.  
 KOLBY, John E., North Hampton.  
 KOPP, Edward J., Hones.  
 KOROTKI, Michael, Erie.  
 KOTZEN, William W., West Philadel-  
 phia.  
 KOVACSIK, Steven, Cannonsburg.  
 KOYLOWSKY, Max J., Dickson City.  
 KOZACYZK, Wasy, Allentown.  
 KOZICKI, Joseph, Ashley.  
 KRAMER, John A., Johnstown.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

163

## PENNSYLVANIA

### Privates—Continued

KRASKEPOVITCH, Vosolia, Mount Union.  
 KRAWSOWASKI, Stanislaus, Pittsburgh.  
 KREBS, Charles F., Harrisburg.  
 KRETSCHMER, Wm. A., Greenock.  
 KROHL, Elmer E., Philadelphia.  
 KROUZ, John, Jr., Altoona.  
 KUEHNER, Harry E., Allentown.  
 KUHN, Charles E., State College.  
 KURTZ, William P., Huntington.  
 KUZINA, Michael, Windber.  
 LACEY, William J., Philadelphia.  
 LACKHOVE, Harry F., Mercersburg.  
 LAIRD, John, Wabaw.  
 LAIRD, Walter Frank, Dayton.  
 LAMBS, Walter Ernest, Philadelphia.  
 LAMM, Raymond L., New Castle.  
 LANTZ, Albert, Pittsburgh.  
 LARKIN, Patrick J., Pittsburgh.  
 LAW, William C., Ford City.  
 LAWSON, Percy Carl, Warren.  
 LEBARON, Lynn L., Union City.  
 LEBER, Paul Revere, Columbia.  
 LEHMAN, Max F., Annville.  
 LEHMAN, Russell Harry, Chambersburg.  
 LEIBENSPERGER, Victor H., Emans.  
 LEMLEY, Max, Waynesburg.  
 LENHART, Clarence F., Allentown.  
 LENTZ, Charles, Williamsport.  
 LEPCZYK, Charles, Philadelphia.  
 LESHON, Sam, Robertsdale.  
 LESLIE, Joseph F., Johnstown.  
 LESSIG, John, Philadelphia.  
 LEVAN, Harry, Philadelphia.  
 LEVANDESKI, Andy, Pittsburgh.  
 LEVENTRY, Emmet L., Johnstown.  
 LEWIS, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 LEYNAUD, Louis P., West Meshannon.  
 LICETTE, Lafayette A. R., jr., Philadelphia.  
 LICHTY, Harry R., Somerset.  
 LIEBERMAN, Maury, Philadelphia.  
 LIVENGOD, Karl H., Scottsdale.  
 LIVENGOD, Lloyd C., Wilkes-Barre.  
 LIVINGSTONE, Sam'l McP., Clarion.  
 LOCKHART, Geo. R., Philadelphia.  
 LOHMILLER, Jacob A., Philadelphia.  
 LOJESKI, Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
 LONG, Joseph T., Darby.  
 LOWSTETTER, Frank E., Duquesne.  
 LUCAS, Philip H., Mechanicsburg.  
 LUCORE, Charles Earl, Caledonia.  
 LUKISH, Michael Stephen, Kingston.  
 LUKSZON, John S., Sharpburg.  
 LUPPE, Charles, Pittsburgh.  
 LYDON, Charles, Scranton.  
 LYTL, Clyde L., Shamokin.  
 MacARTHUR, John S., Philadelphia.  
 MacHATTON, Joseph F., Pittsburgh.  
 McCAFFREY, Wm. V., Washington.  
 McCARRIBER, Vincent, Glen Willard.  
 McCLELLAN, Wm. N., Youngwood.  
 McCONIGAL, Raymond S., Pottersdale.  
 McCLEIN, William, Fallington.  
 McCLEAN, Alexander, Philadelphia.  
 McCORMICK, Chas. A., Philadelphia.  
 McCORMICK, Frank B., Towanda.  
 McCLOSKEY, Andrew J., Lehigh Gap.  
 McCOY, James, Ashley.  
 McCOY, Walter Michael, Patton.  
 McCUTCHEON, Walter Knable, Springdale.  
 McDEVITT, Daniel, West Philadelphia.  
 McDEVITT, John A., Chester.  
 McDONALD, Frank, Jessup.  
 McELHANY, William Lloyd, Hustontown.  
 McFALL, Homer D., Tarentum.  
 McGARRY, Patrick L., Pittston.  
 McGINLEY, Daniel M., South Bethlehem.  
 McGRATH, Joseph P., Philadelphia.  
 McHENRY, Herbert L., Indiana.  
 McHENRY, Hubert E., Indiana.  
 McILHENNY, James F., Philadelphia.

### Privates—Continued

McINTYRE, James Emanuel, Punxsutawney.  
 McKINNEY, Glen Dale, New Galilee.  
 McMACKIN, John J., Philadelphia.  
 McMANAMY, Robert E., Derry.  
 McNULTY, Andrew J., Freeland.  
 McTIERNAN, James A., Braddock.  
 McSHANE, Isaac C., Reading.  
 McSPARREN, Clarence Cameron, Dayton.  
 MABRY, Harry Daniel, Reading.  
 MACIOROWSKI, Frank, Pittsburgh.  
 MACK, Arthur Leroy, Westfield.  
 MACK, Clarence M., Derry.  
 MACKEL, Ollie Walter, Rochester Mills.  
 MAGER, Frank Joseph, Pittsburgh.  
 MAGNELLI, Alimanto, Steelton.  
 MALATRE, Jules, McDonald.  
 MALLOY, John L., Philadelphia.  
 MALLOY, Thomas B., Philadelphia.  
 MALONEY, John F., Pittsburgh.  
 MANLEY, Gerald Anthony, Archbald.  
 MARANO, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 MARCELLE, John H., Cecil.  
 MARKEL, Walter J., Adelaide.  
 MARKLEY, John T., Pittsburgh.  
 MARKLINE, Jacob, Abbotstown.  
 MARKUSIC, Fred, Uniontown.  
 MAROWITZ, Max, McKeesport.  
 MARSAGLIO, Vincenzo, Curtisville.  
 MARSHALL, Paul W., Monongahela.  
 MARSHALL, Walter, Server.  
 MARTIN, Abraham V., Lancaster.  
 MARTOCCI, John, jr., Roseto.  
 MARX, John J., Wilkes-Barre.  
 MASLOFF, Harry, Pittsburgh.  
 MATERNA, Joseph, Hazleton.  
 MAURER, Elbert J., Bethlehem.  
 MAURER, Elmer Edison, Scranton.  
 MAY, James L., South Connellsville.  
 MAZZEI, James, Belle Vernon.  
 MEACHAM, Lawrence, Port Allegany.  
 MEADE, George B., Wilkes-Barre.  
 MEARS, George M., Jeannette.  
 MEDWITH, Andy, Oliver.  
 MEESE, Ernest, Brownsville.  
 MEKLAND, Albin J., Pittsburgh.  
 MEKONIS, William, Braddock.  
 MELLOTT, Stanley Q., Big Cove

### Privates—Continued

MORLEY, Earl A., Westleyville.  
 MORRIS, George R., Millford.  
 MORRIS, John F., Philadelphia.  
 MORRISON, Joseph W., Auburn.  
 MORROW, James, Pittsburgh.  
 MOSS, Irvin T., Tunkhannock.  
 MOYER, William J., Rehrersburg.  
 MUCHNICKSY, Waclaw, Eynon.  
 MULLARKEY, Thomas J., Pittsburgh.  
 MUNKSCARD, Chester H., Warren.  
 MURPHY, Joseph F., Ashville.  
 MURPHY, Leo A., Sayre.  
 MURRAY, Jesse L., Roaring Springs.  
 MUSSER, John M., Lincoln.  
 MUSSER, Roy A., Lewisburg.  
 MUSTO, Frank, Pittston.  
 MYERS, Harry L., Titusville.  
 MYERS, Samuel W., Lancaster.  
 MYERS, Sydney George, Myerstown.  
 NABORS, Charles, Cheat Haven.  
 NASE, Thomas K., Stroudsburg.  
 NAUGHTON, Francis Xavier, Harrisburg.  
 NEFF, Carl W., Harbor Creek.  
 NEILSON, Peter, Anita.  
 NEILSON, William L., Pittsburgh.  
 NELIS, Edward, Philadelphia.  
 NELSON, Waldo B., Denver.  
 NICHOLS, William A., Quarryville.  
 NICKEL, Harry C., Pittsburgh.  
 NICKLES, William, Philadelphia.  
 NIETER, John E., Beaver.  
 NIOTIS, Manuel, Burgettstown.  
 NOGE, Frank, Carrick.  
 NOLFI, Roger J., Derry Station.  
 NOONAN, Joseph E., West Chester.  
 NOONAN, Thomas P., Philadelphia.  
 NORRIS, Chester I., Carnegie.  
 NUSS, Lewis W., Norristown.  
 OCHUITO, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 O'DONNELL, Lawrence, Laquin.  
 OELSCHLAGER, Harvey Y., Bergey.  
 OGDEN, Elmer, Philadelphia.  
 OGITIS, August, Shenandoah.  
 OHARA, Harry, Norristown.  
 OHREN, George E., Pittsburgh.  
 OLIVIERI, Polimando, Blairsville.  
 OLKOSKY, Alexander, Canoe Run.  
 O'MALLY, Martin, Pittsburgh.  
 OMO, Paul L., Pittsburgh.  
 O'NEILL, George A., Braddock.  
 O'NEILL, John J., Philadelphia.  
 OREHAUSKI, Edw. Andy, Gracetown.  
 OSMOND, Raymond T., Philadelphia.  
 PADDOCK, Steve J., Wilkes-Barre.  
 PAGE, Ottomer R., Clearfield.  
 PAGE, Walter, Mount Pleasant Mills.  
 PAHLER, Walter, Philadelphia.  
 PAHLS, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 PALM, Elam B., Ephrata.  
 PARONAGAIN, Looren, Philadelphia.  
 PARRY, William, Scranton.  
 PARSONS, James, Coal Valley.  
 PASCEE, Charles R., Stockdale.  
 PATANE, Rosario, Philadelphia.  
 PATRICK, Charles, New Philadelphia.  
 PATTON, Wm. Richardson, Venetia.  
 PAULI, Gustav J., Greenberg.  
 PAYNE, Michael Thomas, Erie.  
 PEGG, James Samuel, Plymouth.  
 PEGG, William J., Philadelphia.  
 PEIFFER, John Christian, Harrisburg.  
 PENNELL, Norman D., West Chester.  
 PEPPERMAN, Geo. W., Jersey Shore.  
 PERKO, Walter, Scranton.

Lancaster.  
 MIDDLESWORTH, Luther H.

wney.  
 1.  
 illard.  
 da.  
 iople.  
 1.  
 lphia.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## PENNSYLVANIA

~~Privates—Continued~~

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

SCHNITZER, William Howard,  
Hazelton.

STANAITIS, William, Shenandoah.

SCHORMAN, Clarence L., Bradford.

SCHRADER, John H., Ambler.

SCHREIBER, Carl S., Pittsburgh.

200

DERWICK.

VANSICKLE, Roy, Markleysburg.

VAN TASSEL, James D., Hallton.

VELKINE, John J., Newfoundland.

VENARUCCI, Ettove, Glen Lyon.

VISHNIFSKY, Fred, Connellsville.

WAGNER, Clarence J., Hamburg.

WAGNER, Thomas Z., Newville.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

WAGONER, Charles E., Steelton.  
WALKER, Frank R., Chester.  
WALKER, John S., Mountaintale.  
WALKER, Jolly V., Pitcairn.  
WALLACE, Charles H., Scranton.  
WALLS, Jeremiah, Philadelphia.  
WALSH, Anthony A., Scranton.  
WALSH, John F., Minooka.  
WALSH, John J., Pittsburgh.  
WALSH, Mark, Scranton.  
WALTHOUR, Taylor Everly, Phila-

## Privates—Continued

ZAWICKI, John, Pittsburgh.  
ZEWE, William Hugo, Duquesne.  
ZIMMERMAN, John, Fullerton.  
ZIMMERMAN, Milton A., Punxsutawney.  
ZOLBE, Paul, Johnstown.  
ZOLTOWSKI, Frank A., South Waverly.

## Sergeants—Continued

STOCKBURGER, Jacob C., Allentown.  
THORPE, William Harry, Chester.  
WISE, Wilbur, Bentleyville.  
YOUNG, Edward L., Moosic

## Corporals

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Major

SCOTT, Edgar, Lansdowne.

## Captains

HENRY, Howard H., Fort Washington.  
LUKENS, Alan W., Haverford.

## Lieutenants

BRENNER, George H., York.  
COOK, Harry, Easton.  
COOK, William Addison, Pittsburgh.  
FISHER, John J., Punxsutawney.  
FLYNN, Walter James, Oil City.  
GUY, Bert, New Brighton.  
HERRING, Rae F., Altoona.  
HOOPER, Elwood H., Girard.  
HUGHES, Norman D., Philadelphia.

WERTZ, Claude L., Mahoney.  
WHEELER, Earl Burdett, Lanesboro.  
WHINNIE, Joseph, Piteo.  
WHITE, Albert B., Philadelphia.  
WHITE, James, Philadelphia.  
WHITEHURST, William, West Philadelphia.  
WHITELEY, Roland G., Yeagertown.  
WILCOX, Robert Burns, Youngsville.  
WILLIAMS, Benny, Old Forge.  
WILLIAMS, Harry J., Phillipsburg.  
WILLIAMS, Jesse E., Andover.  
WILLIAMS, John C., Pittsburgh.  
WILLOWITCH, Frank, Philadelphia.  
WILSHER, William S., Carnegie.  
WILSON, Edmund M., Pittsburgh.  
WILSON, Leonard B., Bellevue.  
WILSON, Sidney E., New Eagle.  
WINGARD, Robert L., Homestead.  
WINNALS, Walter E., Philadelphia.  
WINSLOW, John Milton, Reynolds-ville.  
WINTER, Allen H., Hellam.  
WISOWATY, Felix, Pittsburgh.  
WITCHOSKEY, Joseph F., Burdine.  
WITHERS, John Daniel, York.  
WITMER, Monroe K., Lititz.  
WITT, Claude E., Indian Head.  
WOESTERHOFF, Arthur C., Pittsburgh.  
WOLINSKY, Abe, Greensburg.  
WRIGHT, Charles, Sharon Hill.  
WRIGHT, Frank E., North Girard.  
WRIGHT, Imbrie Z., Conneaut Lake.  
WRIGHT, Reuben Overall, Philadelphia.  
WYMAN, Elmer C., Neffville.  
YAIK, John, Philadelphia.  
YEAGER, Wesley, Fort London.  
YEARSLEY, Irwin T., West Chester.  
YENDRICK, Steve, Plymouth.  
YERGER, Charles Beideman, Boyertown.  
YESTER, Frank J., McKeesport.  
YOUNG, John E., Telford.  
YOUNG, John Guion, Pittsburgh.  
YOUNG, Ralph G., Sharpsburg.  
YURMICK, Simon, Shenandoah.  
ZAKAROSKA, Paul P., Philadelphia.

## Army Field Clerk

HANNA, Mark H., Ingram.

## Sergeant-Major

REBERT, Edwin C., York.

## Sergeants

## Cadets

BRADER, G. A., Nanticoke.  
PRESTON, Percy Humphreys, Pittsburgh.

## Cooks

DOUGHERTY, Jerome Francis, Dunmore.  
EMRICH, Charles Louis, Pittsburgh.  
GARNER, Robert E., Philadelphia.

## Horseboaters

GABLE, William, Philadelphia.  
VALERIOUS, Frank C., Pittston.

## Musicians

REYNOLDS, Stephen W., Philadelphia.  
STROUD, Edward Paul, Philadelphia.

## Nurses

KULP, Lorain H., South Pittstown.  
LEDDEN, Claire A., Ridgway.

## Saddler

TROUT, Clyde M., Humkers.

## Wagoners

BARNOSKY, Chester, Eynon Lack.  
CALHOUN, Warren J., Everett.  
COTTER, William P., Philadelphia.  
DIMELING, Roy Roan, West Decatur.  
GABRENJA, Tony, Johnstown.  
HAGY, Joseph, West Philadelphia.  
HARDY, Robert, Turtle Creek.  
JOHNSON, Howard W., Pittsburgh.  
MEREDITH, Jesse Larue, Johnstown.  
SOLT, Victor M., Allentown.  
TAYLOR, George Milton, Philadelphia.

## Privates

ACKLEY, Charles L., Westfield.  
ALBRECHT, Carl J., Philadelphia.

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Privates—Continued

AMBROSINO, Gabriel, Cementon.  
 ARMSTRONG, Ralph S., Etters.  
 BAGNELL, Clifford E., New Brighton.  
 BARNETTE, Russell G., Baxter.  
 BARNHART, Oren, Carmichael.  
 BATTISTA, Ermindo, Philadelphia.  
 BAUER, Victor E., Bally.  
 BAUMANN, Fred, Philadelphia.  
 BEANCHIONELLE, Giuseppe, West Philadelphia.  
 BEBONT, Charles A., Washington.  
 BEIDEMAN, Harry Z., Ambler.  
 BENNETT, John Henry, Tyrone.  
 BERNER, Ray B., Carbon.  
 BIENKOWSKI, Stanley, Glenlyon.  
 BILZA, Michael, Philadelphia.  
 BISIGANI, Alfred J., Jessup.  
 BOLDEZAR, Lawrence J., Philadelphia.  
 BOLES, Methew M., Philadelphia.  
 BONA VOGLIA, Thomas, Dunmore.  
 BONISOLLI, Scripi, Slovan.  
 BORLAND, Ralph I., Sandy Lake.  
 BOWERS, Joseph Edmond, Jersey Shore.  
 BOWERS, Nelson, Reading.  
 BOYKEN, William, Chester.  
 BREISCH, Walter H. T., Allentown.  
 BRIGHTWELL, Wilbur F., Washington.  
 BRISCOE, Charles, Mount Pleasant.  
 BURNS, William L., Forest City.  
 CANNON, Antonio, Philadelphia.  
 CANTAFIO, Joe, Warren.  
 CARSTEN, Henry, Erie.  
 CARTER, John, Avoca.  
 CASSANO, Francesco, West Berwick.  
 CATINI, Vincenzo, Chester.  
 CAWTHORNE, Charles Ernest, Greentree.  
 CHRISTOFF, Michael J., Mahoney City.  
 CIPRIANO, Antonio, Nanticoke.  
 CLANCY, Harry M., Meadville.  
 CLAY, Henry S., West Chester.  
 CLUGSTON, Bryan J., Lansdale.  
 COCHRAN, David H., Philadelphia.  
 COLEMAN, Fred D., Falls Creek.  
 COMFORT, Scott F., Troy.  
 COMSTOCK, Albert O., Washington.  
 COSTA, Joe, Windber.  
 COTTON, William O., Philadelphia.

more.

DROWN, Raymond W., Philadelphia.  
 DUFFIELD, William, Butler.  
 DUNLEVY, James V., Harrisburg.  
 EDINGER, John L., Phoenixville.  
 EDWARDS, Joseph S., Philadelphia.  
 EICHER, John W., Pittsburgh.  
 ESHER, George William, Philadelphia.  
 EVANS, Edward T., Plymouth.  
 EVASKEVICZ, William, Natrona.  
 FAHEY, Martin J., Philadelphia.  
 FANTACONE, Nicholas, West Manayunk.  
 FASIG, Harry E., Reading.  
 FERRIS, Stephen W., Scranton.  
 FORESTER, Joseph W., Royersford.  
 FOSTER, Louis, Carrick.  
 FREDERICK, Harry C., Berwinesdale.  
 GALLAS, Oscar J., Pittsburgh.  
 GANN, Samuel, Philadelphia.

## Privates—Continued

GIBBLE, Irwin B., Palmyra.  
 GOWEN, Edwin A., Philadelphia.  
 GRAHAMER, Edward C., Scranton.  
 GRANEY, Thomas E., Pittsburgh.  
 GRAY, George C., Pittsburgh.  
 GRILLO, Dominick, Old Forge.  
 GUERRIERI, Joseph, Old Forge.  
 HAAG, William H., Reading.  
 HANNA, Mark H., Ingram.  
 HANSON, Oscar G., Ridgway.  
 HARRIS, Abe, Clearfield.  
 HEFFRON, Joseph, Philadelphia.  
 HEISER, Herbert C., Hazleton.  
 HERCHONRIDER, Charles H., Philadelphia.  
 HESS, Andrew, McKees Rocks.  
 HOMMON, Frank Palmer, Huntingdon.  
 HOUSEAL, Louis E., Harrisburg.  
 HULING, Samuel H., Jr., Philadelphia.  
 HUMMEL, John F., Elizabethtown.  
 JOHNSON, Samuel E., New Albany.  
 JONES, Ernest, Pittsburgh.  
 JONES, William A., Johnstown.  
 JOYCE, Michael T., Pittsburgh.  
 KAIN, Charles E., Jr., York.  
 KAROLAK, Joseph, Bridesburg.  
 KALKOSKI, Enoch, Paxinos.  
 KELEJIAN, Charles T., Philadelphia.  
 KELLER, Elmer J., Beaver Falls.  
 KELLY, Charles J., Philadelphia.  
 KELLY, James P., Philadelphia.  
 KEMMERLEY, George G., Lancaster.  
 KEOUGH, Edward, Conifer.  
 KEOUGH, John Edmond, Sharpsville.  
 KLECKNER, Guy M., Erie.  
 KNOBLOCK, Frank, Philadelphia.  
 KOEHLER, Charles H., Etna.  
 KOHLER, Carl N., Pittsburgh.  
 KONTOGIANNIS, George A., Pittsburgh.  
 KRANTMAN, Nathan, Philadelphia.  
 KUCINSKY, John, Philadelphia.  
 LAMISON, Charles I., Ramcystown.  
 LANNEN, Ira J., Houston.  
 LAYTON, Daniel H., Elizabethtown.

## Privates—Continued

NISSLEY, Howard H., Middletown.  
 O'DONNELL, Frank, Morgan.  
 O'LAUGHLIN, Edward, Lebanon.  
 OTTO, Oliver G., Pleasantville.  
 PARDINI, Quirto, Philadelphia.  
 PARKIN, George, Parsons.  
 PARKS, Wentz, Madison.  
 PARROTTI, Abamo, Philadelphia.  
 PARSONS, Ernest J., Benton.  
 PEARL, Harold, Philadelphia.  
 PENNINGTON, Samuel A., Glen Campbell.  
 PIETRO DE, Constanzo, Philadelphia.  
 PISANI, Joseph, Erie.

rn.

Creek.  
 MARSHALL, Franklin, Manns Choice.  
 MARSHALL, George Ellsworth, Pitts-

Columbia.  
 J., Hegins.  
 ge, Heidelberg.  
 argh.  
 Washington.  
 Mount Hope.  
 Bridgewater.  
 Francis, Scranton.  
 mouth.  
 Mount Carmel.  
 Pittsburgh.  
 Pittsburgh.

WOOD, Harry, Pittston.  
 WOOD, James E., Woodville.  
 YELK, Moses H., Mohnon.  
 YINGLING, Isaac H., Johnstown.  
 YOUNG, J. H., Pittsburgh.  
 ZARTMAN, Milton G., Denver.  
 ZERBE, Edward G., Beach Creek.  
 ZEWISKEY, Frank J., Archbald.  
 ZURINSKY, John K., Plymouth.



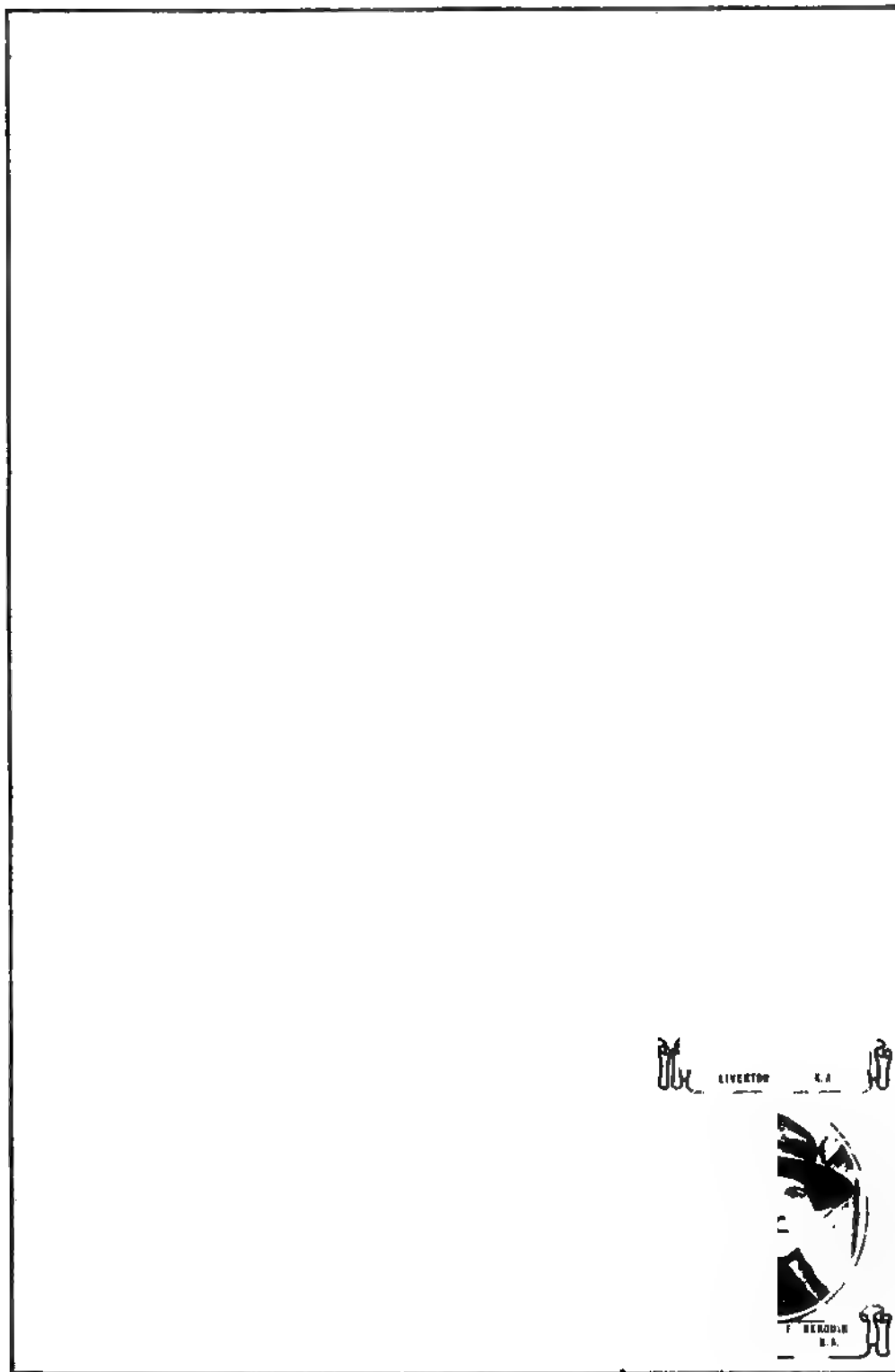




SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 169  
RHODE ISLAND



170      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
RHODE ISLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 171  
RHODE ISLAND



## RHODE ISLAND

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenants

BARRETT, Willett Clark, Newport.  
BOWEN, B. B., Pawtucket.  
DODGE, Rowland Sever, Pawtucket.  
FELTHAM, John H., Jr., Newport.  
FLYNN, Harold F., Woonsocket.  
HANLIN, William F., Arlington.  
WOOD, David L., Pawtucket.

## First Sergeant

HUNTER, Daniel A., Westerly.

## Sergeants

BROADHEAD, Joshua K., Providence.  
McAULIFFE, Dennis, Providence.  
MAYER, Frederick C., Newport.  
WRIGHT, Daniel B., Providence.

## Corporals

BOURNE, Russell K., East Greenwich.  
BRAZEAU, Joseph, Providence.  
BYRNES, John F., Pawtucket.  
COLLINS, James, Providence.  
CONNORS, John, Central Falls.  
CONOVER, Richard S., East Greenwich.  
DARNBROUGH, Albert, Centerville.  
FARNSWORTH, Claudius R., Providence.  
FARRELL, Patrick J., Providence.  
McALLISTER, Thomas, Providence.  
McKEOWN, John Charles, Lonsdale.  
RICHARDSON, James W., Providence.  
TAYLOR, James Franklin, Centerville.

## Bugler

LARIVIERE, Lucien, Manville.

## Mechanic

DUGAL-DONAJ, Pawtucket.

## Wagoner

CASSIDY, John T., Providence.

## Privater

BAGALIO, Roes Thornton.  
BLADE, Eric E., Prompton.  
BRAZEAU, Joseph, Providence.  
BRADBROOK, William, Greystone.  
BRIGHTMAN, Robert L., Tiverton.  
BURTON, Arthur, Newport.  
BUTLER, Edward Lawrence, Pawtucket.  
CASTRO, Joseph H., East Providence.  
CAVANAUGH, Michael J., Pawtucket.  
CECCARINI, Alcibiade, Pawtucket.  
CHASE, Harley Philip, Westerly.  
CHERB, Frank, Providence.  
CHRISTIAN, Robert E., Pawtucket.  
CIFU, John, Cranston.  
CLEVELAND, George E., East Greenwich.  
COATES, Howard C., Providence.  
COLE, Fred C., Georgiaville.  
CONLEY, Lawrence F., Block Island.

## Privates—Continued

GALLI, Mario, Westerly.  
GHITTI, Alfredo, Manville.  
GIGUERE, Donat, Woonsocket.  
GIOSI, Antonio, Providence.  
GOUION, Joseph A., Pawtucket.  
GRANT, Richard F., Greenwich.  
GREENHALGH, Edgar H., Providence.  
GRIFFITH, Earl J., Providence.  
HANRAHAN, Martin, Providence.  
HARNOIS, Joseph, Central Falls.  
HOBSON, Gresham, Providence.  
HOURIHAN, John H., Archtic.  
IANNETTA, Enginio, Providence.  
JENTZEL, Harold J., East Providence.  
JOHNSON, Robert T., Lakewood.  
KEAMMERER, Otto, Providence.  
KEEGAN, James E., Pascoag.  
KELLY, William A., Providence.  
KLIMANSKI, Toni, Providence.  
LAROCHÉ, Wilfred, Warren.  
LEPPER, William H., Jr., Riverside.  
LORENSON, Victor J., East Greenwich.  
LUCITT, John J., Central Falls.  
McELL, F. I., Providence.  
McKENNA, Edward J., Providence.  
McLAUGHLIN, William, Pawtucket.  
MANCUSO, Joseph, Providence.  
MARTINA, Reno, Providence.  
MARTLEY, Christopher W., Paw-

idence.

idence.

m.

socket.

Tiver-

ton.  
OSMOLSKI, Boleslaw, Pawtucket.  
PETRUCCI, Salvatore, Providence.  
PHELAN, Frank A., Providence.  
PIERCE, William, Jr., Warren.  
FILICE, Giovanni, Woonsocket.  
PRICE, Harold E., Pawtucket.  
PUCCI, Andrea, Providence.  
QUINN, James H., Central Falls.  
RACINE, Joseph, Tarklin.  
RADLOFF, Louis N., Pawtucket.  
RAINVILLE, Albert, Nasonville.  
REARDON, William L., Providence.  
REDDY, Edward F., Providence.  
REINDEAU, Aberic, Woonsocket.  
RHODES, Earl M., East Providence.  
RICE, John C., Pawtucket.  
RIGALI, Pietro, Pawtucket.  
SALSTONSTALL, George L., Bridge-

ton.

TEFFT, Everett, Narragansett Pier.  
THIBEAULT, Wilfred, Manville.  
THORNTON, Adam, Providence.  
TORTI, Nicola, Providence.  
TORTORA, Domenico, Warren.  
TRIPP, Albion R., Stone Bridge.  
TRUMAN, Titus A., Providence.  
TURANO, John J., Westerly.  
TWEEDALE, Herbert, Providence.  
WALSH, Raymond A., Providence.

## Privates—Continued

WHEATON, Benjamin P., Newport.  
WOODWORTH, James R., Providence.  
YELLE, Alphonse, Manville.  
YOUNG, Andrew F., Woonsocket.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Captains

SIMMONS, Ronald, Providence.

## Lieutenants

COATS, Archibald, Providence.  
CROCKER, Albert W., Providence.

## Sergeants

BLACK, Edgar F., Riverside.  
CASEY, Patrick R., Jr., Newport.  
MORIARTY, Edward M., Pawtucket.  
MORRIS, Mannel F., Bristol.  
SPENCER, George F., Pawtucket.

## Corporals

BRADY, John J., Woonsocket.  
CAHILL, Albert P., Providence.  
COOKE, Charles A., Arlington.  
GORDON, Leslie E., Rockville.  
HILDEBRAND, Charles W., Providence.  
LANGUIRAN, Napoleon, Woonsocket.  
MUNRO, Ernest H., Providence.  
PAPATHANASOPOULOS, Christy, Newport.  
SHIELDS, William Jr., Conimicut.

## Cooks

JACOB, John, Woonsocket.  
RICHARDSON, John H., Pawtucket.

## Mechanics

GOULAIS, Joseph, Pawtucket.  
LAKE, Beverly S., Providence.

## Nurses

CHRISTMAN, Caroline H., Providence.  
DRUMMOND, Henrietta I., Pawtucket.

## Wagoner

O'BRIEN, Daniel T., Providence.

## Privates

JOHNSON, Charles F., Providence.  
KELLEY, Thomas E., Cranston.  
KIERNAN, Charles, Providence.  
LACEY, William F., Pascoag.  
LANGEVIN, Pawtucket.  
LENNAHAN, Francis A., Wakefield.  
LUMB, George A., Providence.  
McARTHUR, Florence, Pawtucket.

## RHODE ISLAND

## Privates—Continued

PELTIER, William Joseph, Providence.  
 PERRY, Eugene, Oak Lawn.  
 PETERSON, Arthur R., Providence.  
 QUILL, John, Providence.  
 REINDEAU, Napoleon, Woonsocket.  
 RIEO, George A., Providence.  
 ROSE, Manuel, East Providence.  
 RUSSILLO, Antonio, Providence.  
 RUZZI, John T., Cranston.  
 SERGEANT, James, Pawtucket.  
 SHELDON, Herbert E., Providence.  
 SIDKOWSKY, Abraham, Providence.  
 SPAZIANO, Anthony T., Providence.  
 TITUS, Henry A., Apponaug.  
 VIENS, Henry A., Central Falls.  
 WALL, James E., Pascoag.  
 WOODMANSEE, Leon C., Escobag.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenants

REDFORD, David A., Pawtucket.  
 VAUGHAN, George W. C., Providence.

## Sergeants

DENNIS, Richard J., Edgewood.  
 FOLLETT, Cecil, Valley Falls.  
 MILLER, Leroy W., Providence.  
 PHILLIPS, Samuel C., Allentown.  
 WOOLHOUSE, William Henry, Auburn.

## Corporals

BARTLETT, Gordon, Peachdale.  
 BEDARD, Wilfred, Central Falls.  
 BERTHERMAN, Robert E., Providence.  
 CLABBY, John L., Providence.  
 LEWIS, Thomas J., Providence.  
 MacDONALD, James W., Providence.  
 PATTERSON, James S., Arctic.

## Bugler

PARKER, Howard G., Providence.

## Wagoner

FERNANDEZ, John Henry, North Twerton.

## Privates

BARLOW, Joseph G., Providence.  
 BEIRNE, Frank J., Providence.  
 BLAKE, Raymond E., Pawtucket.  
 BLANCHARD, Eugene, Woonsocket.  
 BRAILSFORD, William J., Providence.

## Privates—Continued

STEWART, William D. F., Newport.  
 STREIMER, James R., Providence.  
 SUCICE, Herbert G., Providence.  
 SULLIVAN, William H., Valley Falls.  
 WALKER, Grover C., Clayville.  
 WASILEWSKI, Bolelaw, Providence.  
 WILLIAMS, Gaskin F., Pawtucket.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

HUBBARD, John L., Providence.  
 MERRILL, Harold W., Westerly.

## Sergeant

ENNIS, Frank, Valley Falls.

## Corporal

DYER, Fred, Lawrence, Apponaug.

## Cook

PIERACCINI, Louis L., Providence.

## Wagoner

DONOVAN, James W., Pawtucket.

## Privates



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 175  
SOUTH CAROLINA

176 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA

---

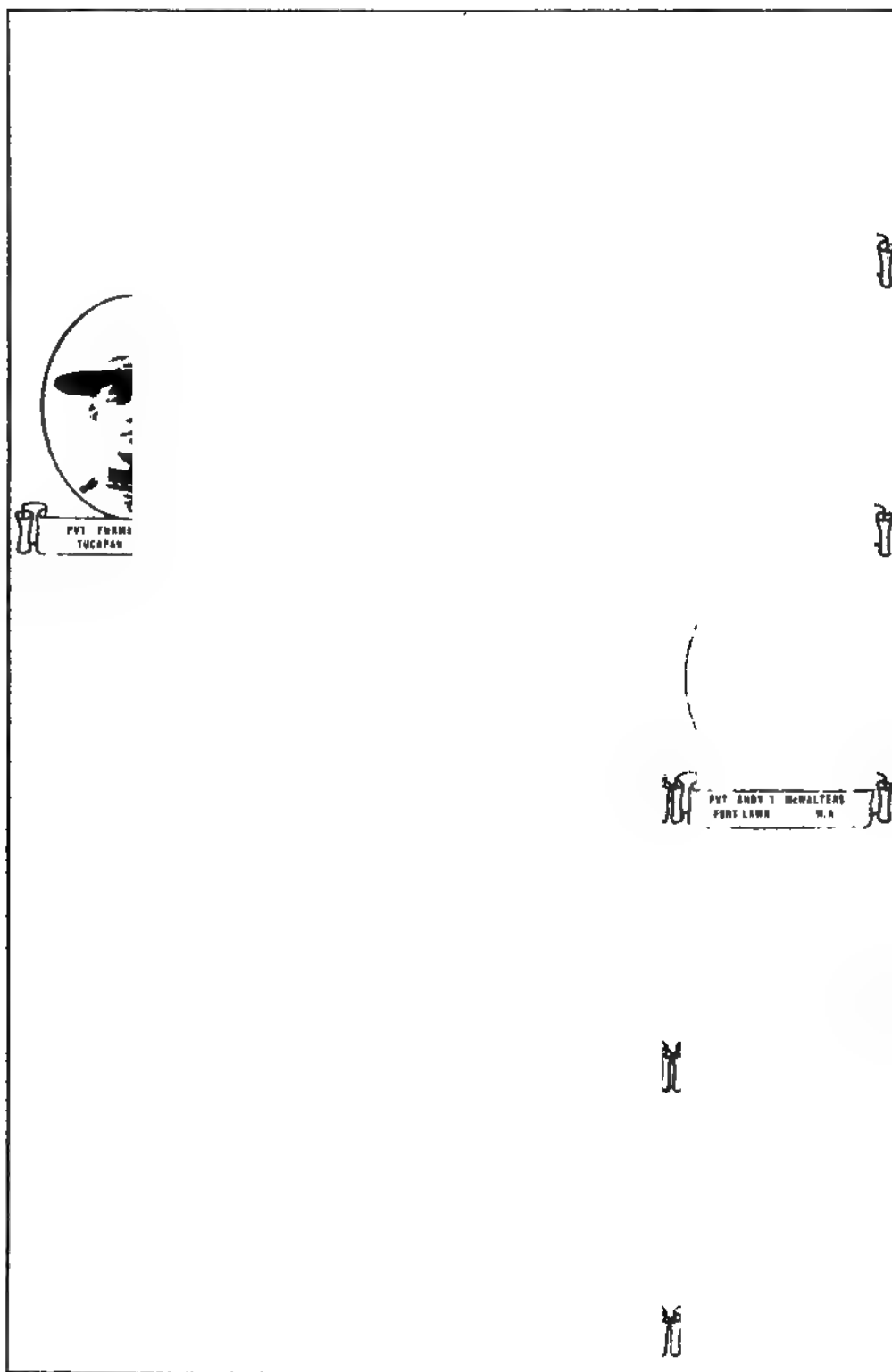
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 177  
SOUTH CAROLINA



178 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 179  
SOUTH CAROLINA .

180 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA

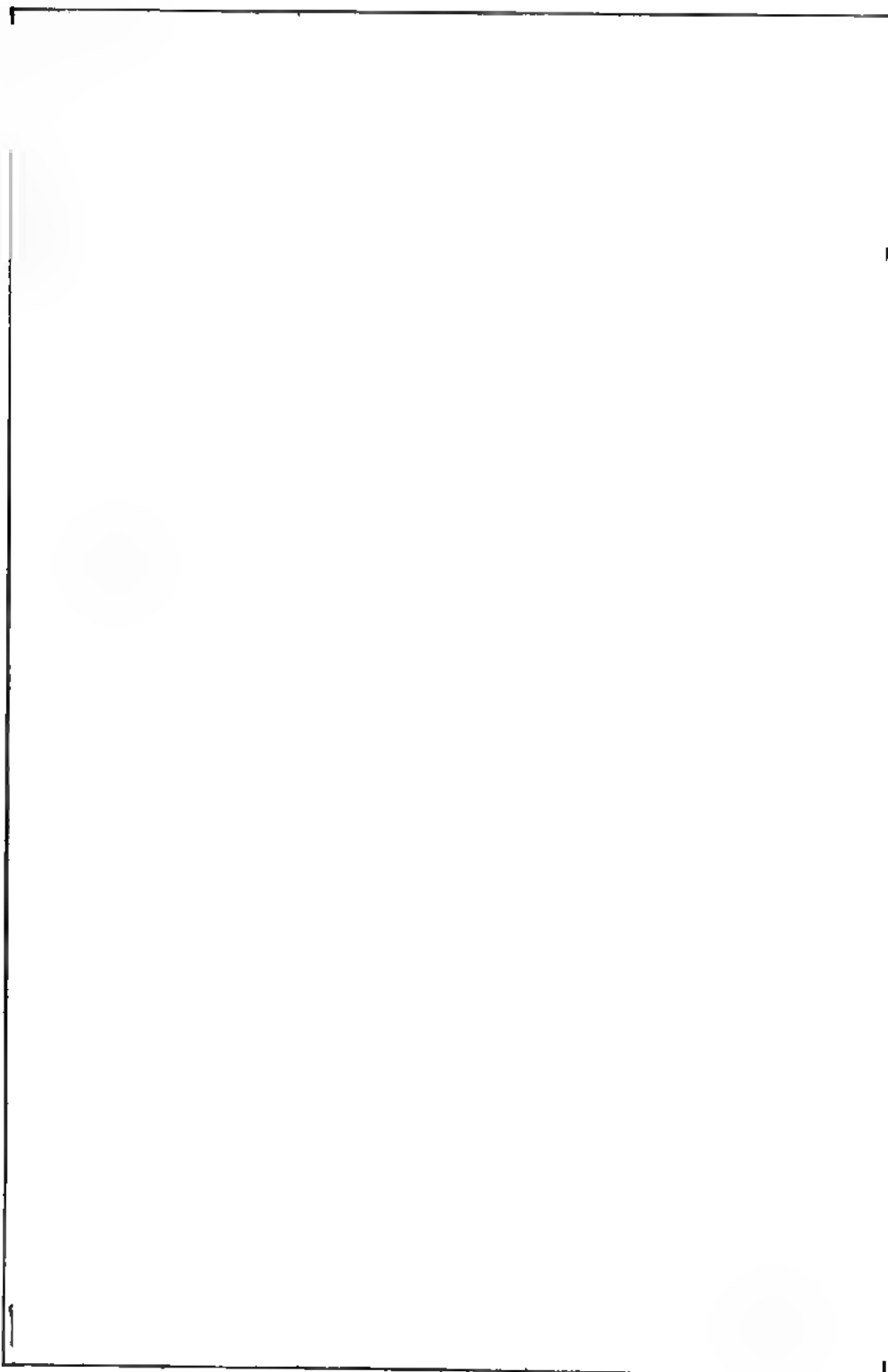


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA

181



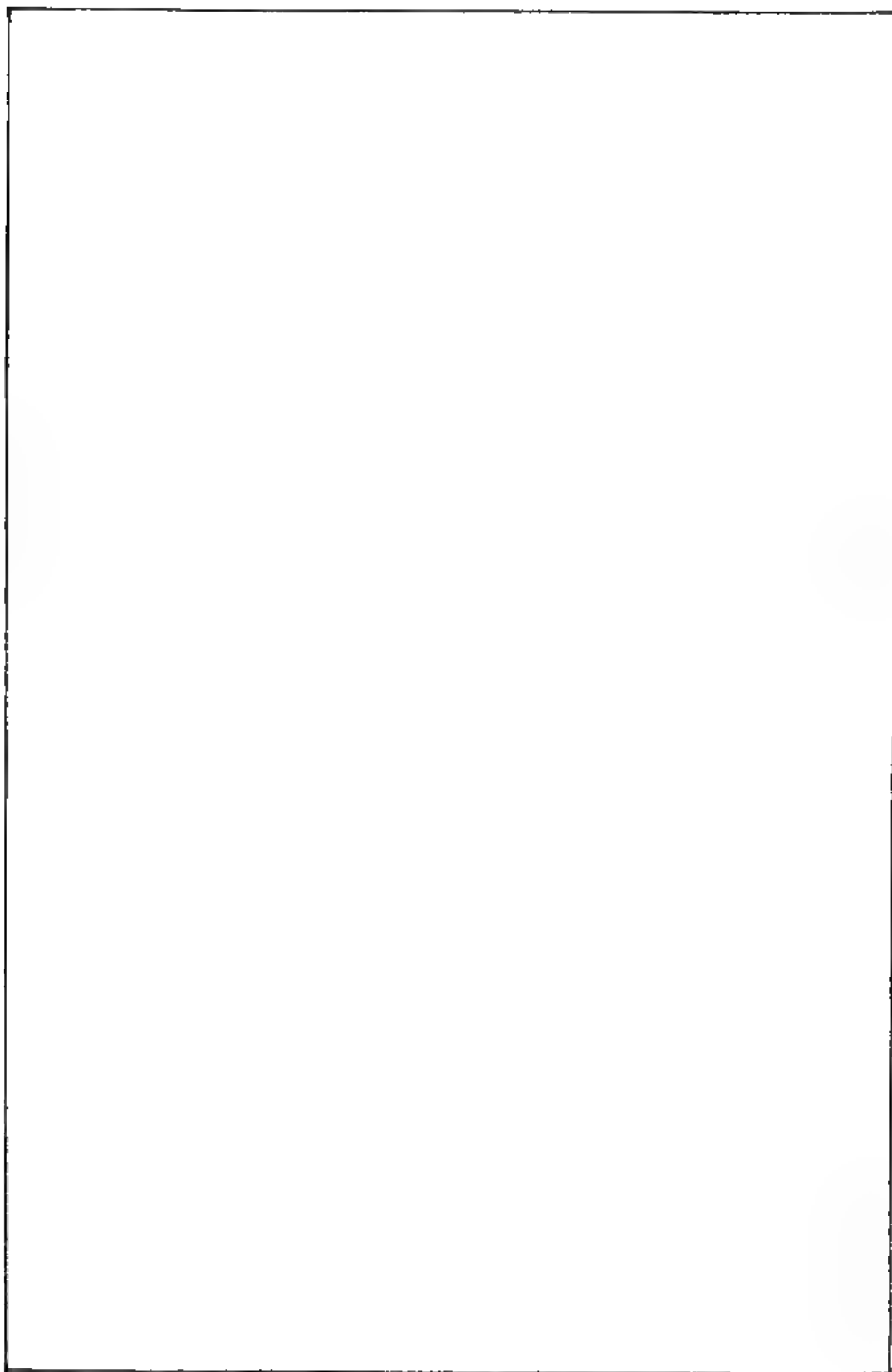
182      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 183  
SOUTH CAROLINA



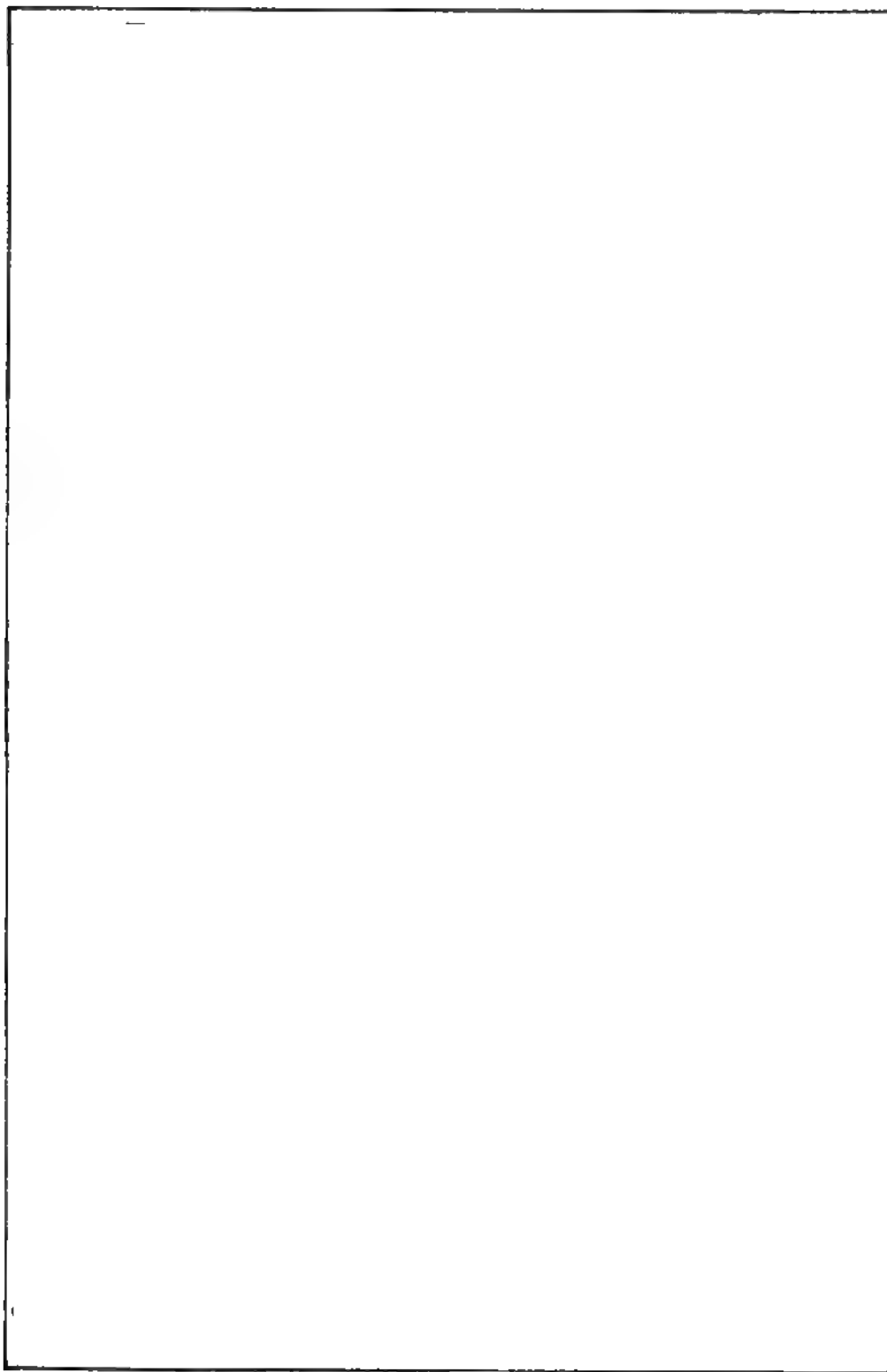
184      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 185  
SOUTH CAROLINA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH CAROLINA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## SOUTH CAROLINA

187

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Captains

MANNING, William S., Columbia.  
MOOD, Julius A., Jr., Summerton.  
RAVENEL, Theodore D., Jr., Columbia.  
SHAW, William T., Tatum.

#### Lieutenants

ARTHUR, John P., Camden.  
BAILEY, Robert M., Anderson.  
BELK, James L., Camden.  
BRUX, Cecil Dupont, Charleston.  
CARDNER, C., Moncks Corner.  
FERGUSON, James, Westminster.  
GARRETT, Claude S., Laurens.  
GILMER, Robert A., Anderson.  
HORTON, Harry C., Columbia.  
HUDGENS, William Augustus, Anderson.

### Corporals—Continued

### Privates—Continued

#### Cook

JOHNSON, Arthur, Edgefield.

#### Mechanic

GRIFFIN, John H., White Stone.

#### Wagoners

BULLMAN, Charles Moss, Spartanburg.

LOVE, James A., Lowryville.

#### Privates

Corner.  
STEVENSON, William O., Abbeville.  
TARRANT, Tillman, Greenwood.  
TROTTEE, Augustus M., Camden.  
WILDER, John A., Timmons ville.

#### Sergeants

### Corporals

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## SOUTH CAROLINA

## Privates—Continued

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenants

DAVIS, Raymond N., Troy.  
 DE LOACH, William B., Jr., Camden.  
 FICKLING, Eldred S., Columbia.  
 HERBERT, Thomas C., Spartanburg.  
 LONGSHORE, Furman B., Abbeville.  
 MOORE, Jesse J., Madison.  
 WILSON, Orville K., Orangeburg.

## Army Field Clerk

COLCOCK, Learborn J., Columbia.

## Sergeants

## Mechanics

CREAMER, John W., Laurens.  
 GUESNARD, Alexander, Moultrieville.  
 KEENEN, Marion Joseph, Young  
 Island.  
 ROBINSON, Joseph, Charleston.

## Wagoners

CLYBURN, George W., Kershaw.  
 ELLENBERG, William H., Callison.  
 McLEOD, Marion L., Sumter.  
 TURPIN, Floyd, Long Creek.

## Privates

## Corporals

## Chauffeur

EZEKIEL, King, Darlington.

## Cooks

BAILEY, Solomon, East Dover.  
 BARKSDALE, Ralph, Fountain.  
 BYRD, Shellie, Branchville.  
 COLEMAN, Charlie Bob, Travellers

## Rm.

KING, Billie, Lancaster.  
 McMICHAEL, Richard B., North.  
 PROCTOR, Wayman, Charleston.  
 SMITH, David, Switzer.

## Farrier

LONGSHORE, Ernest M., Newberry.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

189

## SOUTH CAROLINA

**Private—Continued**  
**COHEN, Simpson, Greer.**  
**COLEMAN, Earnest Gary, Ninety**  
**Six.**

**Private—Continued**

**Private—Continued**

U.  
 M.

**HAIRSTON, George W., Whitmire**  
**HAIRY, Edward W., Whitmire**

er

r.

**GAILLARD, Henry, Pailers.**  
**GAILLARD, Joseph Edward, Liberty.**  
**GAILLARD, Joseph Edward, Liberty.**

**KERN, John E., Varnville.**  
**KIMBLE, Joseph, Aiken.**  
**KIMPSON, Charles, St. Mathews.**  
**KING, Willie Vince, Townville.**

**PARNELL, Robert E., Lamar.**

l.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

## Privates—Continued

PEARCE, Robert R., Columbia.  
 PEEPLES, Furman, Camden.  
 PEEPLES, Pernell, Aiken.  
 PEGUEAS, Walter, Cheraw.  
 PELOT, Julius, Hardeeville.  
 PERRITT, Philip C., Lamar.  
 PERRY, Henry, Jefferson.  
 PHILIP, James F., Easley.  
 PHILLIPS, Fred L., Woodruff.  
 PICKENS, Fletcher, Starr.  
 PITTS, Leonard, Mountville.  
 POPE, Cuet, Aiken.  
 POPE, Thomas T., Hemingway.  
 PRINCE, James A., Anderson.  
 PRINCE, Rufus, Lamar.  
 PROX, Farnz, Columbia.  
 RAIFORD, Oliver, Beach Island.  
 RAINEY, Luther N., Greenville.  
 RALLINGS, John Lee, Jefferson.  
 RAST, Simpson D., Cameron.  
 RATLIFF, James C., Patrick.  
 REDMAN, Walter, Columbia.  
 REESE, Sam, Cornwell.  
 REGISTER, John I., Bishopville.  
 RICE, Henry, Johnston.  
 RICHARDSON, Perry H., Torney.  
 RICHARDSON, Walter D., Barnwell.  
 RIDDLE, Martin H., Grey Court.  
 RINEHART, Earnest T., Leesville.  
 ROBINSON, Edward, Summerton.  
 ROBINSON, Joseph H., Dacusville.  
 ROBINSON, Preston, Anderson.  
 ROBINSON, Thomas Marion, Chester.  
 ROCHESTER, Edgar, Anderson.  
 ROGERS, William, Blenheim.  
 ROWE, Willie, St. George.  
 ROWLE, Grover, Fort Mill.  
 RUFF, Horace, Pomaria.  
 SANDERS, William, Barnwell.  
 SANDS, Alfred, Hawley Mills.  
 SAVAGE, Arthur, Florence.  
 SAVAGE, Pearly, Union.  
 SCOTT, Belton, Anderson.  
 SCOTT, Benjamin H., Ridgeville.  
 SCOTT, Moses, Bellinger.  
 SCRIVEN, Edmond, Sumter.  
 SCURRY, Ernest, Plum Branch.  
 SEIGLER, George Dalco, Round.  
 SELLERS, Coleman, Arlington.  
 SETTLE, Paul E., Inman.  
 SEWELL, John, Lexington.  
 SHANNON, Moses, Lugoff.  
 SHARP, Willie F., Blythewood.  
 SHUMPERT, Marcellus, Lexington.  
 SIMMONS, Anthony B., Easley.  
 SIMMONS, Willie, Pendleton.  
 SIMS, Oscar T., Dallzell.  
 SINGLETON, Ben, Dale.  
 SINGLETON, Joseph S., Boxport.

## Privates—Continued

TERRELL, Major, Pickens.  
 THOMAS, Albert, Trenton.  
 THOMAS, Henry, Hartsville.  
 THOMAS, Henry, St. Matthews.  
 THOMPSON, David W., Fountain Inn.  
 THOMPSON, Edgar, Springfield.  
 THOMPSON, James Alexander, Kingstree.

## Corporals

BAREFOOT, Walter K., Dunn.  
 CAIN, Sanford, Westminster.  
 CELY, Joseph F., Easley.  
 CHRISTOPHER, Marciad C., Greenville.  
 FITZWILSON, James E., Charleston.  
 HARRIS, Charley, Chappell.  
 JENNINGS, Philip Paul, Saluda.  
 JONES, Vernon N., Orangeburg.  
 LIVINGSTON, Jahue R., Prosperity.  
 McMANUS, Harvey F., Fort Mill.  
 MIXON, Christopher J., Olanta.  
 MOONEYHAM, Paul B., Spartanburg.  
 ODOM, Thomas E., Hartsville.  
 TEMPLES, Albert, Batesburg.  
 TUMLIN, Ludy C., Fountain Inn.

## Cook

BLANCHETT, Lewis E., Walhalla.

## Farrier

HODGE, Isaiah, Eastover.

## Mechanic

FAIRCLOTH, Earnest, Embree.

## Wagoners

CALDWELL, Casper W., Princeton.  
 McMILLAN, Gary W., Mullins.

## Privates

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Captains

GAINES, Theodore W., Greenwood.  
 THOMPSON, Henry L., Columbia.  
 WILLIAMS, Lloyd W., Spartanburg.

## Lieutenants

FREEMAN, Louis A., Spartanburg.  
 JOHNSON, Richard H., Mt. Tabor.  
 MONROE, David E., Marion.  
 REYNOLDS, John S., Columbia.  
 TURTELTAUB, Sam David, Charleston.  
 WALSH, Edmund V., Blackville.  
 WELLS, Edward L., Charleston.  
 YARBOROUGH, George H., Mullins.

## Sergeants

BAILES, James E., Fort Hill.  
 BELL, Walter, Aiken.  
 BELL, Walter, Edgefield.  
 BYRD, Charlie M., Seneca.  
 GADSDEN, Robert, Dale.  
 JONES, John B., Fort Motte.  
 KAY, Evans, Anderson.  
 TURNER, David, Union.  
 WILLIAMS, Fritz, Necessa.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

191

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Privates—Continued

Privates—Continued

on.  
ia.

Privates—Continued  
ADDISON, Tom, Trenton.  
ANDERSON, Bert, Williamston.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

### DIED OF ACCIDENT

Lieutenant Colonel

WILLIS, Robert H., Simpsonville.

Captain

BIGGS, Albert F., Columbia.

Lieutenants

GANTT, Joe S., Winnsboro.

SANDERS, Frank E., Chesterfield.

Sergeants

MACK, Rolla P., Lexington.

SHULER, James M., Elloree.

WILLIAMSON, Leonard R., Greenville.

Corporals

DIGBY, Victor E., Newberry.

GORDON, Clifton, Greenville.

SMITH, John, New Brooklyn.

ULRICH, Baxter L., Florence.

Mechanic

SMITH, Toy E., Fountain.

Privates

ABBOTT, Barney L., Darlington.

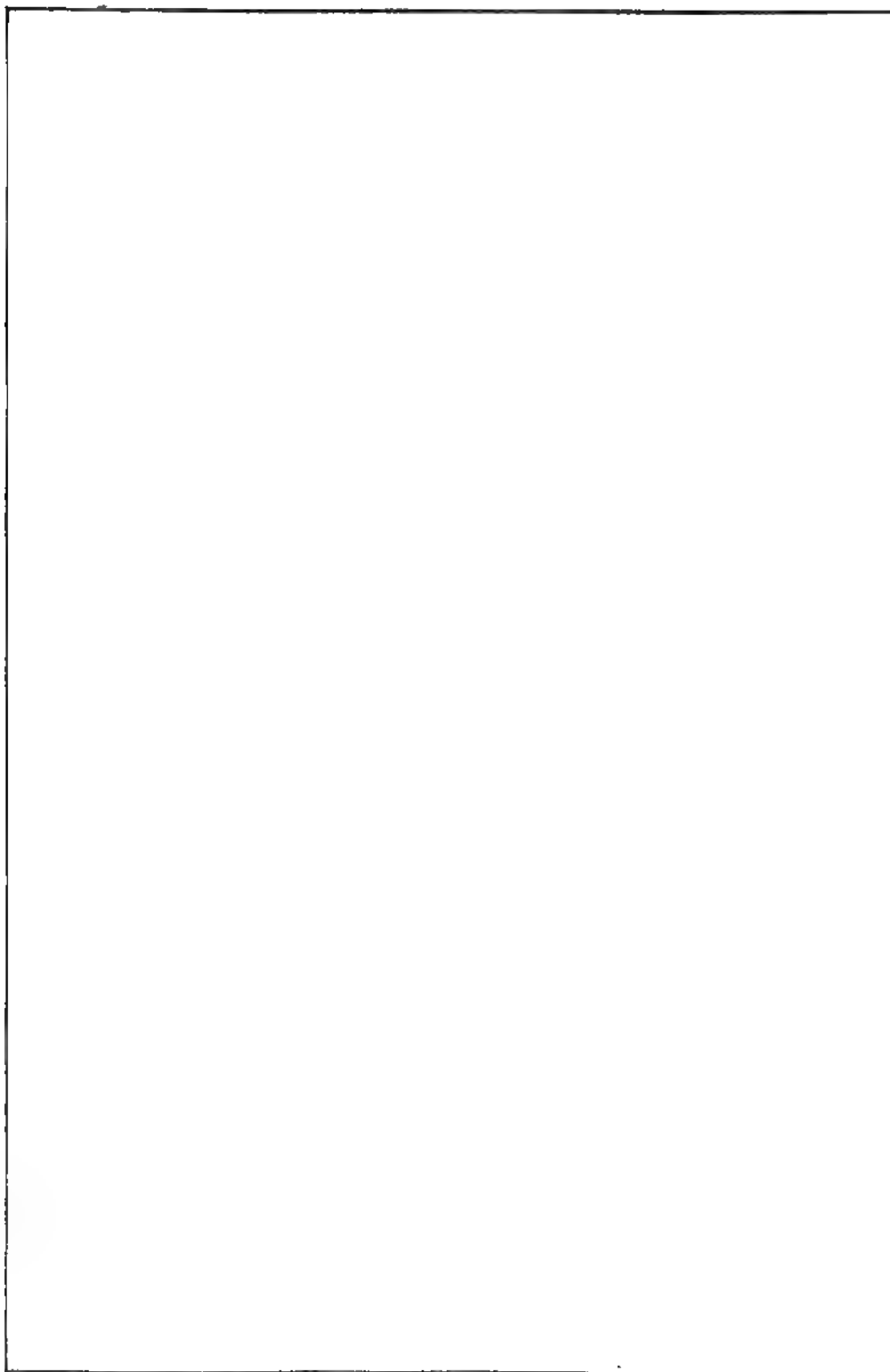




SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 193  
SOUTH DAKOTA



194      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH DAKOTA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 195  
SOUTH DAKOTA



196      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH DAKOTA

---

1  
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 197  
SOUTH DAKOTA



PTV SAMUEL W. KELLAR JR.  
HAWLEY S.D.



SGT CHRIS JENSEN  
MILBORG S.D.

PTV CARL V. JOHNSON  
ROSLYN S.D.



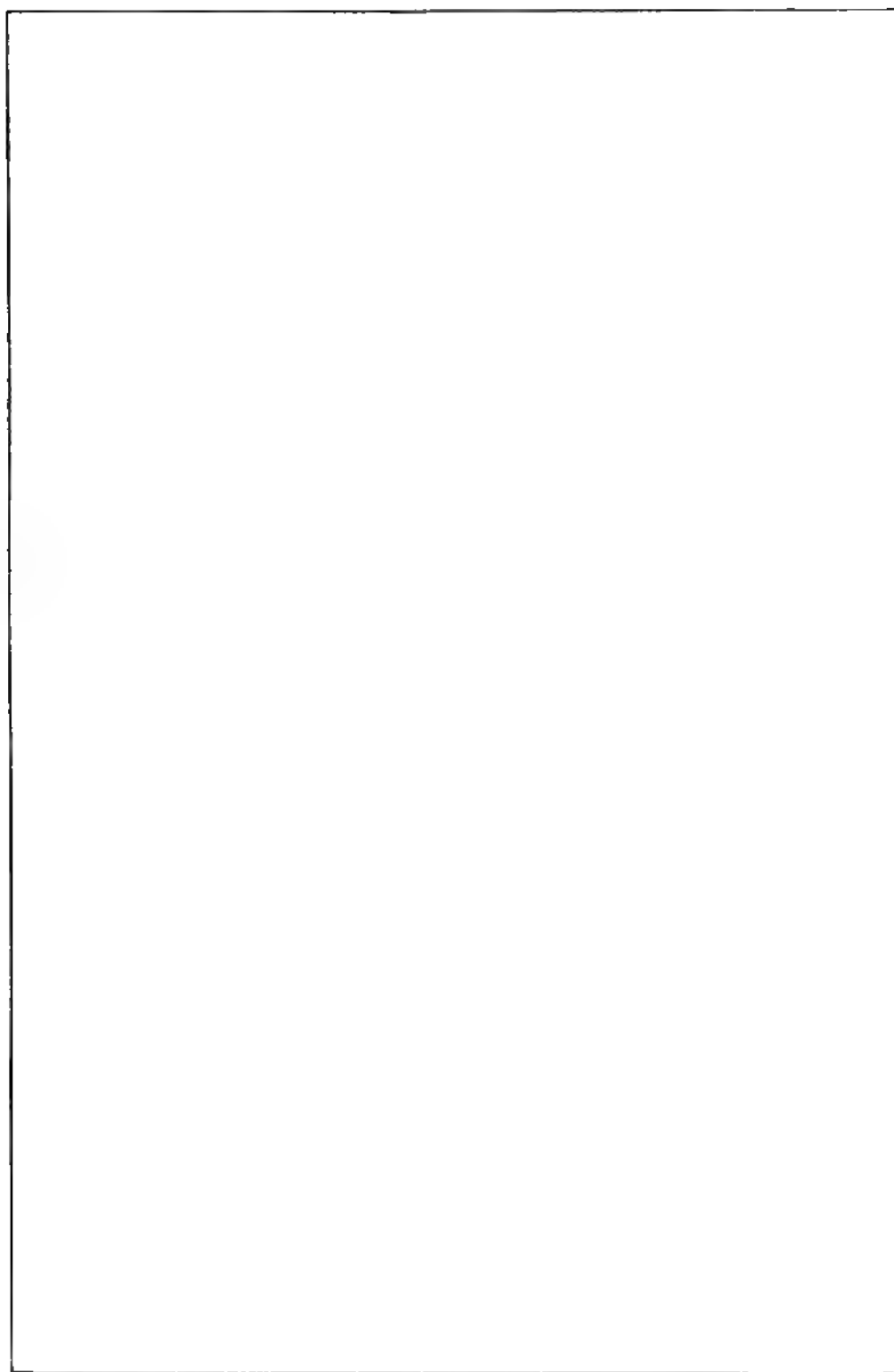
PTV OLEG  
WHITE LAKE

SGT CHARLIE J. JANOUSEN  
HAWLEY W.D.

PTV. JOHN F. ELLARD  
FRUITDALE W.D.

STICKNEY S.D.

198      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SOUTH DAKOTA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 199  
SOUTH DAKOTA

---

200      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             SOUTH DAKOTA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 201  
SOUTH DAKOTA







# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

203

## SOUTH DAKOTA

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Lieutenants

DE VANEY, Frank, Dell Rapids.  
MOODY, Richard W., Newark.  
O'FLAHERTY, Colman E., Mitchell.

#### Sergeants

McKIBBIN, Eugene C., Madison.  
MABEE, Harold H., Parkers.

#### Corporals

BRIDGMAN, Earl L., Witten.  
HURLEY, James T., Florence.  
KNOKE, Harvey Archie, Seneca.  
LARSON, Rudolph A., Highmore.  
LAUNE, Raymond, Wendte.  
LEUI, Ralph C., Comstock.  
RICHARDS, Alfred, La Creek.  
SMITH, Robert, Emery.  
UPTON, Phillip H., Bradley.  
WAITE, George T., Bruce.  
WESTLUND, Carl E., Missionhill.

#### Bugler

CAMPBELL, Mark, Platt.

#### Cook

COOK, Delbert W., Spencer.

#### Saddler

VURM, Joseph, Parker.

#### Wagoners

DUGDALE, Ruben M., Silver City.  
ROWE, Charley, Witten.

#### Privates

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

SCHMIDT, Jacob D., Marion, Ia.

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Sergeants

JENSEN, Chris, Linden.  
STEENSLAND, Theodore A., Beresford.  
SWIFT, Albert O., Langford.  
WHEATON, Albert B., Rapid City.

#### Corporals

EWIN, Albert, V., Corsica.  
NELSON, Hans C., Viborg.  
PETTERSON, Edgar O., Canton.  
PIKE, Stillman A., Tyndall.  
SWEEN, Carl M., Brookings.  
WATERHOUSE, Gilbert C., Sturgis.

#### Mechanics

FORNEY, Charlie W., Oelrichs.  
HEIDEPREIM, Herbert R., Custer.

#### Wagoner

GUSTAD, Alex, Volin.

#### Privates

## SOUTH DAKOTA

## Privates—Continued

CARDWELL, Arthur, Huron.  
 CARLSON, Emil H., Ethan.  
 CARSTENSEN, Andrew, Whitewood.  
 CARTER, Edwin J., Carthage.  
 CLARK, Carl E., Custer.  
 CLARK, Lee E., Lodgepole.  
 CLARK, Warren W., White.  
 COLWELL, Toney L., Line.  
 COOK, John R., Hayti.  
 CORNELIUS, Christ, Roslyn.  
 COWEN, Robert, jr., Alcester.  
 COWLES, George A., Vermilion.  
 DEMPEWOLF, Alvin T., Harrisburg.  
 DERR, Wilbur T., Mitchell.  
 DE VELDER, Marion B., Harrison.

## Privates—Continued

NEFSTAD, Ernest R., Oral.  
 NEISH, Linn L., Sioux Falls.  
 NELSON, Clarence, Pierre.  
 NELSON, Iver L., Irene.  
 NEU, Clarence Emil, De Smet.  
 NIVA, Alfred J., Fruitdale.  
 OLSTON, Theodore I., De Smet.  
 OTTERMAN, Joseph, Wessaco.  
 OTTO, Quest J., Claire City.  
 PEARSON, Harry A., Arcadian.  
 PETERS, John J., Hoven.  
 PETERSON, Charlie, Irene.  
 PICTON, Benjamin J., Beebe.  
 PIONTKOWSKI, Leonard, Winner.  
 PIKE, Frank A., Aurora.  
 PIKE, Raymond Allison, Fairfax.  
 POHLE, William C., Sioux Falls.  
 POTTER, Carl W., Chamberlain.  
 POTTRATZ, George William, Ward.  
 QUAIL, George W., Sinai.  
 QUICK, Bennie O., Gayville.  
 QUINN, John J., Flandreau.  
 RASMUSSEN, Raymond C., Wakonda.  
 READ, Truls A., New Ellington.  
 REISTER, Adolph, Lesterville.  
 REYNOLDS, William, Grafton.  
 ROTTENBUCHER, Joseph, Cedar Canyon.  
 RUONA, Arthus, Fladmoer.  
 RUTHERFORD, Robert E., Pierre.  
 RYAN, William P., Kimball.  
 SARBOUSEK, Robert, Onida.  
 SCHIRMACHER, Frederick A., Highmore.  
 SCHMIDKUNZ, Carl Adolph, Hazel.  
 SCHUENEMAN, Fritz A., Dallas.  
 SCHULTZ, Edward, Putney.  
 SEDLAK, Frank F., Utica.  
 SHIELD, Eugene Walking, Wakpala.  
 SLETTEN, Anthony M., Canton.  
 SMITH, Alfred J., Clark.  
 SMITH, Bert L., Elk Point.  
 SMITH, Gustav, Glenclent.  
 SORENSON, Robert H., Springfield.  
 STAFFORD, Glenn R., Elkton.  
 STANGELAND, Nels O., Madison.  
 STINE, Robert W., Waubay.  
 TEGETHOFF, Joseph, Harrison.  
 THOMAS, Floyd R., Oral.  
 THOMAS, Frank J., White Butte.  
 THOMSEN, Jens E. A., Astoria.  
 THOMPSON, David A., Wessington.  
 THOMPSON, Robert, Mitchell.  
 THRANUM, Luvera B., Menno.  
 TONKEL, Mike G., Granville.  
 TRENARY, James, De Smet.  
 TRUSTY, Hally A., Rapid City.  
 TUREK, Mike, Lake Andes.  
 TURNING-BEAR, David, St. Francis.  
 WADDELL, John Oliver, Lucas.  
 WALKER, Christ M., Henry.  
 WAUL, Maurice L., Montrose.  
 WELDIN, Elton W., White Owl.  
 WELLER, Fred, Eureka.  
 WHEAT, Charles V., Camp Crook.  
 WILLMAN, Jno. E., Wessington Spgs.  
 WILLIAMS, John W., Florence.  
 WOODARD, Murdie W., Bellefourche.  
 WOODRUFF, Robert H., Langford.  
 YOUNG, Leander M., Gaville.  
 YOUSITES, Charles E., Red Elm.  
 ZACHARIAS, Joe R., Wagner.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Colonel

WALLACE, Elmer Jay, Vermilion

## Major

SPERBECK, George E., Parker.

## Captain

BRETHORST, Peter V., Lennos.

## Sergeants

ANDREA, Frank E., Beresford.  
 SLAGLE, Lester L., Mitchell.

## Corporals

LESSERT, Roy, Martin.  
 NELSON, Oscar W., Sioux Falls.  
 ROMEREIN, Fred R., Roslyn.

## Wagoners

HJELM, Agnus Jensen, Trent.  
 SHALE, Arthur E., Watertown.

## Privates

ABERNATHY, Joseph M., Richards.  
 ALBERTSON, Elmer A., Bullock.  
 ANDERSON, Edward, Hartford.  
 ANKERSON, Ralph T., Lightcap.  
 BABCOCK, Clarence E., Sioux Falls.  
 BENSON, Warren E., Gregory.  
 BODEEN, Olof J., Beresford.  
 BRENDMOEN, Magnus, Roslyn.  
 BROLANDER, Peter R., Lake City.  
 BROOKS, Lloyd W., Philip.  
 BUTRICK, William E., Presho.  
 CHAMIE, Joe, Sioux Falls.  
 CHRISTOPHERSON, Conrad, Sioux Falls.  
 CONERY, James A., Fargo.  
 DUDLEY, Joe E., Madison.  
 FITZGERALD, Geo. A., Dell Rapids.  
 FRAZIER, Arthur, Herrick.  
 GARRINGER, Roy D., Fairfax.  
 GERALDSON, Owen, Utica.  
 HANDWERK, Bernard J., Bruce.  
 HANSEN, Harry A., Ethan.

STOVER, George W., Martin.  
 STROUP, Harry A., Bowdle.  
 TAYLOR, Thomas W., Row.  
 TAYLOR, William H., Aldershot.  
 THUNDER, Leopold Good, Morris.  
 TRAUTMAN, Emanuel, Artes.  
 WANGSNES, Perry, Garretson.  
 WOLF, Henry Lewis, Ramona.  
 WOLFF, Adolph H., Java.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

DE CAMP, Merritt J., Yankton.  
 OAKES, Harry, Hudson.

## Privates

BRATTVET, Ole S., Lemmon.  
 GASS, Charles E., Bellefourche.  
 HAMPTON, Glenn C., Nemo.  
 KAMMERER, Joseph, Box Elder.  
 LOUDON, Allen B., Herrick.  
 MONSON, Frederick H., Waubay.  
 OPITZ, Norbert J., Peever.  
 PETERSON, Niles H., Bonesteel.  
 SORENSON, Einer V., Arlington.  
 STENSETH, Joseph, Nunda.  
 WATSON, John G., Wellington.

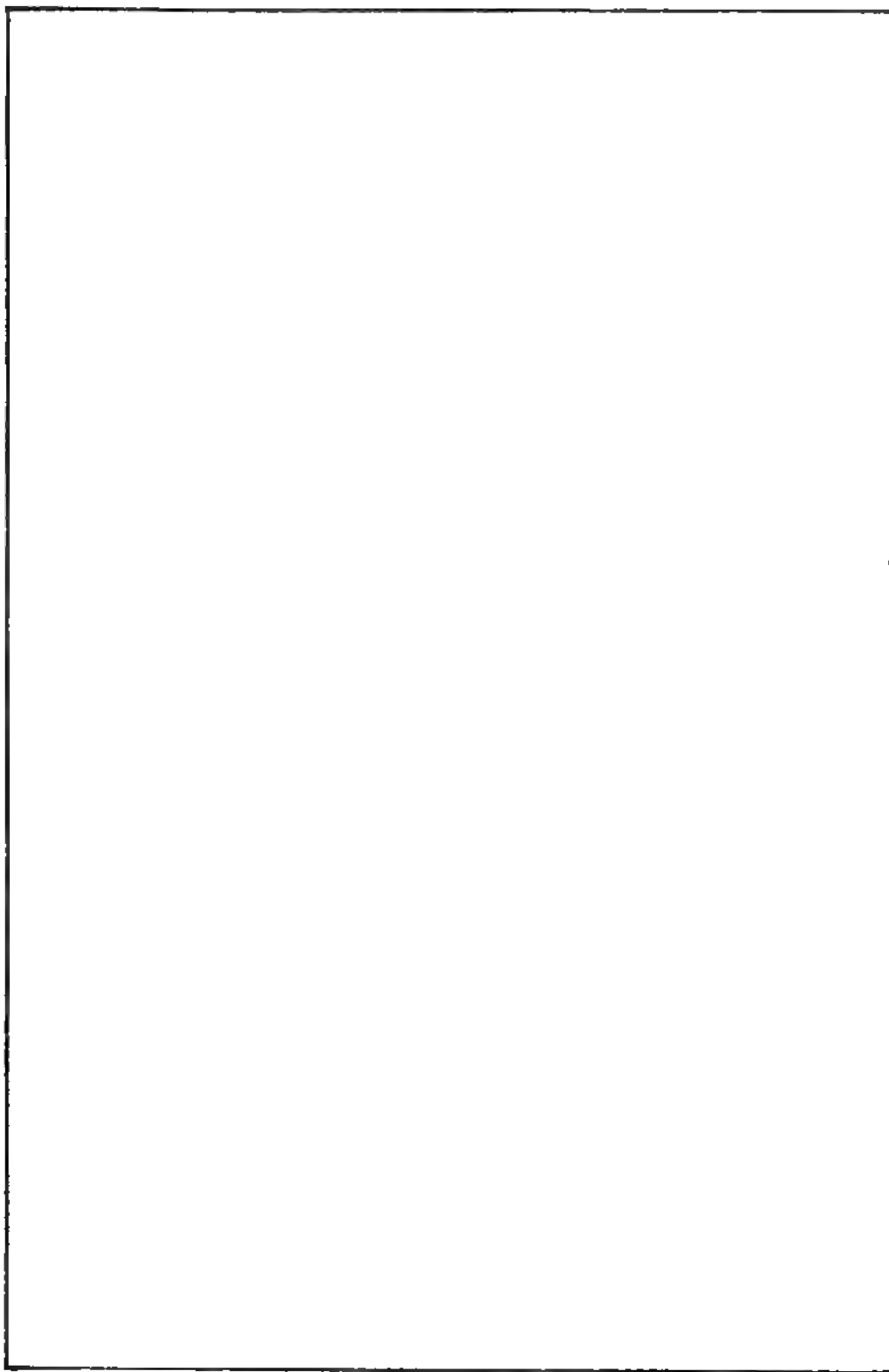
KESSTNER, William L., Webster.  
 KNOCK, Tebo H., Lennos.  
 KORTAN, Stanley T., Tabor.  
 KOUFAL, Frank, Milboro.  
 KUKUK, Walter T., Colman.  
 LASSESON, Edward E., Buffalo.  
 LOFGREN, Andrew E., Arlington.  
 LORANG, Matthew, Colman.  
 LOVES-THE-WAR, George, Wakpala.  
 LUNDBERG, Carl T., Strandburg.  
 McCUNE, Clarence, Mitchell.  
 McMANAMEN, Patrick H., Michael.  
 MANN, Charles S., Spencer.  
 MARSH, Frank W., Parker.  
 MARTINSON, George H., Colman.  
 MCCARTHY, Grover C., Rapid City.  
 MILLER, Homer A., Huron.  
 MONGOLD, John F., Corona.  
 MONSON, Mons B., Van Metre.  
 MONTAGUE, Lee R., Jefferson.  
 MONTGOMERY, Charles W., Esteline.  
 MORRISON, Earl G., Bridgewater.  
 MUNSON, Albin S., Lily.  
 MYERS, Paul C., Redfield.





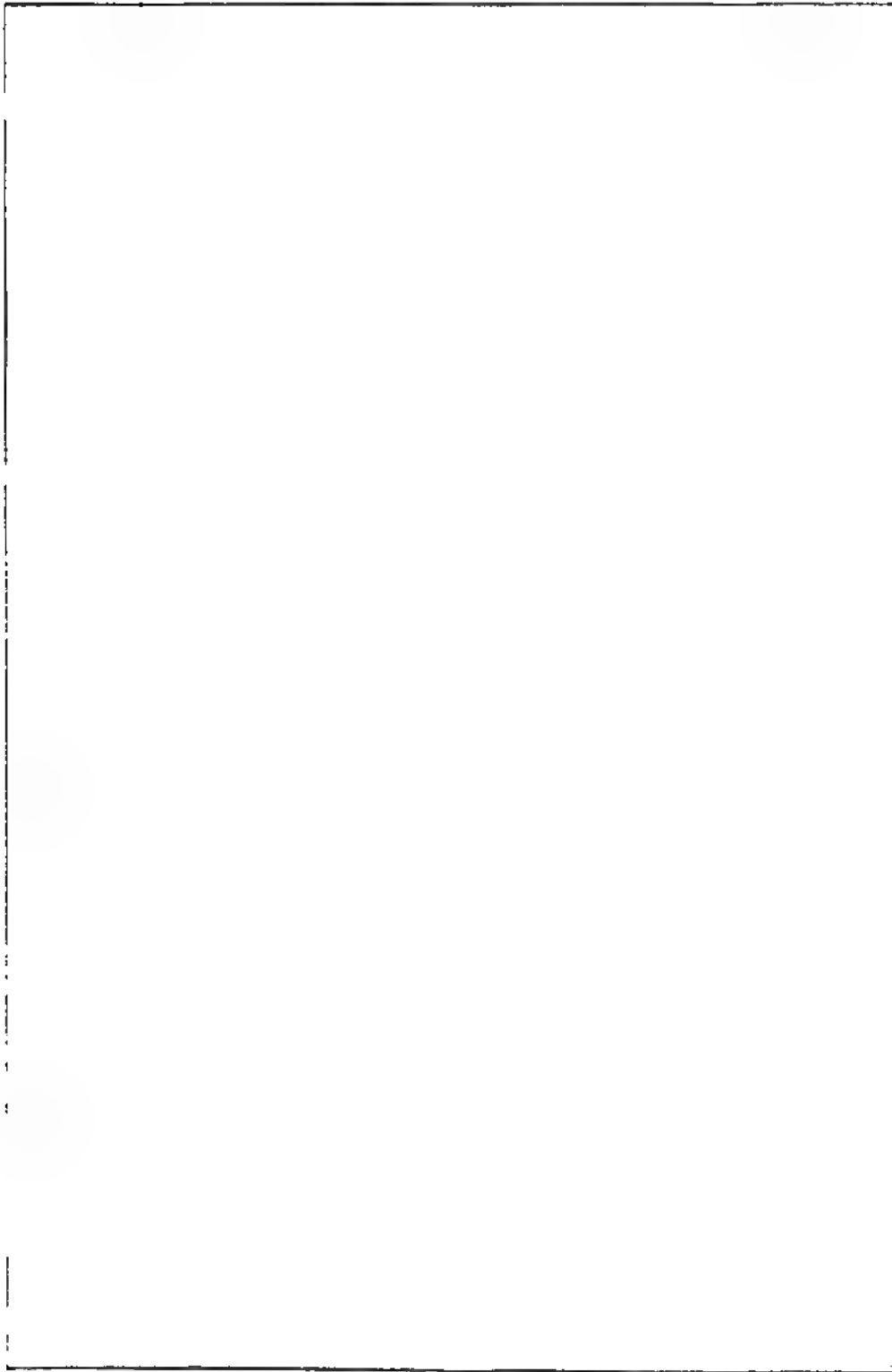
---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 207  
TENNESSEE



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

TENNESSEE

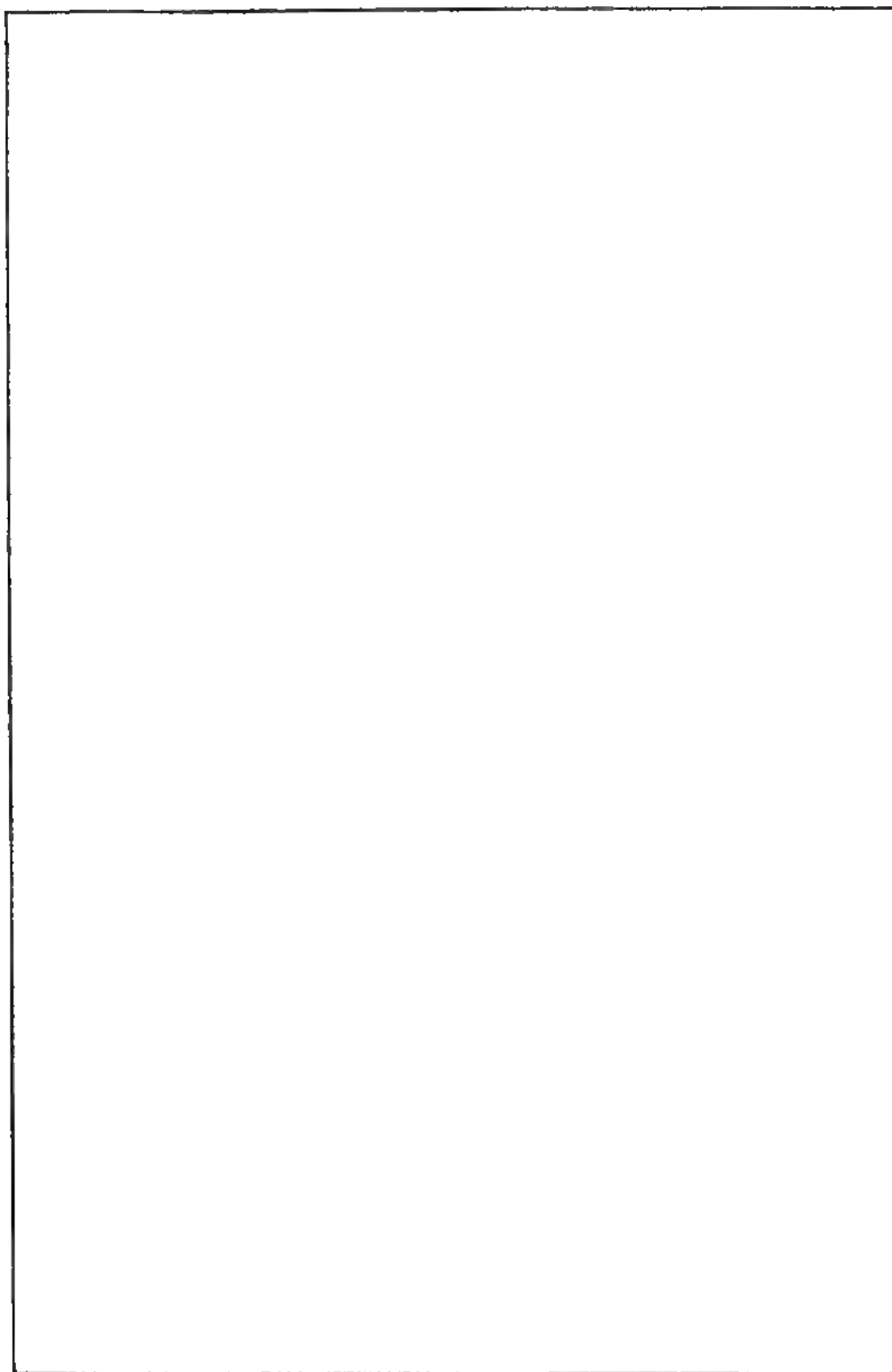




210 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

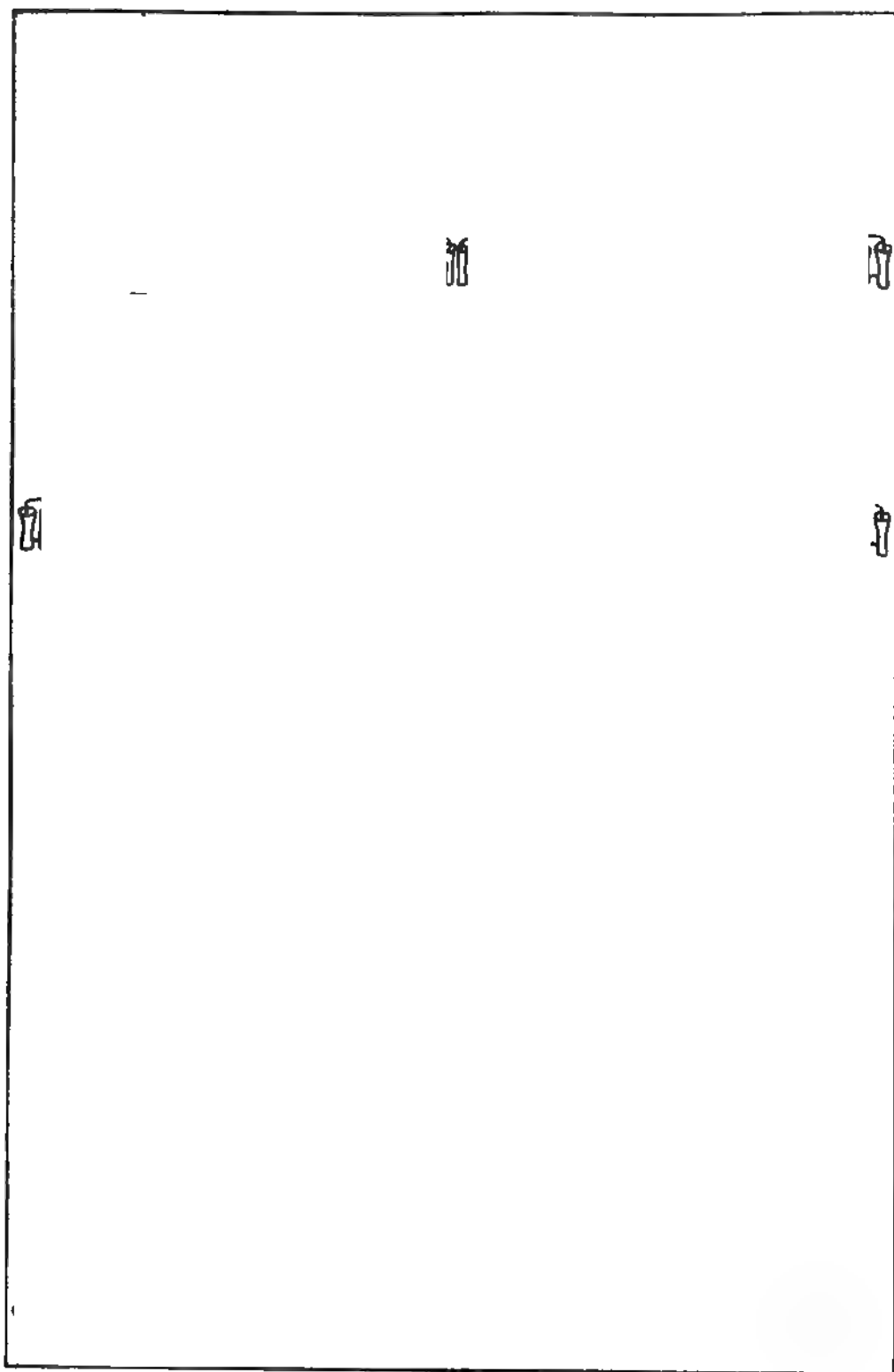


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 211  
TENNESSEE.





TENNESSEE



212 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE



VT SAMUEL F. CONNOR  
EWINGBURG O.B.



CLAUDE S. CROMBETTE  
RICHAUD C. TY O.B.



PVT WINFIELD A. COOPER  
MEMPHIS TENN.



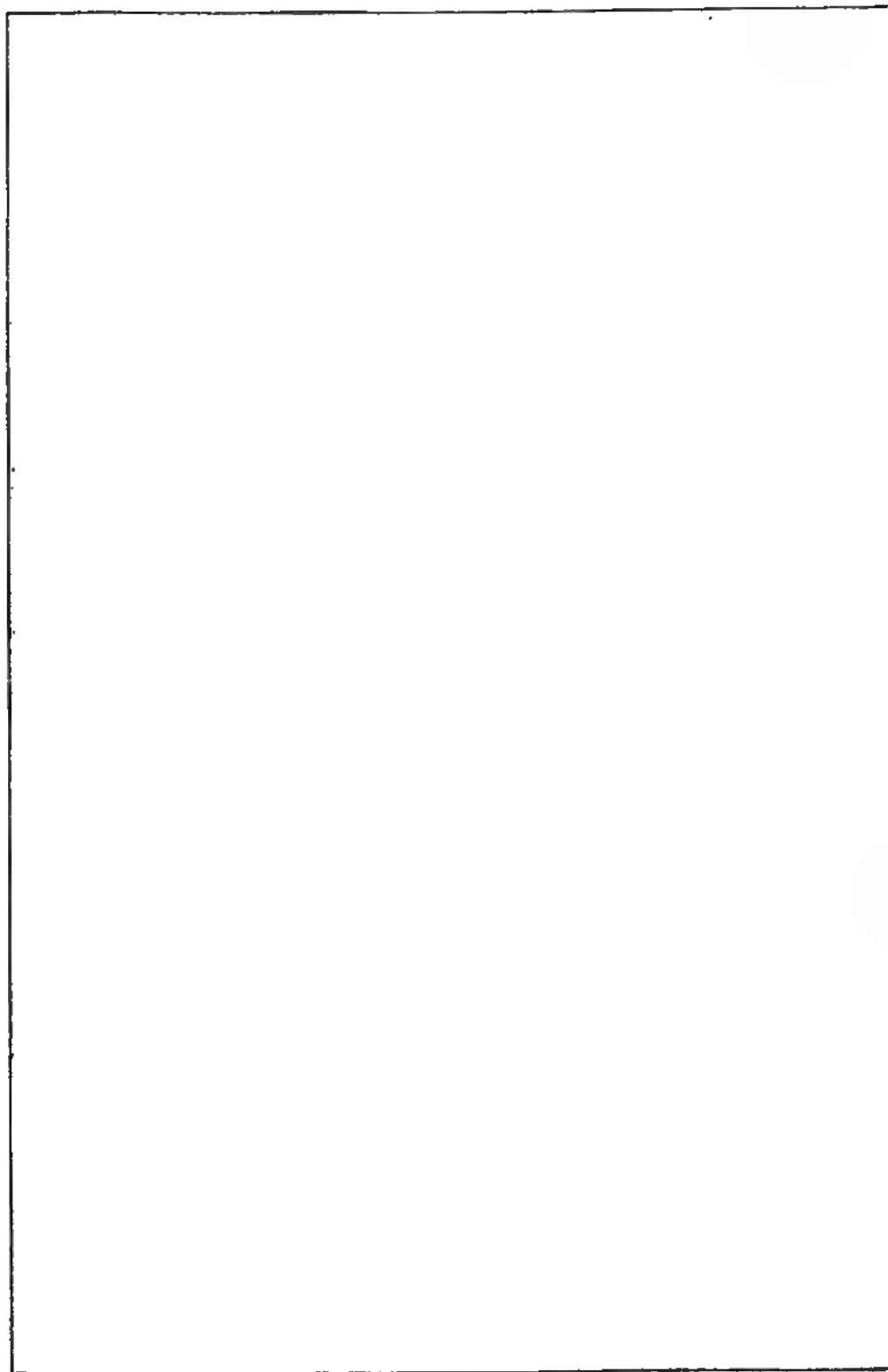
TENNESSEE



214 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE



TENNESSEE





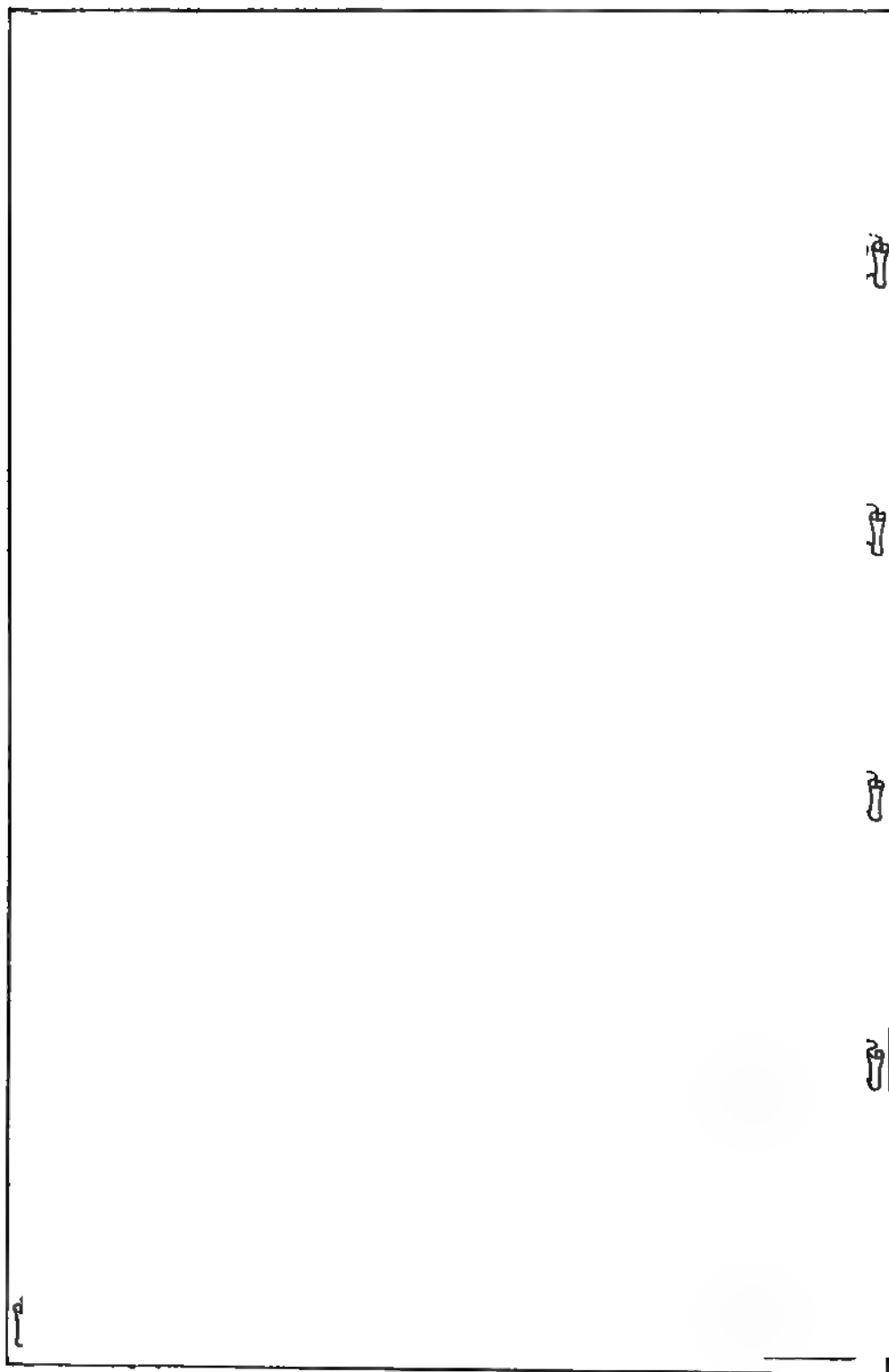
216      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 217  
TENNESSEE

---

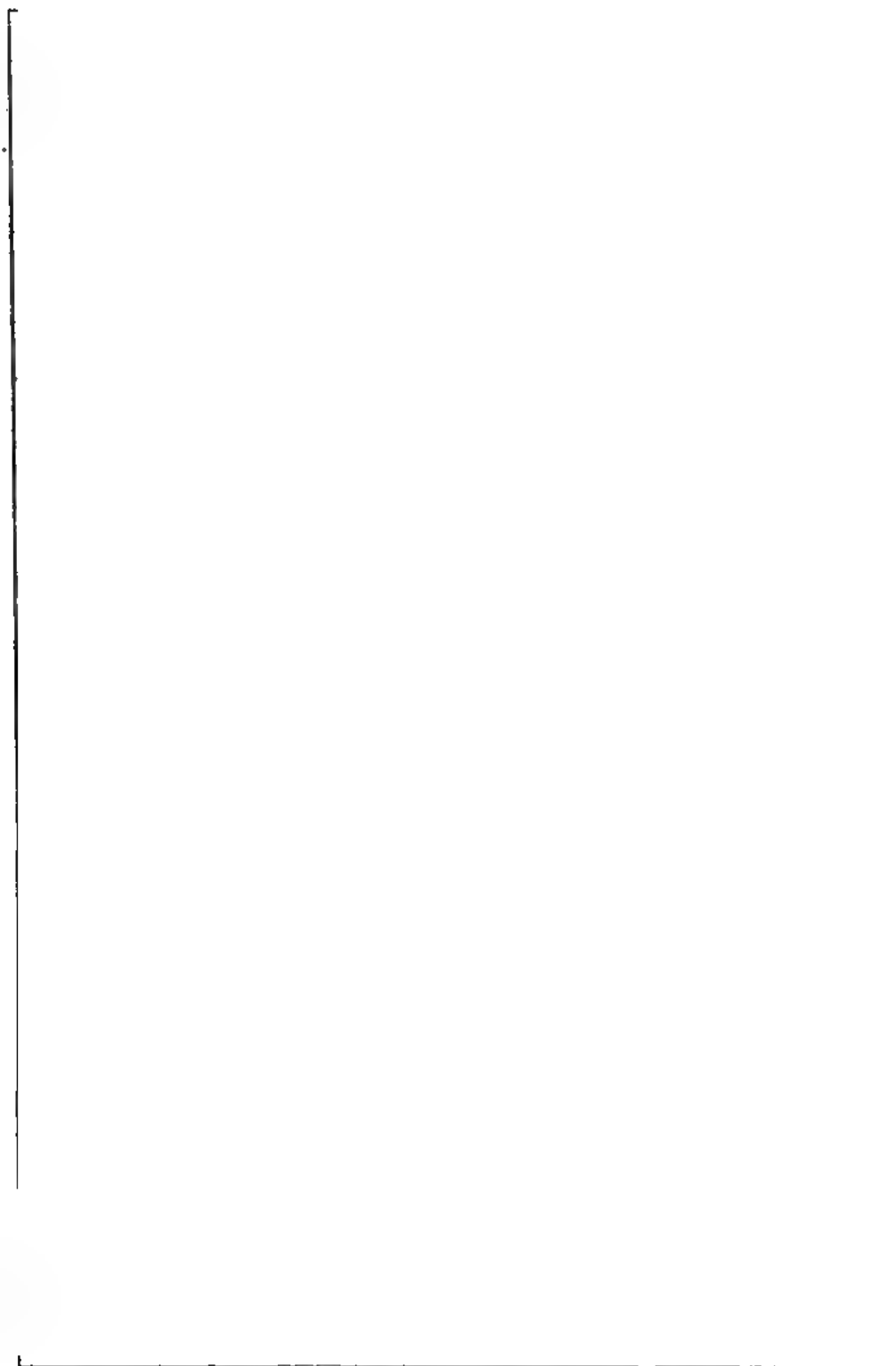
---

218 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 219  
TENNESSEE

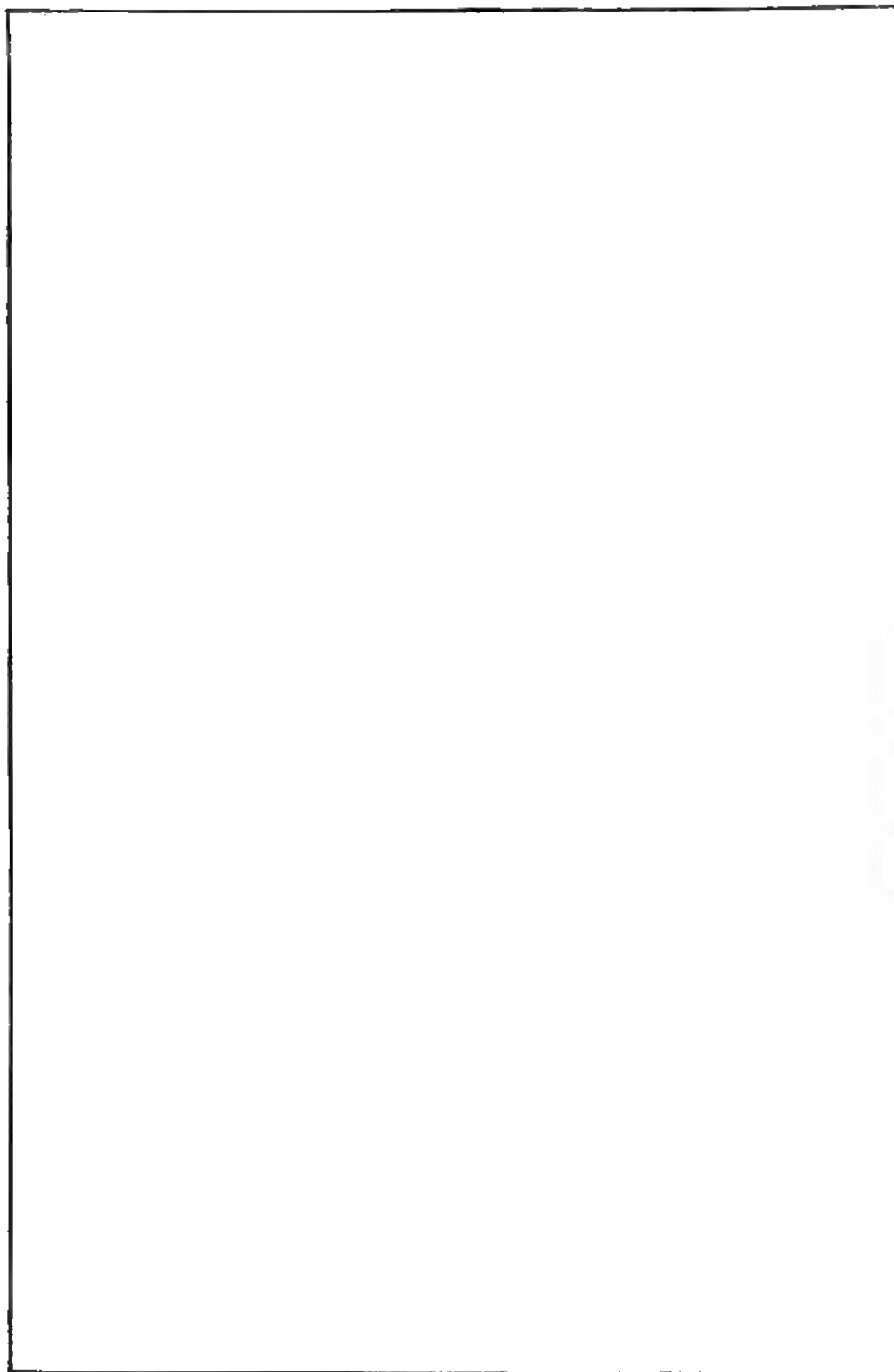
220 . SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE



TENNESSEE



222      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 223

## TENNESSEE



CPL. CLAUDE D. NICKMAIR  
Waverly E.A.



PLY. JOE H. EVANS  
ROCKWOOD E.A.



PLY. JAMES H. DONALDSON  
Memphis D.W.



ASHLAND W.A.



PLY. JOHN W. CIVIES  
PORTLAND E.A.



PLY. JOHN W. BLOOMGUTH  
SPRINGFIELD E.A.



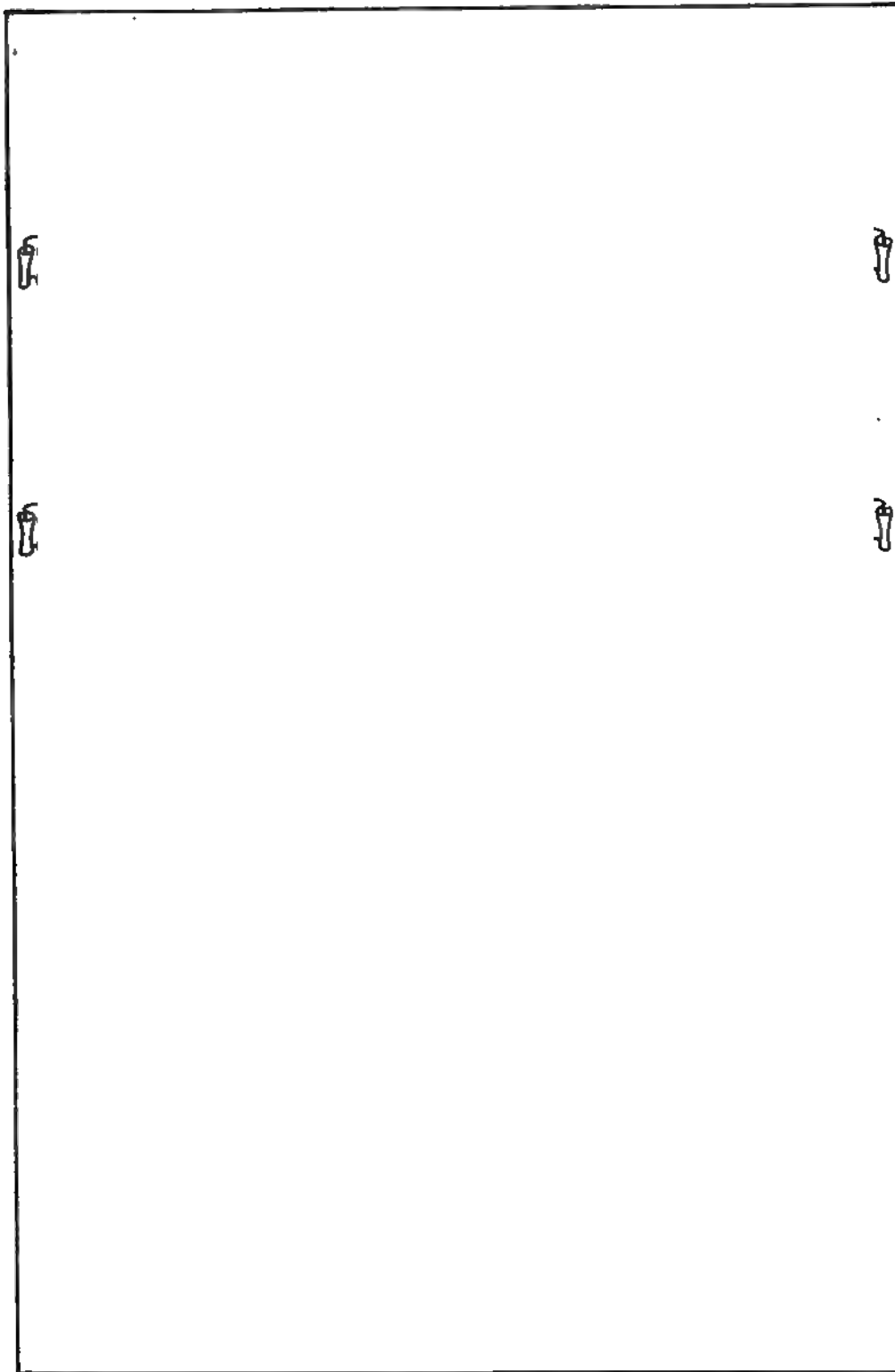
PLY. CHARLES C. COOK  
SHELL CREEK D.O.





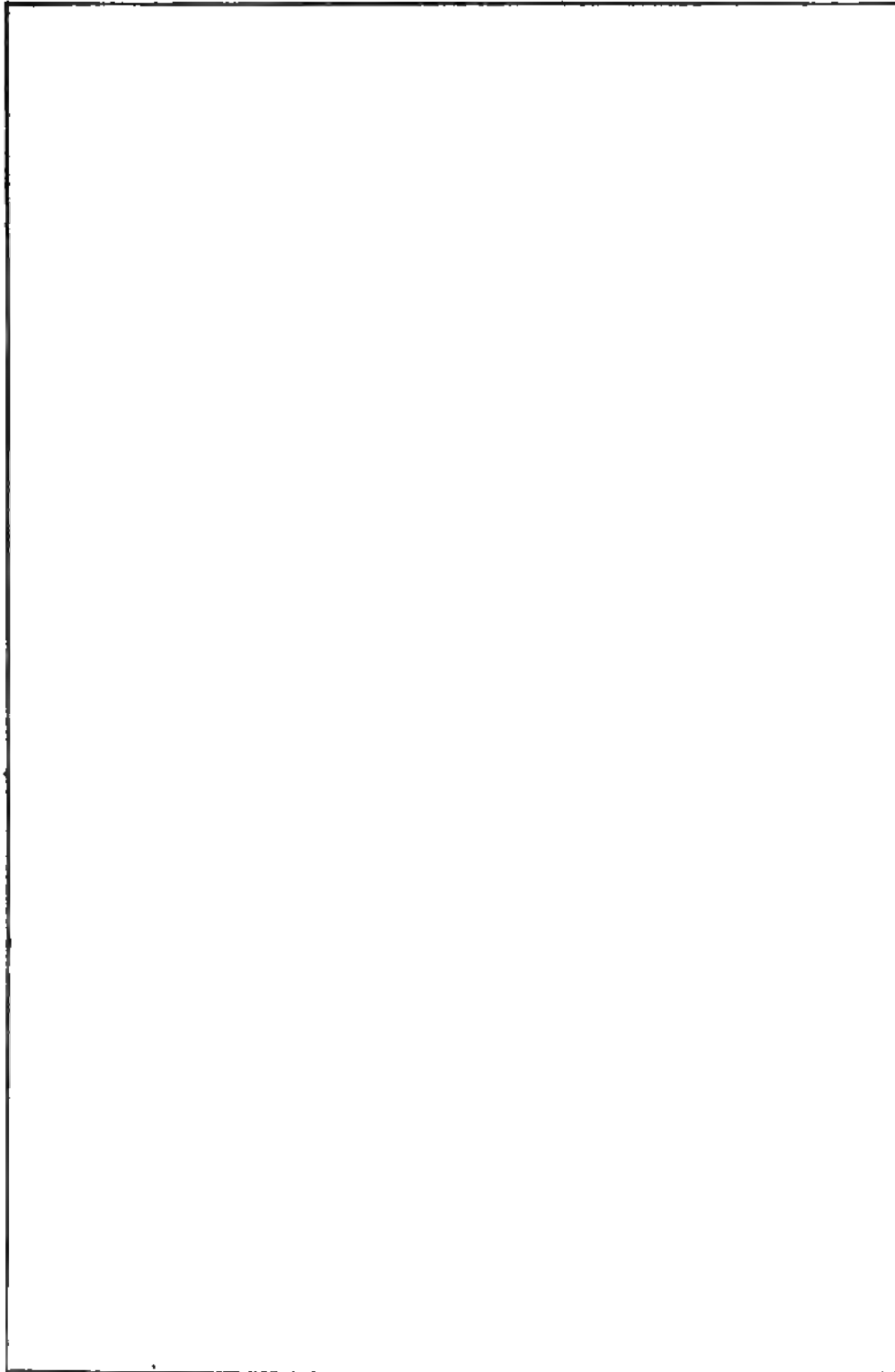
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 225  
TENNESSEE



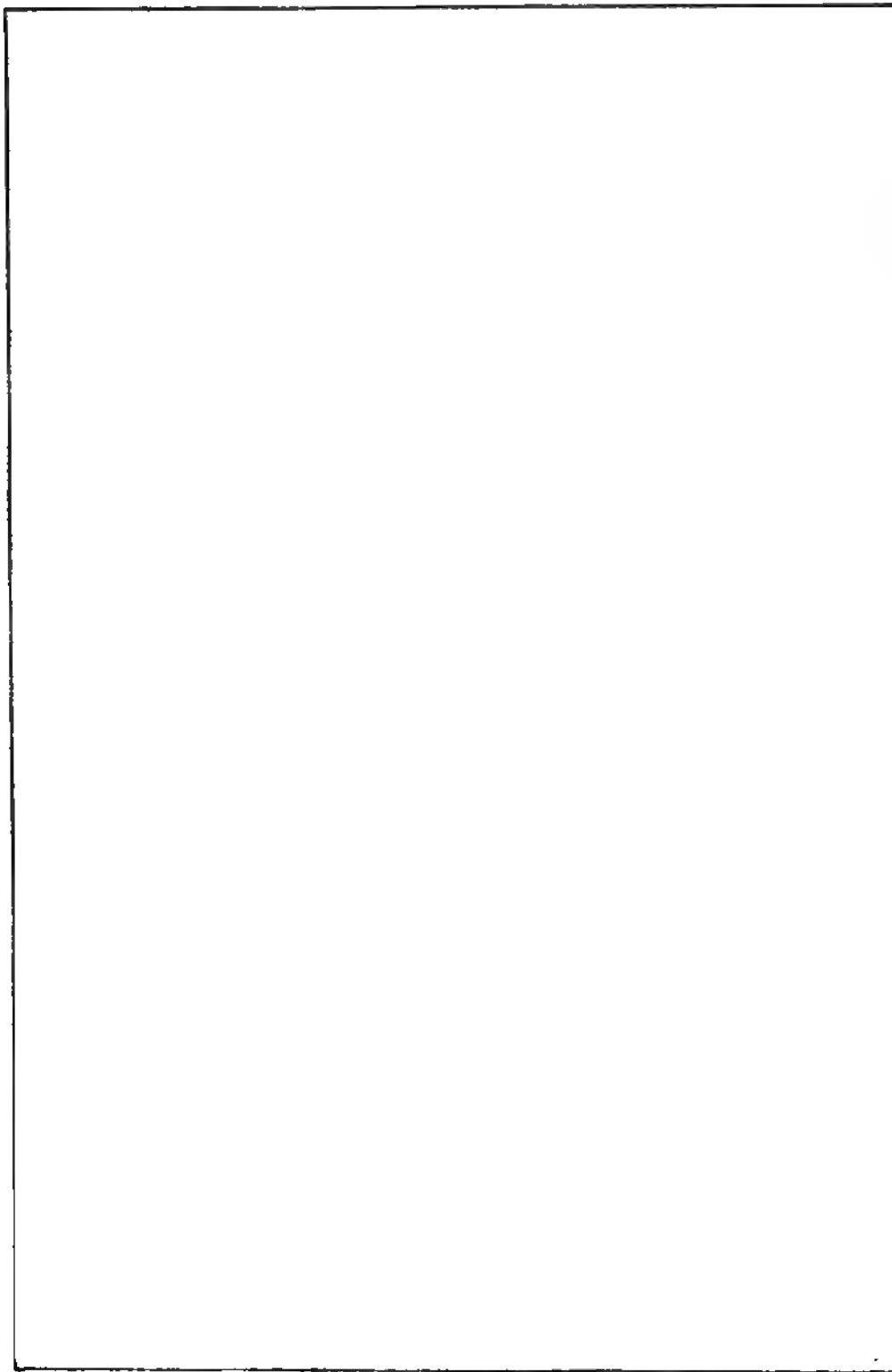
226      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 227  
TENNESSEE



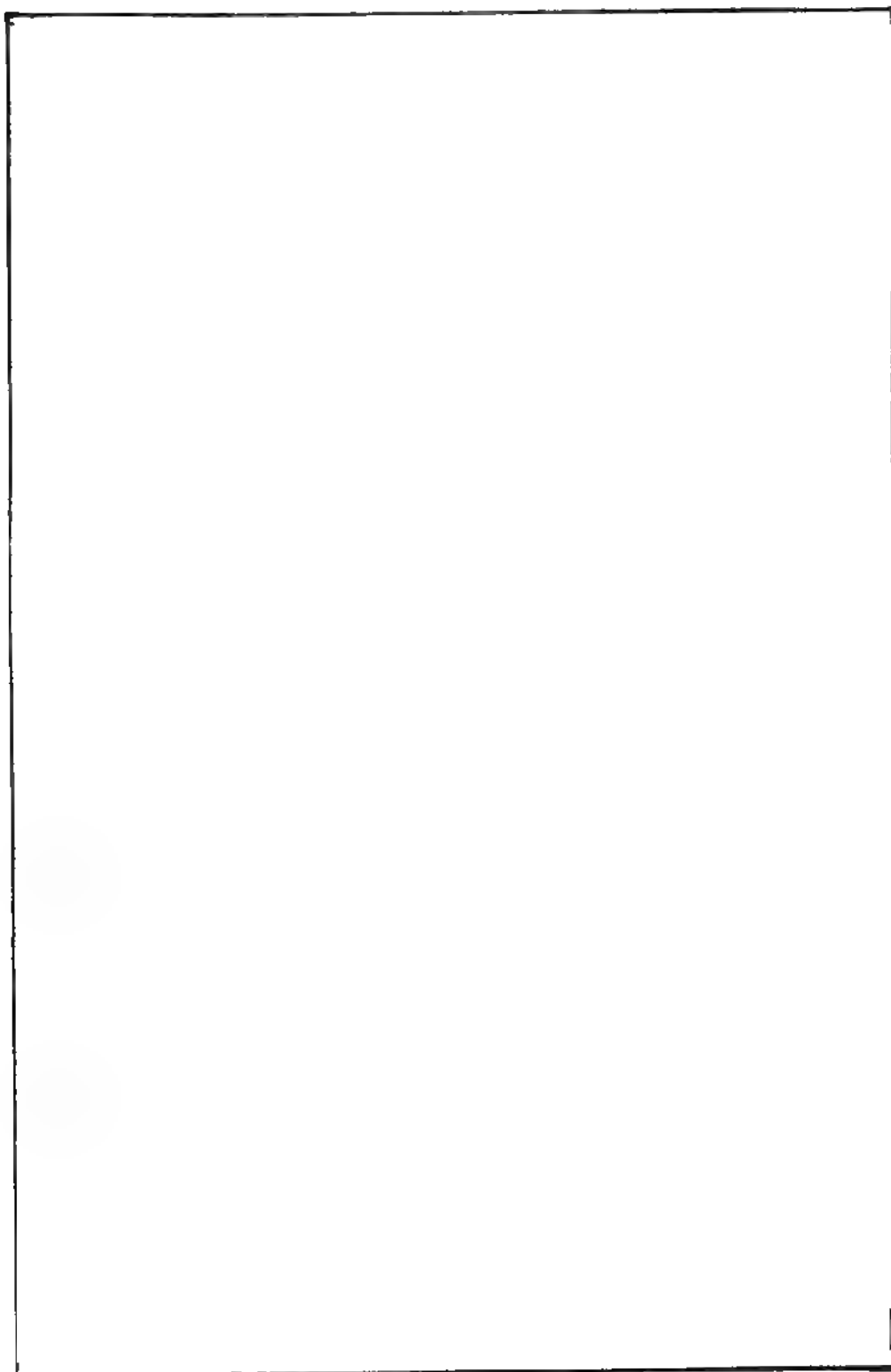
228      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 229  
TENNESSEE





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 231  
TENNESSEE





232 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

---



52  
1K



1

1

1

1

1

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 233  
TENNESSEE

234      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TENNESSEE

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 235  
TENNESSEE



## TENNESSEE

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captains

FRIERSON, Meade, Jr., Nashville.  
 GAFNEY, Joseph F., Chattanooga.  
 LONES, Emerson J., Maryville.  
 MOODY, Rolfe, Knoxville.  
 REESE, Isaac, Jr., Memphis.  
 RICHARDS, James Neville, Cocke  
 Sewance.

## Lieutenants

ARMSTRONG, Henry Guion, Mem-  
 phis.  
 BAILEY, Oliver, W. Nashville.  
 BOYD, Richard H., Knoxville.  
 BRATTEN, Clyde, Olif, Watertown.  
 BREWER, James C., Bristol.  
 BROWN, Robert S., Murfreesboro.  
 BUSHONG, William, Morristown.  
 CAMERON, Alvin H., Nashville.  
 CRANE, Leoline O., Columbia.  
 FINLEY, Neil B., Memphis.  
 GODDARD, Thomas Warner, Mary-  
 ville.  
 GRAYSON, Clifford B., Chattanooga.  
 HARPER, Milton L., Maryville.  
 HOUSTON, Raymond F., Nashville.  
 JONES, Herbert J., Dresden.  
 KENNEDY, Chester H., McMinnville.  
 KIRKPATRICK, Richard F., Knox-  
 ville.  
 LEWIS, Samuel, Decatur.  
 LINC, Ballard C., Chuckey.  
 LONG, George W., Jr., Nashville.  
 MITCHELL, Robert E. L., Bristol.  
 MITCHELL, Robert F., Greeneville.  
 NEWELL, James McC., Nashville.  
 OHLS, William A., Chattanooga.  
 PIGUE, James Aaron, Nashville.  
 READ, George, Jr., Memphis.  
 REILLY, L. G. E., Memphis.  
 TATE, Thomas S., Memphis.  
 WHITE, William Alexander, Memphis.  
 WILSON, Josephus B., Athens.  
 YEAGER, Carrick H., Memphis.

## Second Lieutenant

OVERTON, J. W., Nashville.

## Sergeants

LEFFEW, Lewis E., Springfield.  
 LEMERT, Milo, Crossville.  
 LITTLE, Le Roy V., Byrdstown.  
 LOVELESS, Patrick, Johnson City.  
 LUTTRELL, Hugh, Knoxville.  
 McGUIRE, Charles R., Knoxville.  
 McNATT, Lynn B., Sardis.  
 MARCUM, James, La Follette.  
 MITCHELL, Thomas A., Glendale.  
 MOTTERN, Virgil C., Jonesboro.  
 NORTON, John E., Seymour.

## Sergeants—Continued

PAGE, Robert H., McMinnville.  
 PHILLIPS, Claude B., South Knox-  
 ville.  
 PHILLIPS, Hett, Oneida.  
 PHILLIPS, Lawrence, Oneida.  
 RICHARDSON, Corbit, Livingston.  
 RODGERS, Arthur, Lebanon.  
 RODGERS, Sam M., Hurtsville.  
 RODGERS, Yates K., Memphis.  
 SMITH, Curtis E., Rockwood.  
 SPIRE, William J., Nashville.  
 STANDRIDGE, Arthur, Memphis.  
 TATUM, Preston, Cunningham.  
 THOMPSON, Henry, Cookeville.  
 TUBERVILLE, Robert E., McCune.  
 WAITMAN, George E., Knoxville.  
 WARR, Fair B., Rossville.  
 WHITWORTH, John W., Big Sandy.  
 WILLIAMS, Rothsey E., Roan Moun-  
 tain.

## Corporals

ACUFF, John F., Ooltewah.  
 ARMSTRONG, John W., Jonesboro.  
 ARNOLD, Jesse N., Shelbyville.  
 ASHE, John B., Memphis.  
 BARCROFT, William L., Memphis.  
 BOWLING, William L., Knoxville.  
 BUSH, Joel, Memphis.  
 CALDWELL, George D., Fountain  
 City.  
 CAMPBELL, William M., Morrison.  
 CANN, Birt D., Knoxville.  
 CARLOCK, Albert A., Etowah.  
 CARNAHAN, William, Bristol.  
 CLARK, Buford, Whitleyville.  
 COCKS, James E., Jackson.  
 COLLINS, Charles G., Lynnville.  
 CURTIS, Roy C., Austral.  
 CURTIS, Thomas A., Knoxville.  
 DAVIS, Dave, Soddy.  
 DAVIS, Will L., Nashville.  
 DECKER, George W., Winchester.  
 DICKSON, Richard H., Knoxville.  
 DUNN, William E., Paris.  
 ELROD, Chester F., Murfreesboro.  
 EPPERSON, Frank, Sherwood.  
 FARMER, Tobey, Nashville.  
 FERGUSON, Reid, Memphis.

## Corporals—Continued

PARK, Anson J., Bulls Gap.  
 PARKER, Rom V., Dixon Springs.  
 PATTON, Joseph, Peavine.  
 RAMSEY, William F., Eastlake.  
 RATLEDGE, William, Decatur.  
 RAY, Le Roy, Nashville.  
 REED, Frank, Mascot.  
 ROGERS, Willie J., Memphis.  
 SANFORD, Onie, Tazewell.

## Buglers

BROOKS, Weaver R., Atwood.  
 LEDBETTER, Shirley, Livingston.  
 LUTER, Richard M., Martin.

## Cooks

BEDFORD, Oscar, Memphis.  
 CARPENTER, Ernest, Jellico.  
 ELBON, Ben W., East Lake.  
 FOSTER, Robert C., Eaton.  
 FULTS, Henry, Coalmont.  
 JORDAN, Henry, Nashville.

## Electrician

TERRY, Paul, Nashville.

## Mechanics

BRIGGS, Archibald L., Moscow.  
 JOHNSON, McKinley E., Englewood.  
 LANGFORD, John A., Knoxville.  
 MURPHY, Riley O., Etowah.  
 SMITH, George W., Memphis.

## Wagoners

BREWER, Tipton J., Finley.  
 SMITH, John H., Elbridge.

## Privates

Station.  
 ARNOLD, Charlie, Arlington.  
 AUSTIN, William, Knoxville.  
 BAIRD, Charles Roy, Hickman.  
 BAKER, Joseph W., Sparta.  
 BANHOLZER, Albert A., Sewanee.  
 BANKS, Willie S. J., Nashville.  
 BARBEE, Pete, Portland.  
 BARNES, John Shrewsbury, Nashville.  
 BARTON, Emory S., Kingsport.  
 BATES, John P., Beardstown.  
 BEARD, Tommie L., Talley Station.  
 BELL, Jimmie L., Bethpage.  
 BENTLEY, John L., Knoxville.  
 BEVILL, Bob, Flintville.  
 BIVENS, James E., Sardis.  
 BLAIR, Charley, Chattanooga.  
 BLEVINS, William, Elva.  
 BOHANAN, Harry Raymond, Whittle  
 Springs.  
 BOLTON, Samuel H., Hoop.  
 BOONE, Charles E., Etowah.  
 BOWDEN, Virgil, Glen Ohey.

non.  
 McCORMICK, Joe S., Frankewing.  
 McCORMICK, Lee T., Livingston.  
 McCRACKEN, William H., Johnson  
 City.  
 McKay, William R., Etowah.  
 McNEESE, Walter E., Jonesboro.  
 MANUS, Albert H., Memphis.  
 MICHAELS, James T., Birchwood.  
 MILLS, George W., Dukedom.  
 MITCHELL, Orville T., Johnson City.  
 MOORE, Emmitt H., Bethel Springs.  
 MOORE, Homer, North Chattanooga.  
 MORELAN, Thomas W., East Chatta-  
 nooga.  
 NICHOLS, Ralph, Dandridge.  
 NOLAN, Edward J., Coatsville.

## TENNESSEE

## Privates—Continued

BOWERS, Samuel M., Wautauga Valley.  
 BOYD, Harley, McMinnville.  
 BRACY, Walter L., Joelton.  
 BRADFORD, Paul S., Memphis.  
 BRAZENDINE, Al, Fountain Head.  
 BREWER, Robert A., Finley.  
 BROCK, Robert L., Straw Plains.  
 BROOKS, Alf, Rogersville.  
 BROWN, Campbell S., Graham.  
 BROWN, John W., Manchester.  
 BROWN, Lon, Mount Pleasant.  
 BROWN, Robert T., Finley.  
 BROWN, William, Smokey.  
 BRUMLEY, Herman L., Beech Bluff.  
 BUCK, Homer, Lexington.  
 BUCKINGHAM, Joshua, Henderson.  
 BUNN, Paul A., Sherwood.  
 BURGER, Horace, Englewood.  
 BURKE, Thomas C., Joseph.  
 BURNETT, Luther L., Springville.  
 BUSH, Eath, Bradyville.  
 BUTLER, Clarence, Rockwood.  
 BUTLER, Tillman, Rockwood.  
 CAIN, Thomas H., Alton Park.  
 CADDY, James R., Adamsville.  
 CAMPBELL, Ernest J., Sewanee.  
 CARNEY, Andrew J., Dover.  
 CARPENTER, James, Englewood.  
 CARR, Eliha, Hartsville.  
 CARROLL, Edward L., Fordtown.  
 CARSON, Joseph H., Oliver Springs.  
 CARTER, Alonzo, Morristown.  
 CARTER, Dan, Madison.  
 CARTER, Ernest C., Chuckey.  
 CAUDILL, James E., Creston.  
 CAYLOR, Grayson, Townsend.  
 CHAMBERS, William A., Iron City.  
 CHANEY, Elder, Halls.  
 CHENOWETH, Carl C., Shelbyville.  
 CHERRY, Lexie, Troy.  
 CHERRY, Stone F., Moss.  
 CHOATE, James, Cookeville.  
 CHRISTOPHER, Cules D., Columbia.  
 CIVILS, John W., Portland.  
 CLARK, Charlie, Madisonville.  
 CLARK, Charlie A., Knoxville.  
 CLAYTON, Virgil A., Vido.  
 CLIFTON, Fred, Surgoinsville.  
 CLIMER, Calvin C., Cleveland.  
 COCHRAN, Frank B., Antioch.  
 COHEN, Albert, Jr., Memphis.  
 COLBOCH, Bruce M., Morristown.  
 COLE, Emmett, Jonesboro.  
 COLEY, Lester H., Lafayette.  
 COLLINS, Gordon B., Jackson.  
 COOLEY, James R., Etowah.  
 COONEY, Aloysius B., Memphis.  
 COOPER, Earl R., Pinson.  
 COOPER, Hampton, Pinson.  
 COOPER, William N., Knoxville.

## Privates—Continued

DUBOSE, Will, Bolivar.  
 DUDDERAR, Marshall B., Chattanooga.  
 DUDNEY, George H., Cottontown.  
 DUNAWAY, Fred L., Harrison.  
 DUNAWAY, Lewis G., Saulsburg.  
 DUNCAN, Charles T., Greeneville.  
 DUNCAN, Samuel H., Cumberland

pham.  
 Chattanooga.  
 He.  
 Hood.  
 Chattanooga.  
 Halo Valley.  
 and.  
 ney Flats.  
 Pond.  
 McK., Lobel-

## Privates—Continued

HEMBREE, George S., Knoxville.  
 HERBISON, Ellie T., Burns.  
 HESTER, Taylor D., Clarksville.  
 HICKEY, Edward H., Rockwood.  
 HICKEY, Lee L., Concord.  
 HICKMAN, William P., Piedmont.  
 HICKS, William A., Martin.  
 HIGHTOWER, George G., Murfreesboro.  
 HILL, Henry, Wynnburg.  
 HILTON, Charlie A., Dry Creek.  
 HINES, Luther, St. Joseph.  
 HITCHCOCK, Albert L., Savannah.  
 HODGE, George E., Dyersburg.  
 HOGAN, Sutton, Hickory Valley.  
 HOLBERT, Robert A., Pulaski.  
 HOLDER, Doak, Manchester.  
 HOLT, Melvin, Adama.  
 HOOVER, Houston, Murfreesboro.  
 HOUSLEY, Joseph L., Seymour.  
 HOWELL, Cormack, Medon.  
 HUDGINS, George, Paris.  
 HUDGINS, Walter J., Tennessee.  
 HUFF, Claude Alexander, Fayetteville.  
 HUFF, Kenney J., Erie.  
 HUGHES, General B., Mount Hill.  
 HUGHETT, Robert M., Huntsville.  
 HUMPHREY, William M., Concord.  
 HUNTER, Luke Duly, Haydenburg.  
 HURST, Oscar, Right.  
 HURT, William J., Paris.  
 INGRAM, John, Roan Mountain.  
 IVY, Elbert C., Parsons.  
 JACKSON, James I., Michie.  
 JENKINS, Jack G., Nashville.  
 JOHNSON, Frank R., Donaldson.  
 JOHNSON, James T., Franklin.  
 JOHNSON, John H., Knoxville.  
 JONES, Bessie L., Jackson.  
 JONES, Jack, Fayette County.  
 JONES, Jeff, Woodbury.  
 JONES, Merritt, Mount Pleasant.  
 JONES, Roe, Greenback.  
 JONES, Samuel S., Knoxville.  
 JONES, William F., Blountville.  
 JUSTICE, Ira H., Trimble.  
 KECK, James L., Powder Springs.  
 KEITH, Leo, Knoxville.  
 KENNERLY, Sam B., Dechard.  
 KERRIGAN, Frank A., Nashville.  
 KETCHEM, James, Bristol.  
 KILLEN, Andrew J., Loretto.  
 KIMBROUGH, Charley C., Flintville.  
 KIRBY, John E., Boston.  
 KLOPF, Gordon, Crawford.  
 KNOWLTON, Walter H., Humboldt.  
 KOLWYCK, Oren C., Humboldt.  
 KOONCE, Curtis H., Fayetteville.  
 KOONTZ, Floyd T., Knoxville.  
 LACY, Charlie A., Decaturville.  
 LAMBERT, Connie, Kingsport.  
 LAMBERT, Walter G., Springfield.  
 LANDERS, William, Tullahoma.  
 LANE, Odell, Sevierville.  
 LANIER, William H., Mount Pleasant.  
 LASLEY, William, Speedwell.  
 LASTER, Horton, Taft.  
 LAWSON, Bud, Lee Valley.  
 LAWSON, Ira M., St. Elmo.  
 LEDFORD, James L., Carthage.  
 LEE, Arthur, Ducktown.  
 LEE, Louis E., Nashville.  
 LEE, Willie, Humboldt.  
 LESTER, Charles R., Redboiling Springs.  
 LEVI, Claude, Soddy.  
 LEWALLEN, Hugh T., Glenmary.  
 LEWIS, Lonnie M., Erie.  
 LINGENFELTER, Ernest R., Louisville.  
 LITTLETON, James L., Puryear.  
 LOCK, Sam, Gainsboro.  
 LOCKHART, Edward H., Camden.  
 LOGAN, William C., Leipers Fork.  
 LOMAX, Fred Erynn, Hohenwald.  
 LONG, Claude, Church Hill.  
 LOONEY, George, Petersburg.  
 LOUVIERE, Jerry, Memphis.  
 LOWE, Roger Q., Oakgrove.  
 LUSK, Harvey, Morrison.

HARRISON, Thomas O., Westmoreland.  
 HART, Samuel H., Petersburg.  
 HASTING, Jim W., Algood.  
 HAWK, Valdira D., Brunsdville.  
 HAWKES, Edgar, Humboldt.  
 HAY, Marcus S., Lawrenceburg.  
 HAYS, William C., Lynnville.  
 HAZZARD, John C., Riddleton.  
 HEATON, Walter H., Shell Creek.  
 HELTON, Lee R., Goodspring.

## TENNESSEE

## Privates—Continued

McCain, Vancy P., Memphis.  
 McCARTER, Morris Edgar, Middleton.  
 McCORMICK, James F., Pleasant Hill.  
 McCOWN, Charlie G., Fayetteville.  
 McDADE, John W., McKenzie.  
 McDANIEL, Doc H., Adamsville.  
 McFEETURE, Carter F., Wolf Creek.  
 McGUIRE, Samuel, Doeville.  
 McINTURFF, Charlie H., Powell.  
 McKINNEY, Claud, Hampton.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Patrick J., Memphis.  
 McMAHAN, Henry R., Sevierville.  
 McPEAK, James H., Walling.  
 MAGNESS, Thomas H., Smithville.  
 MALONE, John, London.  
 MALONE, John A., Afton.  
 MALOY, Robert, Parrotsville.  
 MANNING, Jacob, Dandridge.  
 MARTIN, Jodie H. C. B., Shouns.  
 MASSEY, Horace, Medina.  
 MASSEY, Paul E., Bristol.  
 MAXWELL, Howard S., Troy.  
 MAYBERRY, Pete, Buffalo.  
 MAYNARD, Thomas A., Castalian Springs.  
 MERONEY, Clyde, Hixson.  
 MERROW, Flavious J., Crestview.  
 MILLER, Harry, Marysville.  
 MINCHIE, Willie, Gainsboro.  
 MITCHELL, Nite, Murfreesboro.  
 MOFFITT, Milburn, Hampton.  
 MOONEYHAM, Floyd E., Woodbury.  
 MOORE, Eisy Van, High Chff.  
 MOORE, Hagan, Cumberland Gap.  
 MOORE, Joseph L., Fall Branch.  
 MOREHEAD, Joe H., Memphis.  
 MORGAN, Walter A., Portland.  
 MORRIS, Cleo, Knoxville.  
 MORRIS, Harry D., Johnson City.  
 MORRIS, Mathew W., Springfield.  
 MORRIS, Mereda E., Sardis.  
 MORROW, Charlie W., Jackson.  
 MOWL, Harold L., Baileyton.  
 MULHERIN, John R., Newbern.  
 MUNNS, Joe B., White Haven.  
 MURRAY, Tannie, Lewisburg.  
 MYERS, Sam E., Piney Flats.  
 MYERS, William P., Townsend.  
 NANCE, Joe, Oakdale.  
 NATHAN, James, Memphis.  
 NEAL, Howe R., Liberty.  
 NESBITT, Athie A., Tennessee City.  
 NEWBERRY, Earnest B., Memphis.  
 NICHOLAS, James J., Holladay.  
 NICHOLAS, Samuel Roscoe, Tullahoma.  
 NICHOLS, Benjamin, Englewood.  
 NIXON, Horace R., Hermitage.  
 NOLLINER, John H., Nashville.  
 NORRIS, Jimmie G., Dorton.  
 NORTON, James A., Chuppy.  
 NORTON, John F., Nashville.  
 NUNNALLY, Arnett, Gallard.  
 OGLE, Arlie H., Sevierville.  
 OLNEY, Guy R., Nashville.  
 OTT, David, Rockford.  
 PARKER, Alfred, Fayetteville.  
 PARRIS, William, Knoxville.  
 PATTERSON, Joseph H., Waverly.  
 PAYNE, Albert C., Shouns.  
 PEARSON, Lewis F., Tazewell.  
 PENLAND, Douglas, Unicoi.  
 PENNEY, Clifford D., Orchard.  
 PERRY, Bailey H., Hilham.  
 PERRY, Ross B., Bradford.  
 PHELPS, Wallace C., Greimbrier.  
 PHIBBS, Eugene R., Lenoir City.  
 PHILLIPS, Irving B., Lascamas.  
 PHILLIPS, Lewis, Stainville.  
 PHILLIPS, William T., Dyer.  
 PICKNEY, Louis E., Winchester.  
 PLEMONS, Garrett W., Leoma.  
 POE, James H., Laurel Bloomery.  
 POINDEXTER, George A., Ripley.  
 POLLARD, Jesse, Prospect.  
 POTESE, John W., Hodenburg.  
 POTTER, Rufus A., Jonesboro.  
 POWERS, Charley, Falmyna.  
 PRESSWOOD, Ira E., Lenoir City.  
 PRICE, Thurlow M., Erie.

## Privates—Continued

PROPER, Grover C., Lenoir City.  
 PROSSER, Roy, Fayetteville.  
 PRYOR, Cordell, Byrdstown.  
 PURKEY, William, Sneedsville.  
 RAGAN, James W., Bristol.  
 RATCLIFF, Thomas V., Clarksville.  
 REED, Floyd, Brentwood.  
 RENEAU, James L., Jefferson City.  
 RHEA, George W., Afton.  
 RICE, Joseph S., Jeanette.  
 RIDER, Oscar, Knoxville.  
 RIVES, John S., Mulberry.  
 ROBBINS, Isham D., Oakdale.  
 ROBERTS, Bertice, Whitman.  
 ROBERTS, Lawrence, Chattanooga.  
 ROBINSON, Benjamin, Dover.  
 ROBINSON, William W., Cedar Grove.  
 ROGERS, Austin, Church Hill.  
 ROGERS, Emmet R., Troy.  
 ROLLINS, William G. B., Greeneville.  
 ROSE, George W., Dyersburg.  
 ROSS, Oscar, Erin.  
 RUSSELL, Artress, Memphis.  
 RUSSELL, Charles L., Anderson.  
 RUSSELL, Ples, Maryville.  
 RUST, John W., Adams.  
 SADLER, Haskell, Buffalo Valley.  
 SANDS, Robin, Tennessee Ridge.  
 SHARP, Frank, North Chattanooga.  
 SHARP, Lafayette, Jacksboro.  
 SHARP, Lee, Knoxville.  
 SHARP, Otis, Briceville.  
 SHARPE, Eugene, Chattanooga.  
 SHEHANE, Alfred, Norcne.  
 SHUMATE, William David, Trenton.  
 SIDNEY, George L., Jamestown.  
 SILVER, Andy, Anthras.  
 SIMPSON, Renxy R., Winchester.  
 SKEEN, Estle R., Dandridge.  
 SLAVEN, Jesse, Elva.  
 SMALLWOOD, Bruce S., Sevierville.  
 SMITH, Alonzo K., Monroe.  
 SMITH, David R., Tullahoma.  
 SMITH, Gilbert W., Nioda.  
 SMITH, Harry, Prospect.  
 SMITH, Isham B., Cook Place.  
 SMITH, Jodie P., Friendship.  
 SMITH, King J., Nashville.  
 SMITH, Samuel H., Waverly.  
 SMITH, Stacy, Elizabethton.  
 SMITH, Willard G., Huntland.  
 SNELSON, Zeb, Winchester.  
 SNIDER, Dan W., Vonore.  
 SNYDER, James B., Knoxville.  
 SOARD, Henry Venson, New Tazewell.

## Privates—Continued

TRICE, Bill, Eemias.  
 TUCKER, Louis J., Memphis.  
 TUCKER, Ross C., Roan Mountain.  
 TUNNELL, Coy C., Baileyton.  
 TURBEVILL, James, Nashville.  
 TURNER, Sherman H., Knoxville.  
 ULREY, David R., Binghampton.  
 UPCHURCH, Herbert, Cottontown.  
 VAUGHN, Dock T., Crawford.  
 VAUGHN, T. M., McKenzie.  
 VISAGE, Jake, Cleveland.  
 VITATOE, Robert, Cotula.  
 VOYLES, Tilman T., Jellico.  
 WAINWRIGHT, Richard, Columbia.  
 WALDRAN, Raleigh, Drummonds.  
 WALKER, Finis, Reelfoot.  
 WALKER, Virgil, Budtown.  
 WALLACE, Spencer, Rearden.  
 WALLER, Clifford O., Chattanooga.  
 WARD, William M., Fish Springs.  
 WARD, William V., Zach.  
 WARKMAN, Tom, Mount Pleasant.  
 WARREN, Millard F., Trade.  
 WASHINGTON, Drew, Memphis.  
 WATKINS, Archie, Clarksville.  
 WATWOOD, John W., Moscow.  
 WEST, Burrell, Oneida.  
 WEST, George E., Oliver Springs.  
 WEST, Tom R., Oliver Springs.  
 WHALEY, Austin R., Medish.  
 WHITE, James H., Chuckey.  
 WILCOXON, Jesse C., Lovette.  
 WILEY, Jonas L., Westpoint.  
 WILHOIT, George H., Chuckey.  
 WILLIAMS, Don S., Butler.  
 WILLIAMS, Fred L., Heiskell.  
 WILLIAMS, Hiram, Monterey.  
 WILLIAMS, Jack, Watertown.  
 WILLIAMS, Oscar, Sunbright.  
 WILLIAMS, Pete, Sedalia.  
 WILLIAMSON, Savannah A., Denmark.  
 WILSON, David L., Winchester.  
 WILSON, William M., Grassy Cove.  
 WINKLER, Benton W., Pleasant Shade.  
 WINSTON, John W., Memphis.  
 WISEMAN, William J., Flintville.  
 WIX, John M., Crescentview.  
 WOMAC, Claude, Athens.  
 WOMBLE, John J., Chattanooga.  
 WOOD, Archie E., Clarksville.  
 WOODS, Miles, Roans Creek.  
 WOODARD, Selikirk, Charlotte.  
 WRIGHT, Richard M., Tate.  
 WYATT, Richard, Knoxville.  
 WYATT, Walter H., Stewart.  
 WYLIE, Otis Rignal, Kenton.  
 WYNNE, Gordon, Lebanon.  
 YANCY, Bertrum B., Memphis.  
 YOUNG, Edgar L., Pulaski.  
 YOUNGER, Charlie E., Atwood.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Major

HAZLEHURST, James N., Chattanooga.

## Captains

FRITTS, Fred W., Chattanooga.  
 JEFFRES, Henry M., Briceville.  
 ROGERS, George C., Jefferson City.  
 UNDERWOOD, Robert Boyden, Memphis.

## Lieutenant

PRICE, Charley Eugene, Chestnut Mountain.

## Sergeant Majors

PARA, Elmer F., Memphis.  
 SISK, Hubert C., Knoxville.  
 SPRUILL, Marvin Luther, Memphis.  
 WRIGHT, William W., Union City.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, William L., Knoxville.  
 DOUGLASS, Eugene, Jr., Memphis.  
 DUNNAGAN, Sam R., Lyle.  
 EATON, Charles William, Memphis.  
 FLEMINS, Robert, Murfreesboro.  
 HATFIELD, Luster M., Cedar Hill.

TAYLOR, Willie B., Obion.  
 TEMPLE, Jesse W., Lyles.  
 TERRY, William Reed, West Nashville.  
 THATHAM, Lewis E., Ducktown.  
 THOMPSON, George H., Dyersburg.  
 TOOMEY, Edson L., Helenwood.  
 TOWRY, Willey S., Taft.  
 TRAINUM, Major H., Pocahontas.  
 TRANTON, James C., Newport.



## TENNESSEE

## Sergeants—Continued

HUDSON, Harvey Lee, South Nashville.  
 LEWIS, John A., Clifty.  
 McCLANAHAN, Earl E., Memphis.  
 FONS, Donald, Madison.  
 ROY, Thomas C., Tasso.  
 SMITH, Charles, Pope.  
 VAN PELT, Emmitt L., Moscow.  
 WAGGONER, Henry G., Knoxville.  
 WARREN, Robert, Nashville.  
 WHITWELL, Peter T., Mount Pleasant.

## Corporals

## Privates—Continued

ALLEN, Monty, Hendersonville.  
 ALLEN, Oby, Jefferson City.  
 ALSUP, Joseph E., Norcne.  
 AMYX, Riley S., Rogersville.  
 ANDERSON, Charles Lorimer, Milan.  
 ANDERSON, Walter Clayton, Hendersonville.

## Privates—Continued

COOK, Charles E., Shell Creek.  
 COOPER, Frank H., Chattanooga.  
 COOPER, Lloyd O., Birmingham.  
 CORBIN, Samuel F., Lewisburg.  
 COTTER, John P., Cedar Hill.  
 COX, Bunt, Puryear.  
 CRANK, Guilford L., Dyer.  
 CRANK, Waldow I., Dyer.  
 CRAWFORD, John H., Somerville.  
 CRIM, William M., McMinnville.  
 CROSS, Comer, Moss.  
 CROSS, Isaac, Indian Springs.  
 CRUMBLISS, Claud D., Richard City.  
 CRUSENBERRY, Robert, Bristol.  
 CUMMINGS, William, St. Elmo.  
 CUNEO, Aldino Francis, Memphis.  
 CUPPLES, Curry C., Henderson.  
 CURTAIN, Robert E., Ripley.  
 CURTIS, Harrison, Memphis.  
 CURTIS, Robert L., Selmer.  
 DANIELS, William E., Humboldt.  
 DAVIS, Albert, Somerville.  
 DAVIS, Henry Porter, Mount Pleasant.  
 DAVIS, Joseph, Germantown.  
 DAVIS, Oliver L., Memphis.  
 DAY, Ethel B., Jackson.  
 DAYTON, John, Knoxville.  
 DEBERRY, Colonel, Woodbury.  
 DEERE, Jesse L., Murfreesboro.  
 DELIAS, Marcus N., Russellville.  
 DENTON, John L., Haydensburg.  
 DICKSON, Earl S., Martin.  
 DISMUKES, George R., Goodlettsville.  
 DOBBS, Houston, Woodbury.  
 DOBBS, Walter T., Fountain Head.  
 DODIN, James, Chattanooga.  
 DODSON, Edward O., Sparta.  
 DUMLOP, Dallas, Clarkeville.  
 DUMMON, James O., Fayetteville.  
 DUNN, Robert T., Greenville.  
 DUNNIVANT, Robert H., Elkton.  
 DYER, Lem M., Baxter.  
 DYER, Samuel C., Pikeville.  
 EDWARDS, Charles C., Memphis.  
 EISON, Hosaie, Halla.  
 ELAM, Lenzy, Lagate.  
 ELLIOTT, Anderson, Mountairy.  
 ELLIS, Nash, Henning.  
 EMPSON, Robert T., White House.  
 ENGLAND, Zummer, Dickson.

**Bugler**  
 JACKSON, Buford W., Nashville.

**Cooks**  
 ADAMS, Lewis B., Englewood.  
 CLARK, Harden E., Sweetwater.  
 JONES, Willie A., Greenfield.  
 KIRBY, Willis, Algood.  
 SMITH, Will, Springfield.  
 TIDWELL, Henry R., Savannah.

**Mechanics**  
 BURNS, George H., Maryville.  
 CREWS, Hupert B., Dresden.

**Wagoners**  
 HERMAN, Fred B., Toone.  
 RODGERS, Frank, Memphis.

**Privates**  
 ABBOTT, James F., Memphis.  
 ADAMS, S. Douglas, Tiptonville.  
 ADKERSON, Robert H., Kingston Springs.  
 ADKISON, Barney A., Brighton.  
 ALEXANDER, John Trimble, Gallatin.  
 ALLEN, Charles, Union City.  
 ALLEN, Charlie, White Pine.  
 ALLEN, Fred R., Mount Vernon.  
 ALLEN, Louis, Memphis.

**Springers**  
 BREWER, Jesse, Big Sandy.  
 BREWER, Robert L., Iron City.  
 BRILEY, Macey Lee, Fountain Head.  
 BRISON, Walter C., Linden.  
 BROADWELL, Charlie C., Jackson.  
 BROOKS, Lewis H., Rogersville.  
 BROOKSHEAR, Willie E., Lenoir City.  
 BROWN, Charlie M., Murfreesboro.  
 BROWN, George E., Chuckey.  
 BROWN, James, Gold Dust.  
 BROWN, James, Ripley.  
 BROWN, William Herbert, Sardis.  
 BROWNING, John W., Cedar Hill.  
 BROWNING, William L., Van Leer.  
 BROYLES, Jesse, East Lake.  
 BROYLES, Robert F., La Follette.  
 BRUCE, Tom, Dayton.  
 BRYAN, William, Portland.  
 BUCEY, Henry C., Woodbury.  
 BUCKNER, Clyde I., Dickson.  
 BURKHART, Bruce, Knoxville.  
 BURTON, Albert C., Birchwood.  
 BUSH, Albert F., Stewart.  
 BUSH, Alexander, Nashville.  
 BUSH, William C., Baxter.  
 BUTTS, Bethel, Silver Point.  
 BYARS, Pleasant V., Palmersville.  
 BYRD, Dan H., Pocahontas.  
 CABE, John R., Greenback.  
 CALHOUN, Gus B., Troy.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

241

## TENNESSEE

### Privates—Continued

ENLOE, Luna Wesley, Sevierville.  
ESCUE, Maynard, Ripley.  
ESTES, Idol, Morristown.  
EVANS, Lester N., Winchester.  
EVITTS, William J., Dover.  
EWING, James, Glendale.  
FANSLER, Claude, Surgoinsville.  
FARLOW, Charlie J., Chapel Hill.  
FARRAR, Clarence, Manchester.  
FERRETER, Jim, Brownsville.  
FIELD, Thomas C., Dickson.  
FIELDS, Henry, Scranton.  
FILSON, John William, Nashville.  
FINE, John F., Sevierville.  
FISHER, Evert, Viola.  
FISHER, Ran D., Memphis.  
FITZGERALD, Walker S., Silver Creek.

FOWLER, Alvin, Knoxville.  
FOWLER, Will, Iron City.  
FOWLKES, Ben M., Dyersburg.  
FOWLKES, Willie, Dyersville.  
FOX, Daniel, Sole Creek.  
FOX, John O., Sevierville.  
FRAZIER, Alfred, Memphis.  
FRAZIER, Frank S., Franklin.  
FREEMAN, Thomas J., Chattanooga.  
FREEMAN, William T., Dyersburg.  
FRENCH, Marshall, New Market.  
FRIEDMAN, James H., Covington.  
FROST, Robert L., Lee Valley.  
GARDNER, Eugene, Dresden.  
GARDNER, James, Chilhowee.  
GARLAND, James L., Bellevue.  
GARRETT, Eliza O., Byrdstown.  
GAY, Rankin D., Englewood.  
GENTRY, Audie F., Norene.  
GERALD, Jasper, Riceville.  
GIBBONS, Edd, Hilham.  
GIBSON, James, Norcross.  
GILBERT, Luther, Minor Hill.  
GILBREATH, Archie, South Pittsburg.  
GLOVER, Robert L., Warren.  
GOAD, Willie M., Sweetwater.  
GOLDSBY, Ernest E., McKenzie.  
GOURLEY, David M., Nasar.  
GRAVES, Willie B., Westmoreland.  
GRAY, Emery J., Talbot.  
GRAY, Will, Memphis.  
GREEN, Lee L., Waverly.  
GRIFFIN, William L., McConnell.  
GRIMES, Omer B., Eaton.  
GRISSOM, James B., McMinnville.  
GRONER, Lena F., Powell Station.  
GROOM, Wallace H., Huntington.  
GURLEY, Andrew Jackson, Jackson.  
GURLEY, Lawrence T., Juno.  
HADDOCK, Dolphie, Ramer.  
HAGAN, William W., Prospect.  
HALE, Claude A., Cupp.  
HALL, James M., McKenzie.  
HALL, Walter, Walter Hill.  
HAMBY, Samuel M., Ripley.  
HAMILTON, Charles W., Williamsport.  
HAMILTON, William E., Chattanooga.  
HAMLETT, Will T., Luray.  
HAMMOCK, Lee C., Rickman.  
HAMPTON, Oscar, Rockwood.  
HANCOCK, John E., Woodbury.  
HANCOCK, Robert O., North Fayetteville.  
HANEY, Charles O., Charleston.  
HANNAH, Alexander B., Trenton.  
HARDEN, Joe Henry, Humboldt.  
HARLAN, George, Appleton.

### Privates—Continued

HARLOW, William J. B., Hampshire.  
HARMON, Claud L., Chattanooga.  
HARREL, Archer B., Lucy.  
HARRIS, Milton, Whiteville.  
HARRIS, Nelson, Mason.  
HARRISON, Clarence, Knoxville.  
HARRISON, James, Whitwell.  
HARRISON, Thomas M., Summitville.  
HARVEY, Mark, Dunlap.  
HARWELL, Howard Lee, Prospect.  
HASTING, Walter R., Livingston.  
HATCHCOCK, James E., Bellbuckle.  
HATHCOCK, Robert, Beechgrove.  
HATMAKER, Harve, Jacksboro.  
HAWKINS, Marvin O., Woodville.  
HAYES, John B., Smithville.  
HAYNES, Levey B., Normandy.  
HAYS, Leon, Vildo.  
HAYS, Robert A., Columbia.  
HELLEM, Ben, Lascassas.  
HENDERSON, Robert Joseph, Chattanooga.  
HENRY, Ernest R., Genesis.  
HESTAND, Clyde F., Moss.  
HICE, Benjamin F., Chuckey.  
HICKERSON, Thomas, Flatwoods.  
HICKMAN, Horace, Columbia.  
HICKS, Fred, Bluff City.  
HICKS, John D., Signal Mountain.  
HIGH, Ben S., Monroville.  
HILL, Horace J., Lost Creek.  
HILL, James R., Whiteford.  
HILL, John H., Straw Plains.  
HILL, Samuel M., Decatur.  
HILLIARD, Jim, Oakland.  
HILLIS, Alf, Crossville.  
HINDMAN, James R., Atoka.  
HINES, Wiley, Crentle.  
HIRT, Horace, Hennings.  
HITSON, Hence H., Manchester.  
HODGES, Johnny, Westmoreland.  
HOEFT, Lofton E., Thompson Station.  
HOLDEN, Albert A., Shelbyville.  
HOLDEN, Robert N., Murfreesboro.  
HOLLAND, Grover B., McEwen.  
HOLLAND, Hulbert R., Memphis.  
HOLLIS, John G., West Point.  
HOLT, Esther C., Tullahoma.  
HOYT, Hiram, Frank.

### Privates—Continued

JUDD, William G., Doyle.  
KEEN, Joe, Bethpage.  
KEENAN, Homer, Humboldt.  
KELLY, Art B., Knoxville.  
KELTON, Charley C., Christina.  
KENNEDY, Abe L., North Chattanooga.  
KENNEDY, Floyd, Sardis.  
KENNEDY, Lester L., Sardis.  
KESTERSON, Vestus, Mobawk.  
KIESTLER, Robert L., Toone.  
KILGORE, John I., Victoria.  
KIMBEL, Ashley, Linden.  
KING, Daniel I., Sevierville.  
KING, Jummie, Arrington.  
KIRBY, Fred S., Sparta.  
KIRKLAND, Joseph W., White Ha.

LINDSEY, John W., Trenton.  
LIVINGSTON, Ralph L., Midway.

M. ville.  
anon.  
oldt.  
mboldt.  
City.  
rford.  
an.  
teville.  
ver.  
rington.  
le.  
et.  
Springs.  
ville.  
MASON, Joseph G., Prospect.  
MASSENGILL, Isaac M., Henderson.  
MASSEY, Luther, Capville.  
MATHIS, Edward L., Erin.  
MATHIS, William A., Erin.  
MATNEY, Earl P., Mountain City.  
MAYBERRY, Buford, Centerville.  
MEER, Willie R., Memphis.  
MELTABARGER, Hicks R., Fountain City.  
MENTLOW, Charley, Gallatin.  
MESSER, William H., Hartford.  
MICHAEL, Henry W., Seimer.  
MILLER, Elmer H., Cumberland City.  
MILLER, Oliver, Knoxville.  
MILLER, Robert L., Madisonville.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## TENNESSEE

**Privates—Continued**

MITCHELL, Huey V., Sparta.  
 MITCHELL, James H., Cleveland.  
 MITCHELL, Loyd L., Puryear.  
 MITCHELL, Luccious E., Bingham.

**Privates—Continued****Privates—Continued**

TURNER, Birdie M., Manson.  
 TURNER, Ike, Decherd.  
 TURNER, Ruben H., Delvio.  
 UPTON, John E., Soddy.  
 VANATTA, Japper W., Smithville.  
 VANDEVENTER, Grant, Knoxville.

SWAFFORD, George R., Litton.  
 SWIFT, Felix, Prospect.  
 SYKES, Troy R., Beacon.  
 TACKER, Thomas J., Williston.  
 TALIAFERRO, Charles, Ooltewah.  
 TALLEY, Lawrence M., Barrottsville.  
 TATE, Robert, Batesville.  
 TAYLOR, Aretus G., Van Leer.  
 TAYLOR, Bob, Newbern.  
 TAYLOR, John N., Manchester.  
 TAYLOR, Leonidas, Reliance.  
 TAYLOR, Waman, Postersville.  
 THOMAS, Aaron, Memphis.  
 THOMAS, Ed, Nashville.  
 THOMAS, Herman, Nashville.  
 THOMPSON, Eddie, Braden.  
 THOMPSON, Ezra B., Dyersburg.  
 THOMPSON, Jessie J., Carters Creek.  
 THOMPSON, Johnnie F., Ridgely.  
 THOMPSON, Levi, Good Springs.  
 THOMPSON, Robert, Arlington.  
 THORNTON, Dock, Coldwater.  
 TIDWELL, Ellis, Bonaqua.  
 TIMS, Horace A., Flat Creek.  
 TODD, Lee, Trimble.  
 TORIAN, James A., Memphis.  
 TRAMMELL, Harry B., Bristol.  
 TRIPP, George W., Cedar Grove.  
 TROUCHBEE, Adron L., Goodlettsville.

**DIED OF WOUNDS****Captains**

LEWIS, Frank N., Memphis.  
 LEWIS, Orville E., Carter.

**Lieutenants**

BELL, Julius E., Springfield.  
 BOHANNON, Shirley D., Nashville.  
 CARTER, Grover, Memphis.  
 COSTEN, Charles B., McKenzie.  
 EARLE, Patrick B. N., Knoxville.  
 ECKEL, William H., Knoxville.  
 GENTRY, Rowdy, Greeneville.  
 HAMER, Thomas M., Memphis.  
 HARRIS, Hobert, Edwin.  
 JOHNSON, Robert, Hartford.  
 KEARNEY, Thomas J., Memphis.  
 LONG, Jake Franklin, Chattanooga.  
 LITTLE, Walter M., Chattanooga.  
 REED, Louis, New River.  
 SAGE, A. P. H., Memphis.  
 TAYLOR, Herbert Jones, Memphis.  
 TIMOTHY, Christopher S., Chattanooga.  
 TREZEVANT, Roy H., La Grange.  
 WARE, Baxter, Memphis.  
 WOOTEN, James Council, Columbia.

## TENNESSEE

## Sergeants

ALLEN, Tip M., Morristown.  
 BEATY, Virgil, Wilder.  
 BEATY, Wayne S., Manson.  
 BELL, Fred T., Norwood.  
 CAMMON, James, Memphis.  
 CARE, John M., Knoxville.  
 DONALDSON, James H., Memphis.  
 DYER, Glenna H., Petersburg.  
 GOODWIN, Harold G., Nashville.  
 GUTHRIE, James C., Livingston.  
 HINKLE, Benjamin P., Bellbuckle.  
 HUMPHREYS, George, Bristol.  
 KINNINGTON, Lloyd W., Humboldt.  
 LEDFORD, Dewey A., Etowah.  
 LEONARD, Wilson, Bristol.  
 ROBERTS, William I., Athens.  
 ROHRBACH, Fred S., Chattanooga.  
 STANLEY, Sherman, New River.  
 SUMMERS, Thos. R., Lawrenceburg.  
 SWEET, Roy L., Fountain City.  
 TILLERY, James M., Knoxville.

## Corporals

AUSTIN, Robert E., Bogota.

## Privates—Continued

BRANAN, Jesse, Catoosa.  
 BREWER, Lenard T., Manring.  
 BREWER, Nathan, Chattanooga.  
 BRITTON, William E., Knoxville.  
 BROWN, John F., White Pine.  
 BURCHFIELD, John Henry, Rockwood.

## Privates—Continued

McCULLOUGH, William W., Fayetteville.  
 MCINTYRE, William, Iron City.  
 McKINNEY, Alvan H., St. Joseph.  
 McKINIGHT, Ernest D., Humboldt.  
 McMILLIAN, William A., Straw Plains.

let.

mt.

## Cooks

HOLMAN, Wilson D., Columbia.  
 WATSON, Kenbis J., Selma.

## Mechanics

ARNOLD, Jim, Bellebuckle.  
 CARNEY, Everett, Jociton.  
 ECKLES, George H., Memphis.  
 GREEN, Claude, Johnson City.

## Wagoners

PHILLIPS, Onva K., Norcross.  
 POWERS, Charles J., Buntyn.

## Privates

ALBERTSON, Chas. H., Elizabethton.  
 ALEXANDER, Bundy, Helouise.  
 ALLEN, Lavator L., Sevierville.  
 ANTHONY, Elmer E., Lenoir City.  
 ASLINGER, Calvin, Stainville.  
 ATCHLEY, Amos, Sevierville.  
 BARNES, Luke, Peters Landing.  
 BARR, James L., Blountville.  
 BARRY, Philip M., Chattanooga.  
 BINKLEY, William M., Nashville.  
 BISHOP, William, Talbot.  
 BLACKWOOD, Harold F., Winchester.  
 BLOODWORTH, John W., Springfield.  
 BOYD, Lake C., Chattanooga.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

HAMER, Thomas M., Memphis.  
 LATHAM, Frank S., Jr., Memphis.  
 ROSS, William R., Shelbyville.  
 STEPHENS, Clay G., Jr., Nashville.

## Sergeants

BROCK, Homer M., Knoxville.  
 ELLIS, Fife W., Jr., Chattanooga.

## TENNESSEE

**Sergeants—Continued**

FLYNN, Clarence C., Memphis.  
HUFF, James O., Euchee.  
OMOHUNDRO, John T., Huntland.  
STEWART, Charles W., Clarksville.

**Corporals**

DAVENPORT, Cornelius G., Fishdam.  
HENRY, Herbert H., Sevierville.  
HUNT, Jesse G., Covington.  
POPE, Fred A., Arlington.  
STEPHENS, William H., Nashville.  
WHETSTONE, William M., Gainesboro.

**Cadet**

FRY, Clarence H., Columbia.

**Mechanic**

MILLER, Clift B., Grayville.

**Wagoner**

PARKS, Robert S., Knoxville.

**Privates**

BAXTER, John, Columbia.  
BEATTY, Ervin, South Berlin.  
BLACK, John W., Knoxville.  
BOWERS, Samuel M., Watauga Valley.

**Privates—Continued**

BOWLING, Edward W., Clinton.  
BOYER, Charles Otto, Newport.

**Privates—Continued**

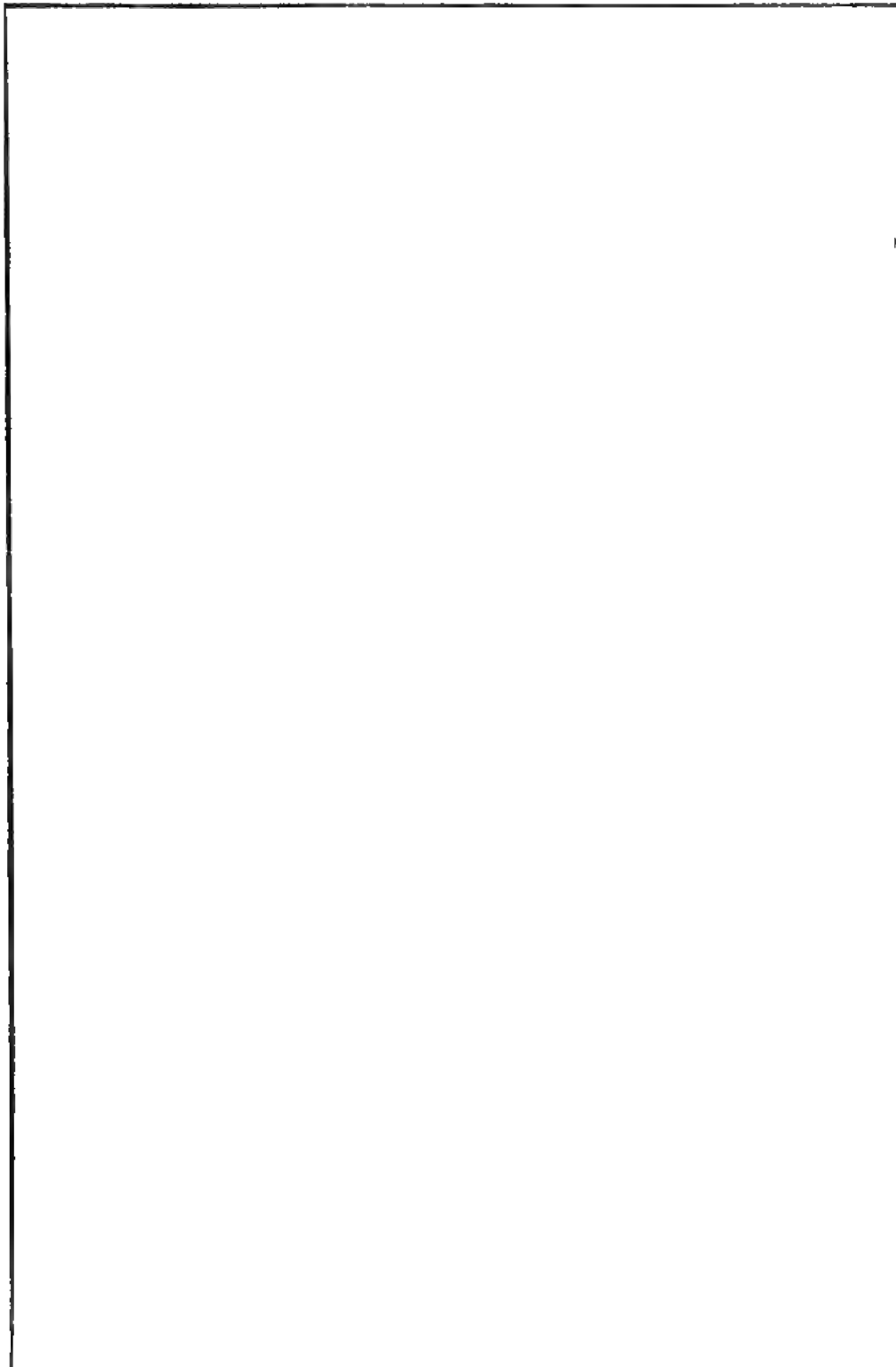
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 245  
TEXAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 247  
TEXAS



248' SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 249  
TEXAS

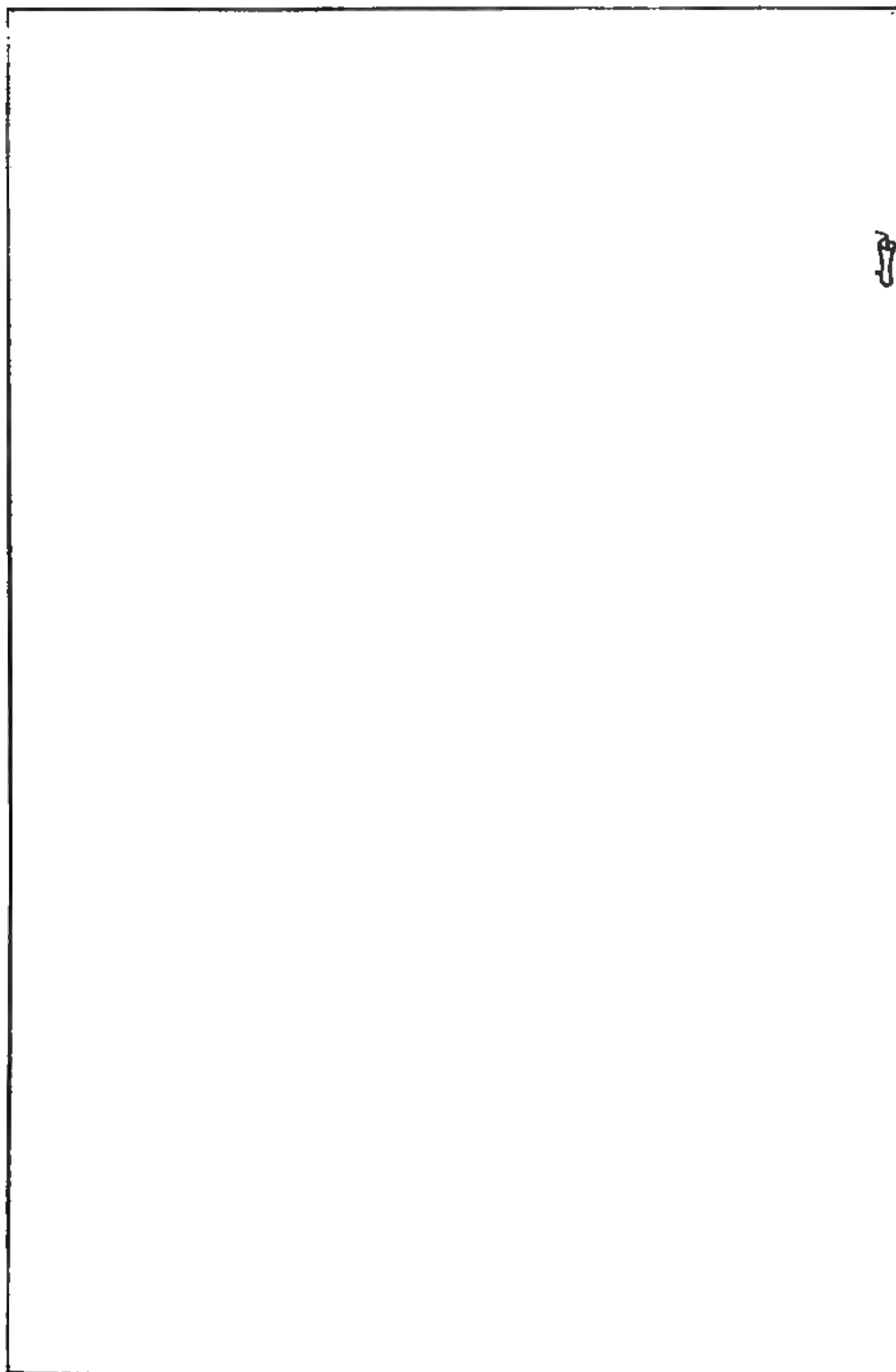
250 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

---

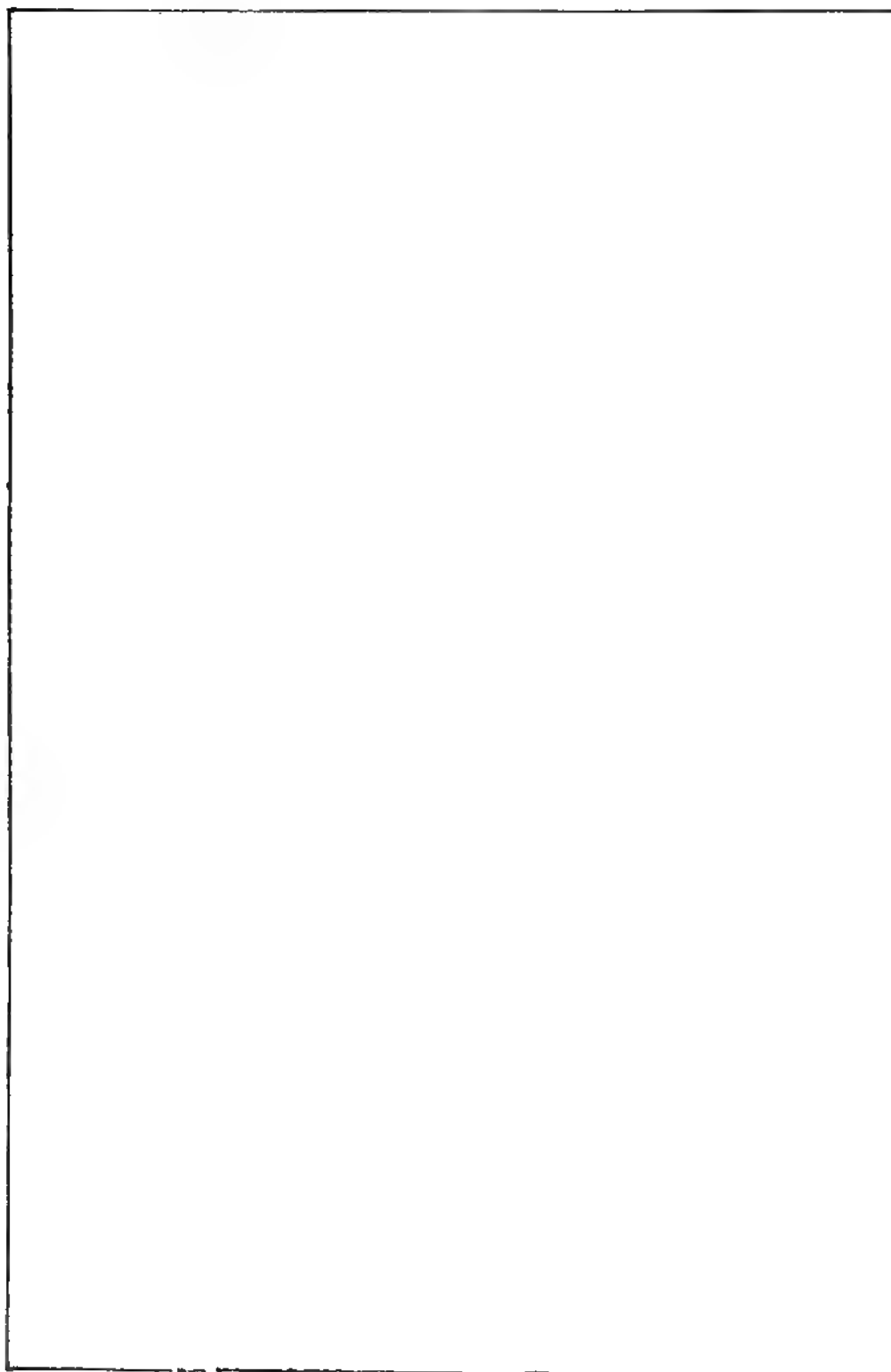
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 251  
TEXAS

252 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

TEXAS



254 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

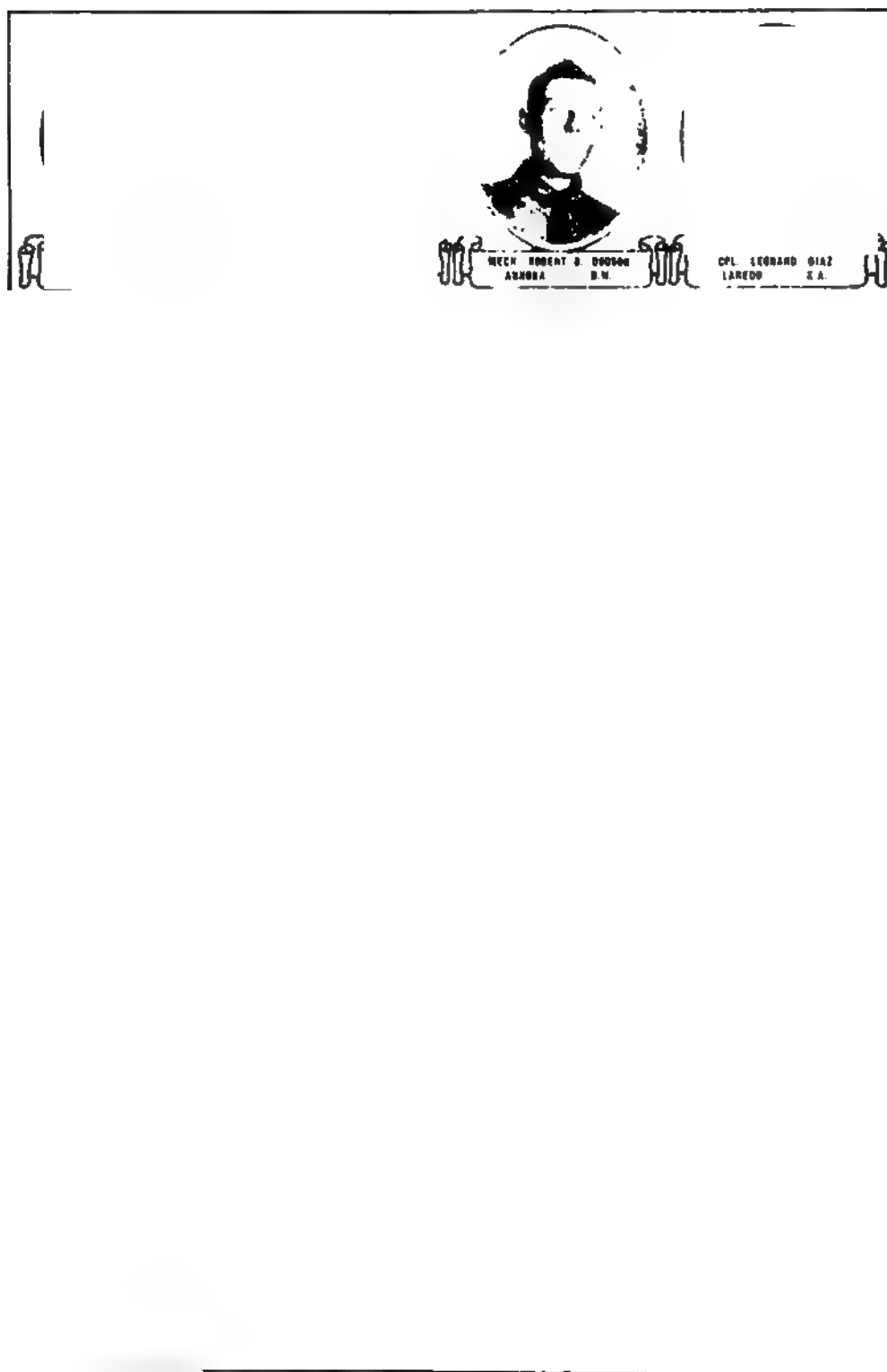


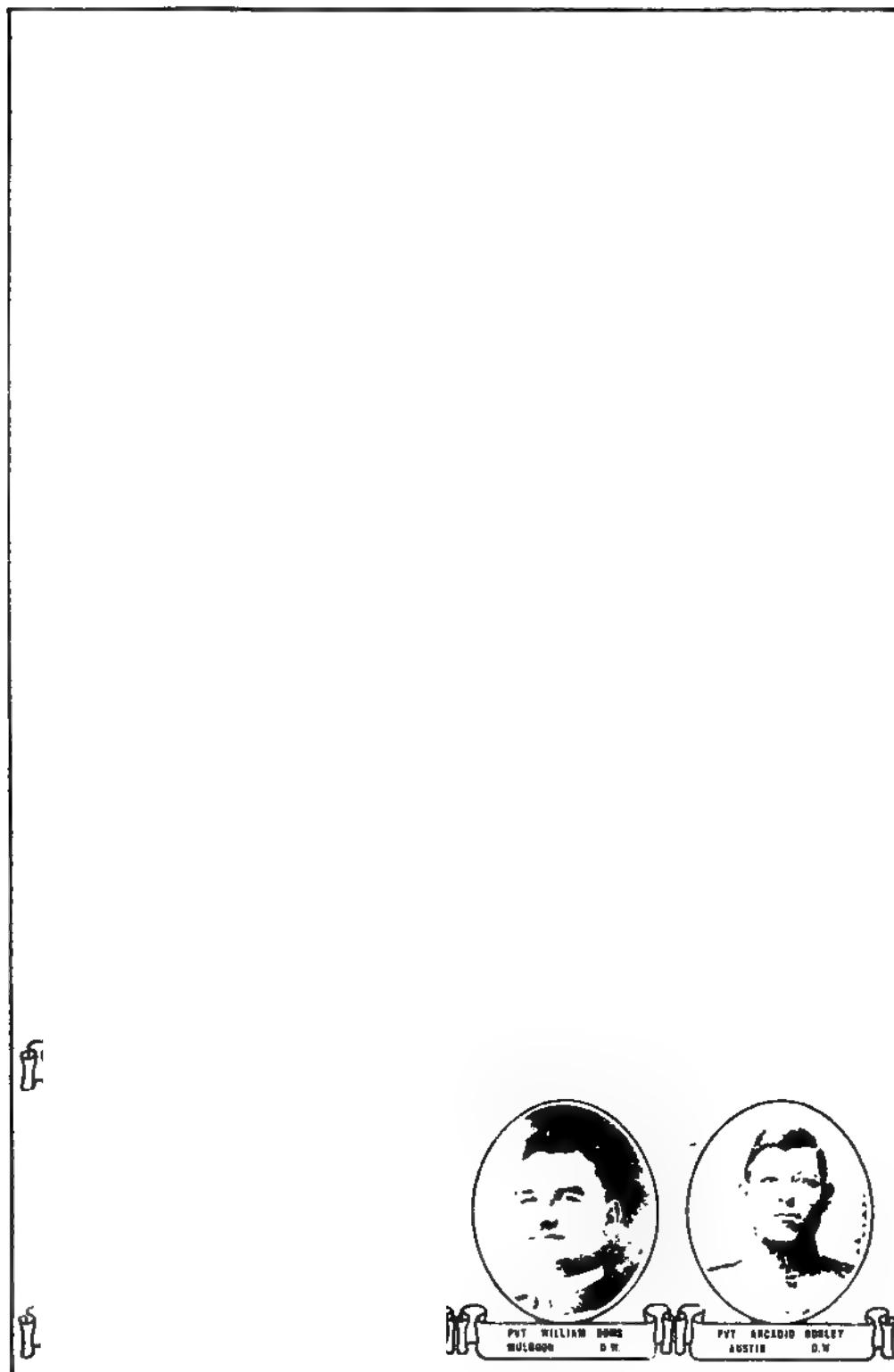
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 255  
TEXAS



256 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 257  
TEXAS

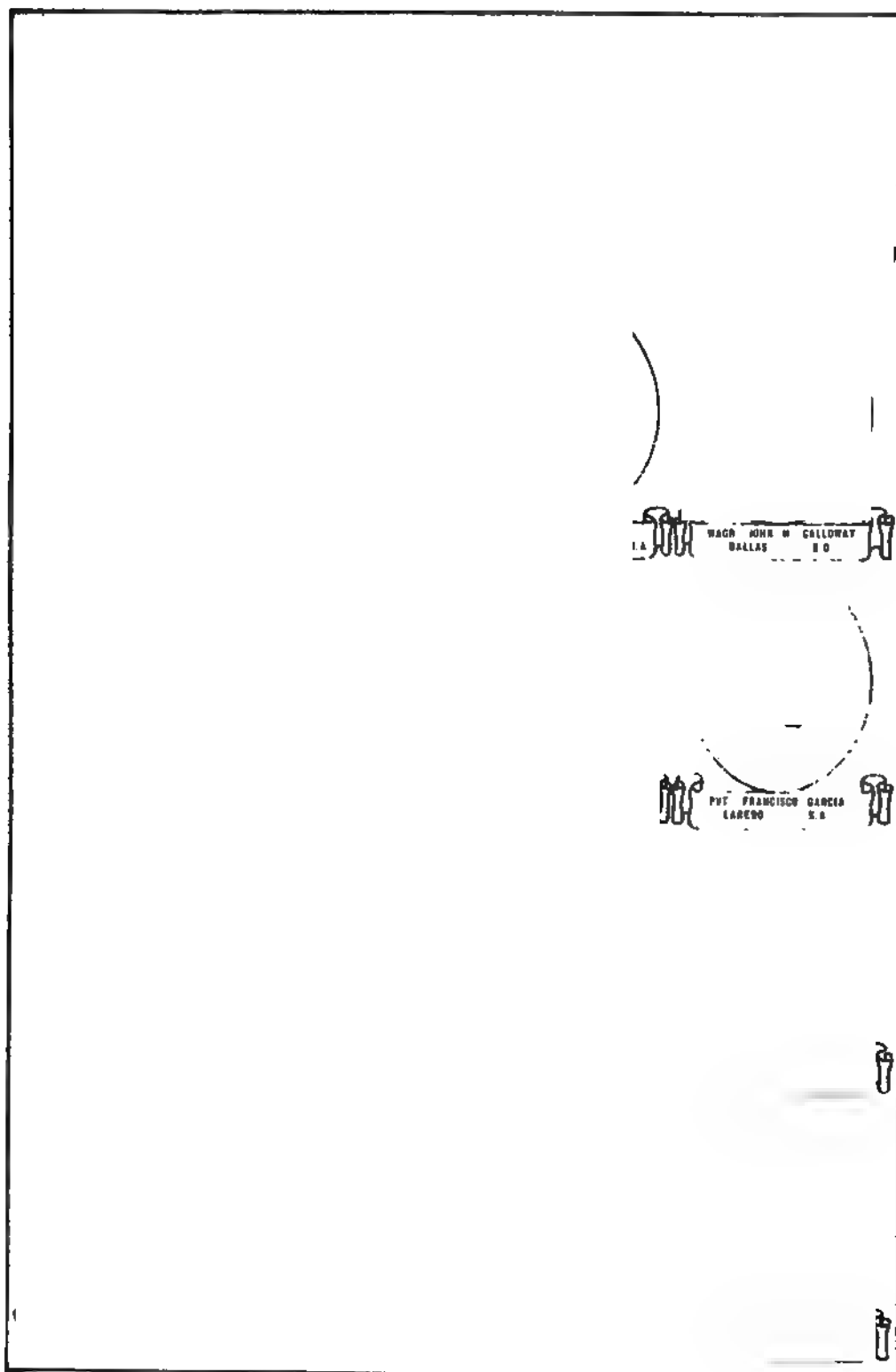


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

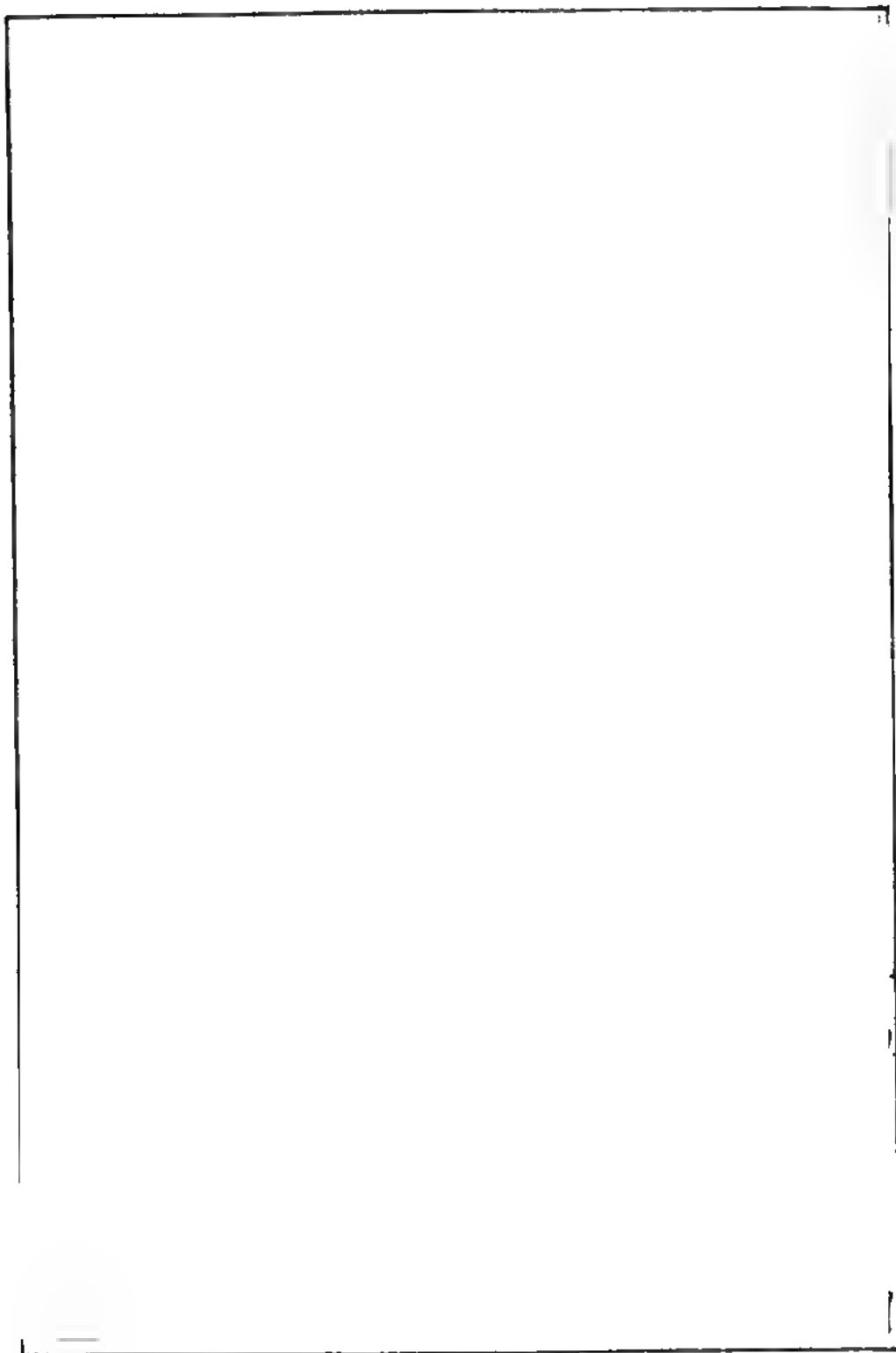
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 259  
TEXAS

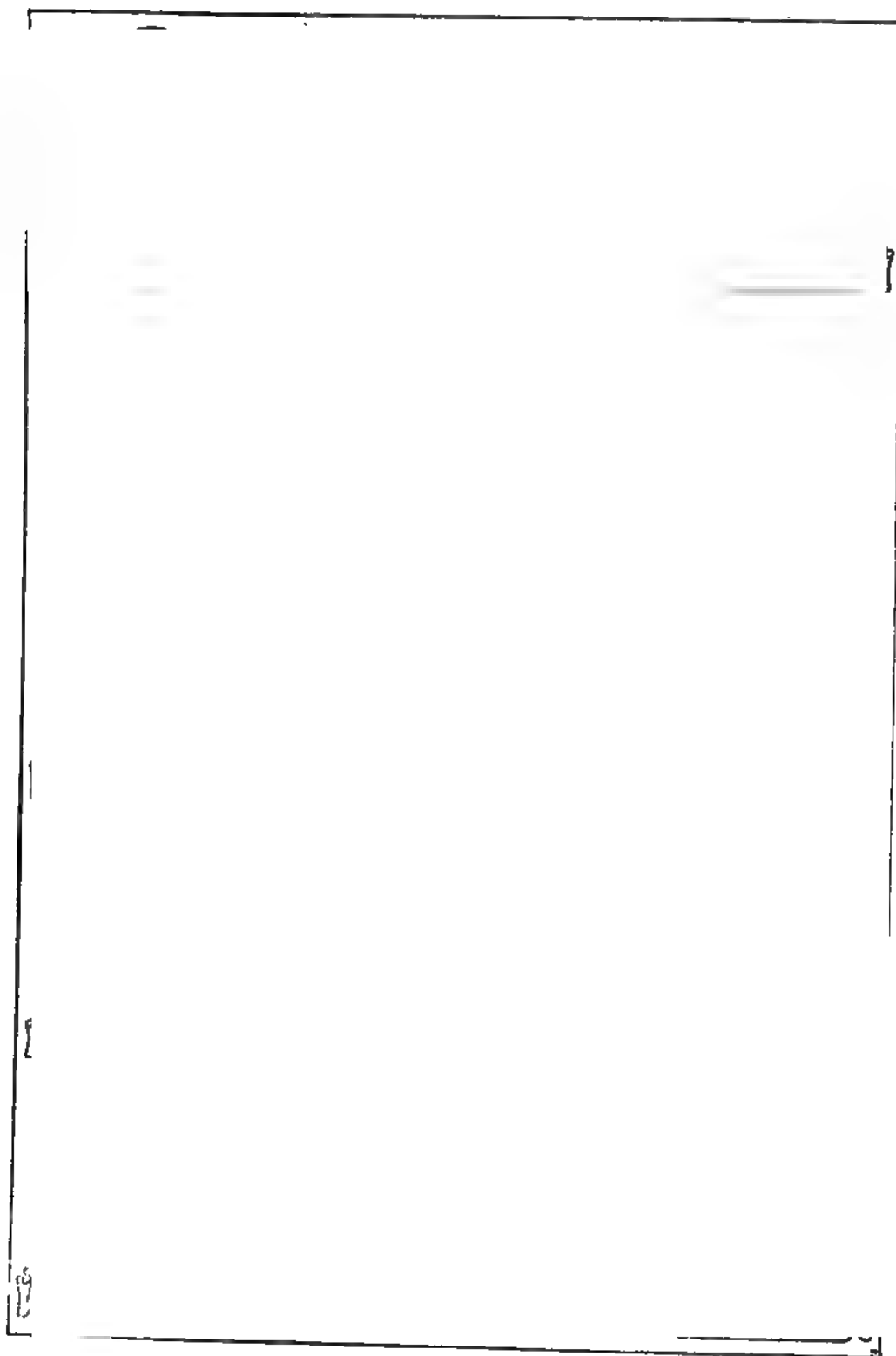
---

---



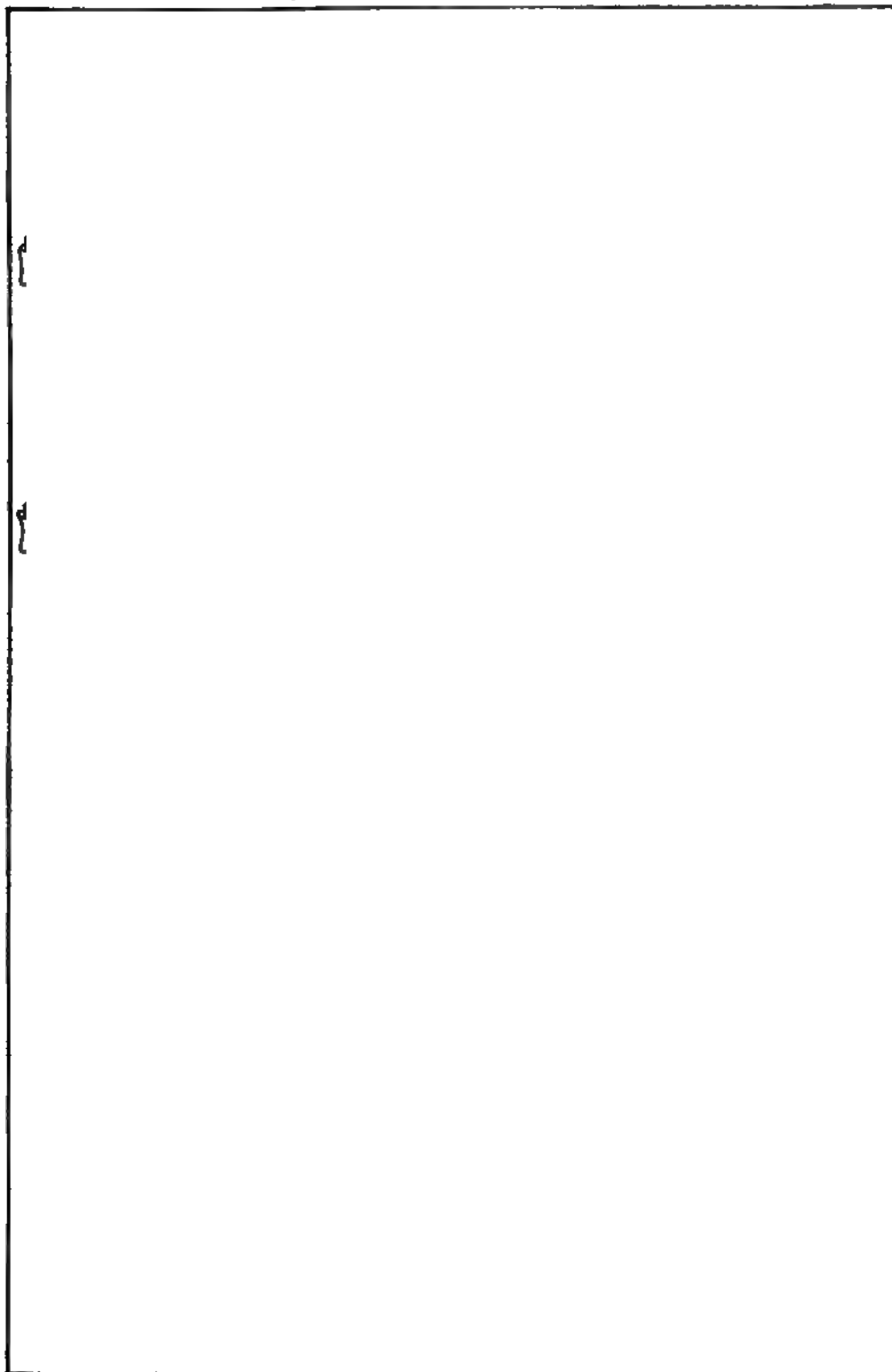
TEXAS





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 263  
TEXAS





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 265  
TEXAS

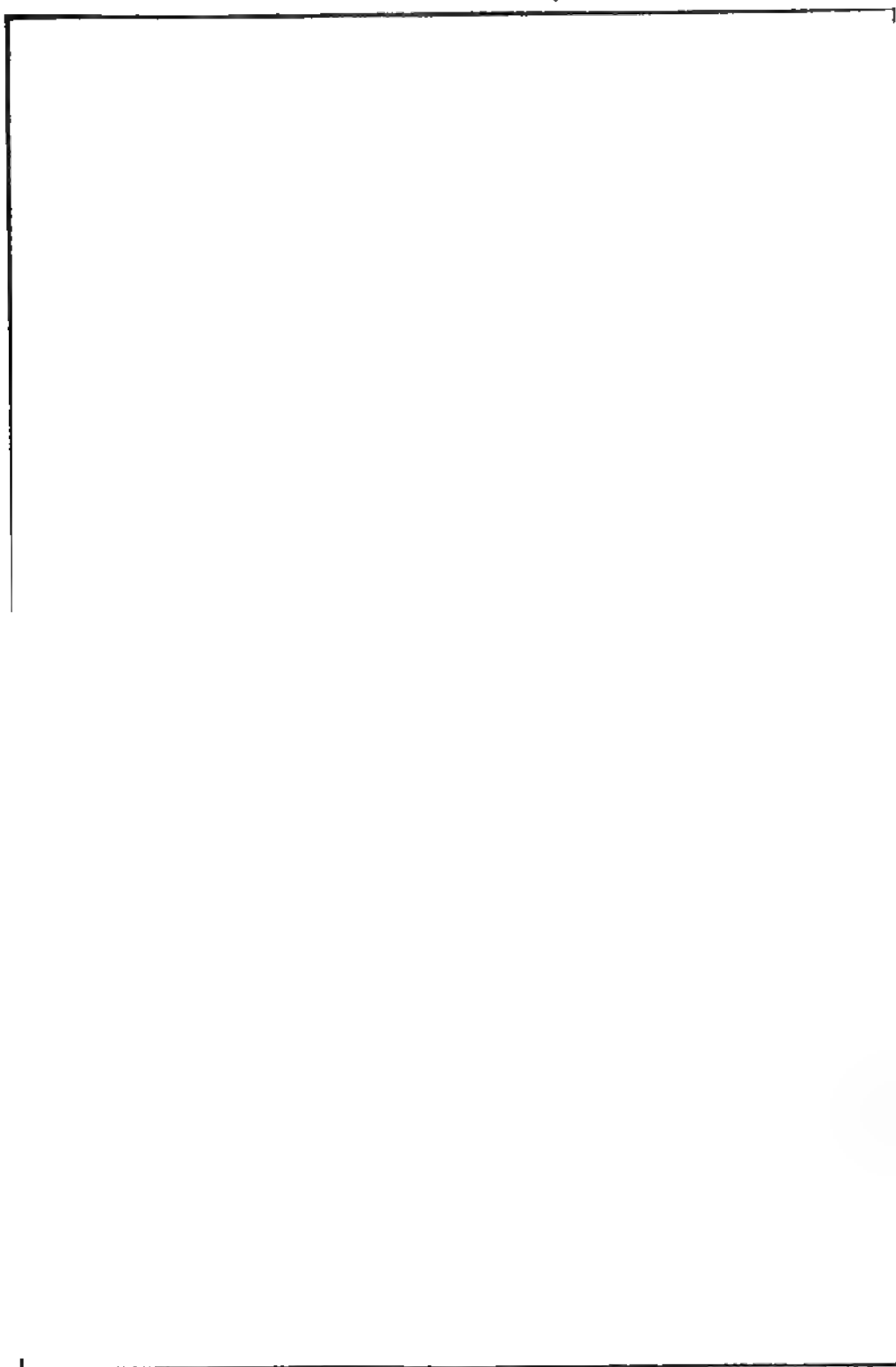


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 267  
TEXAS

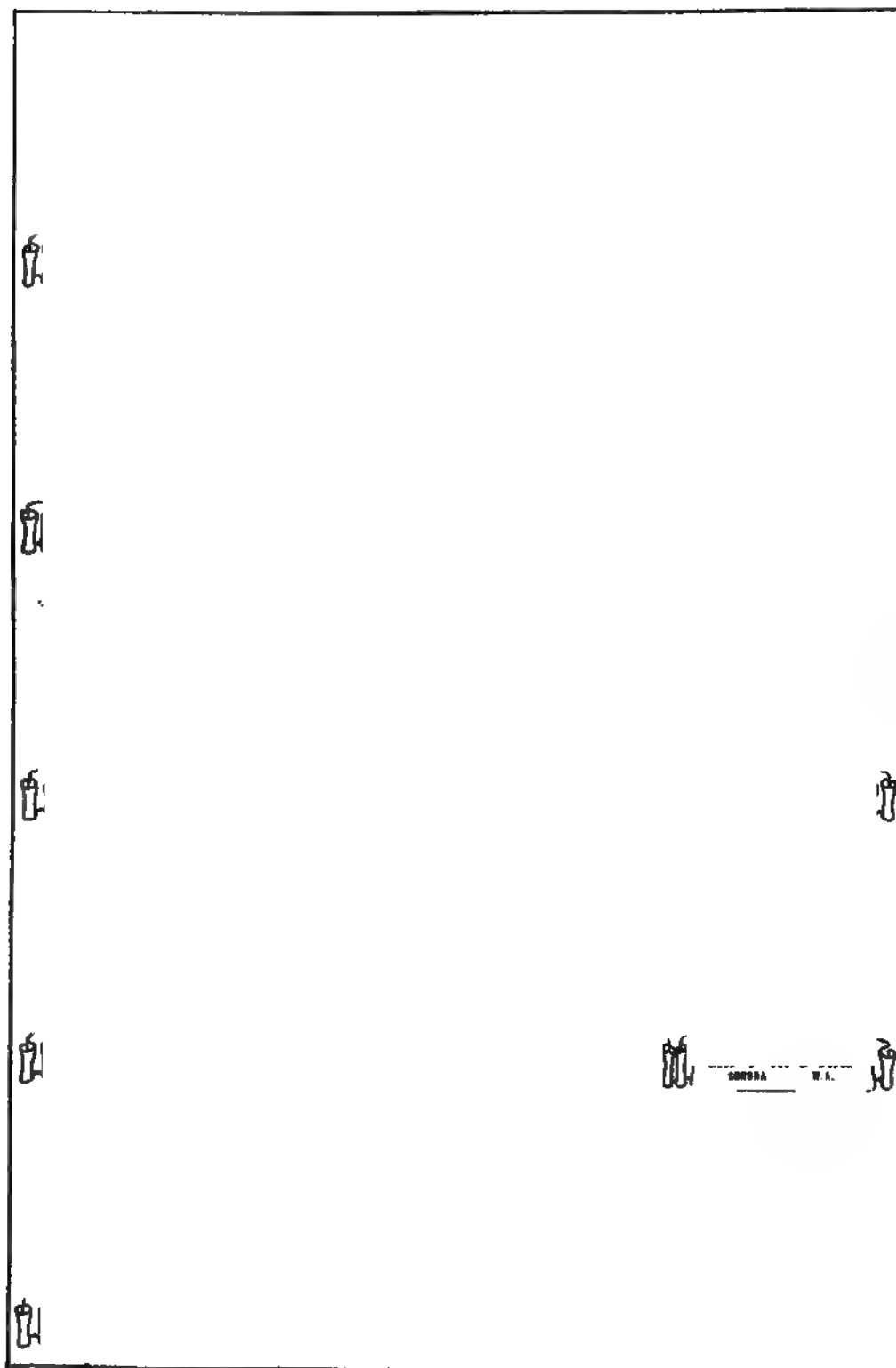
268      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



270 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



## 271

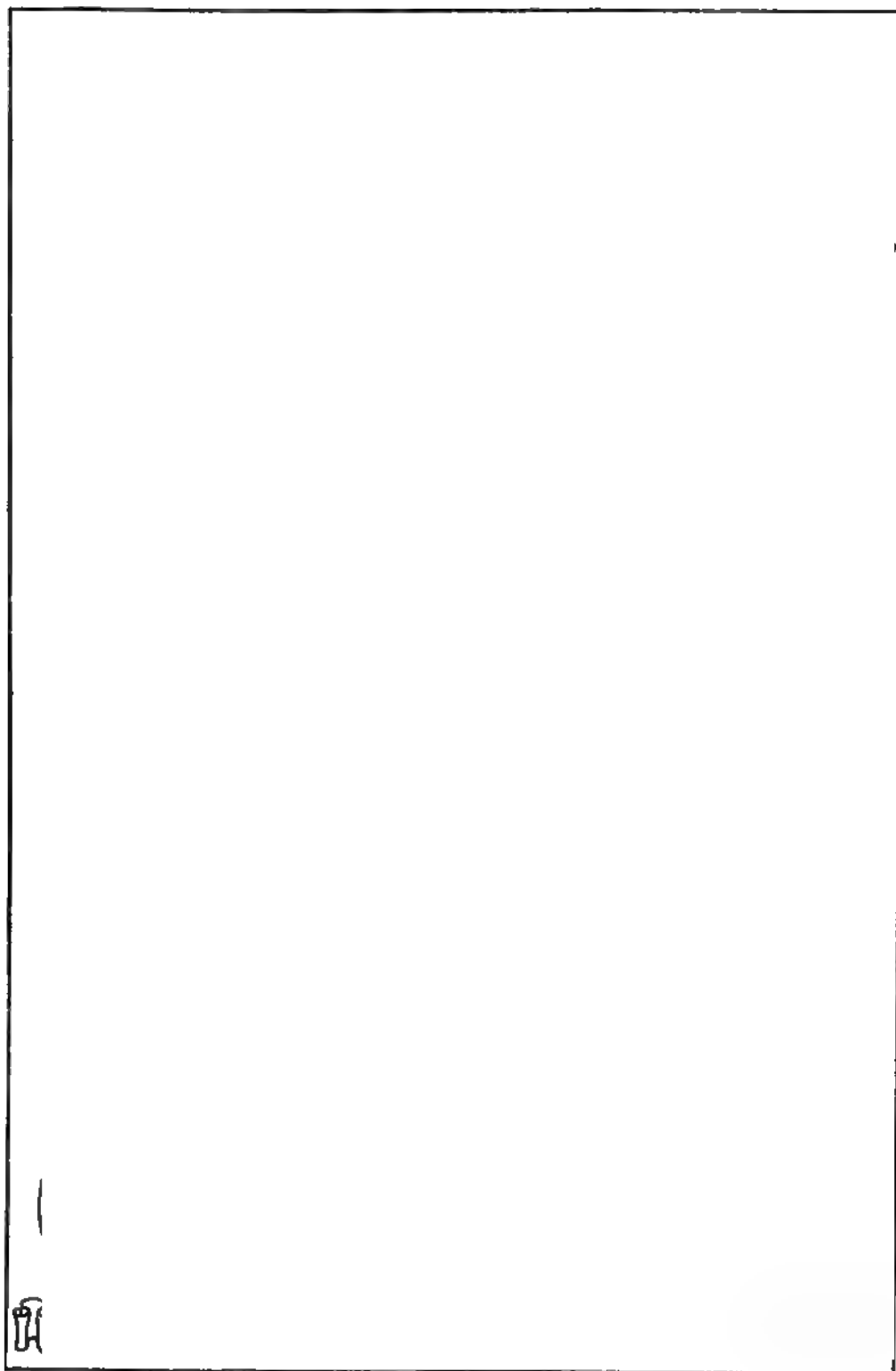




272 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 273  
TEXAS

274. SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



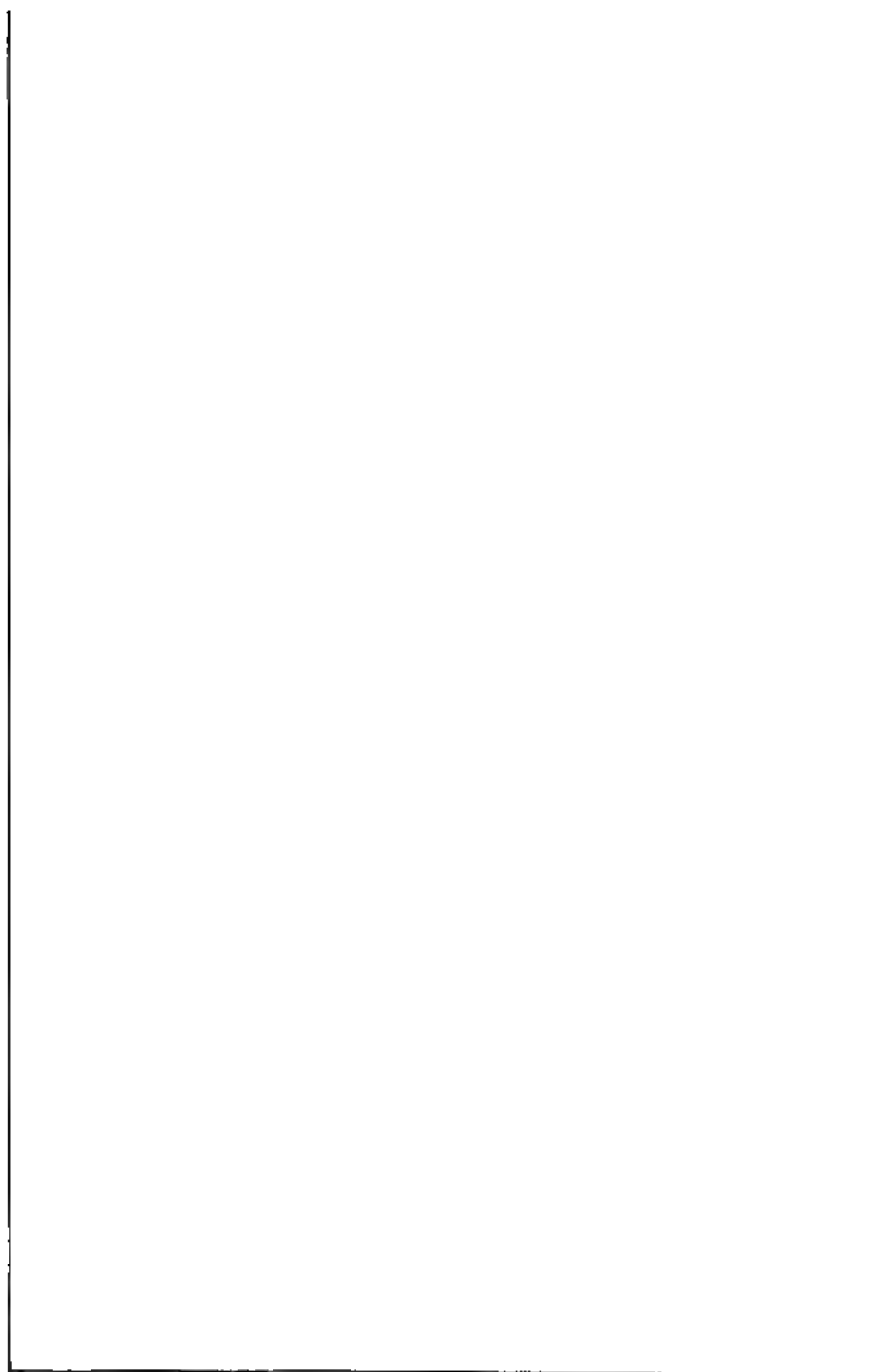
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 275  
TEXAS

---

276 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 277  
TEXAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 279  
TEXAS



---

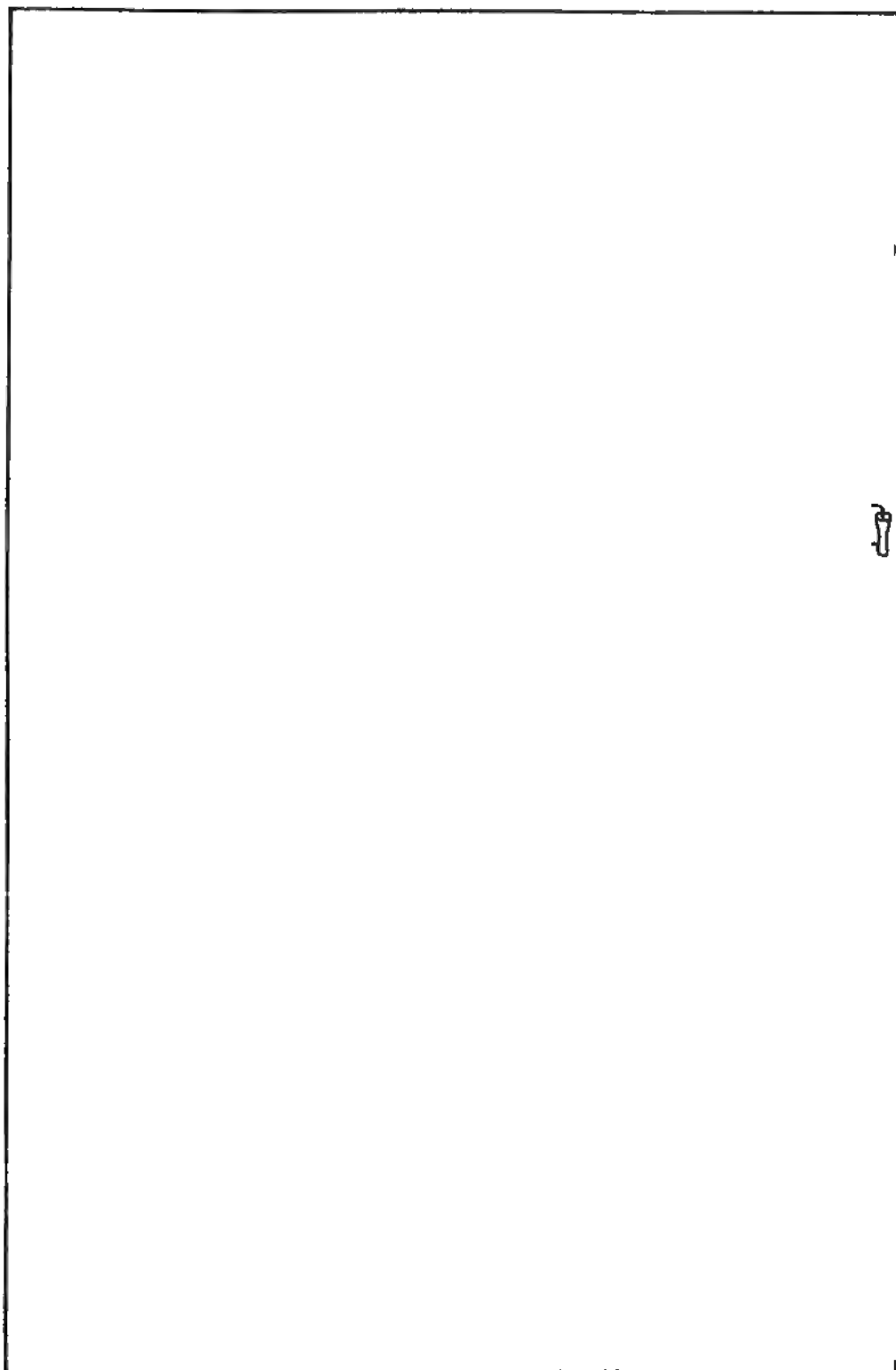
---

---

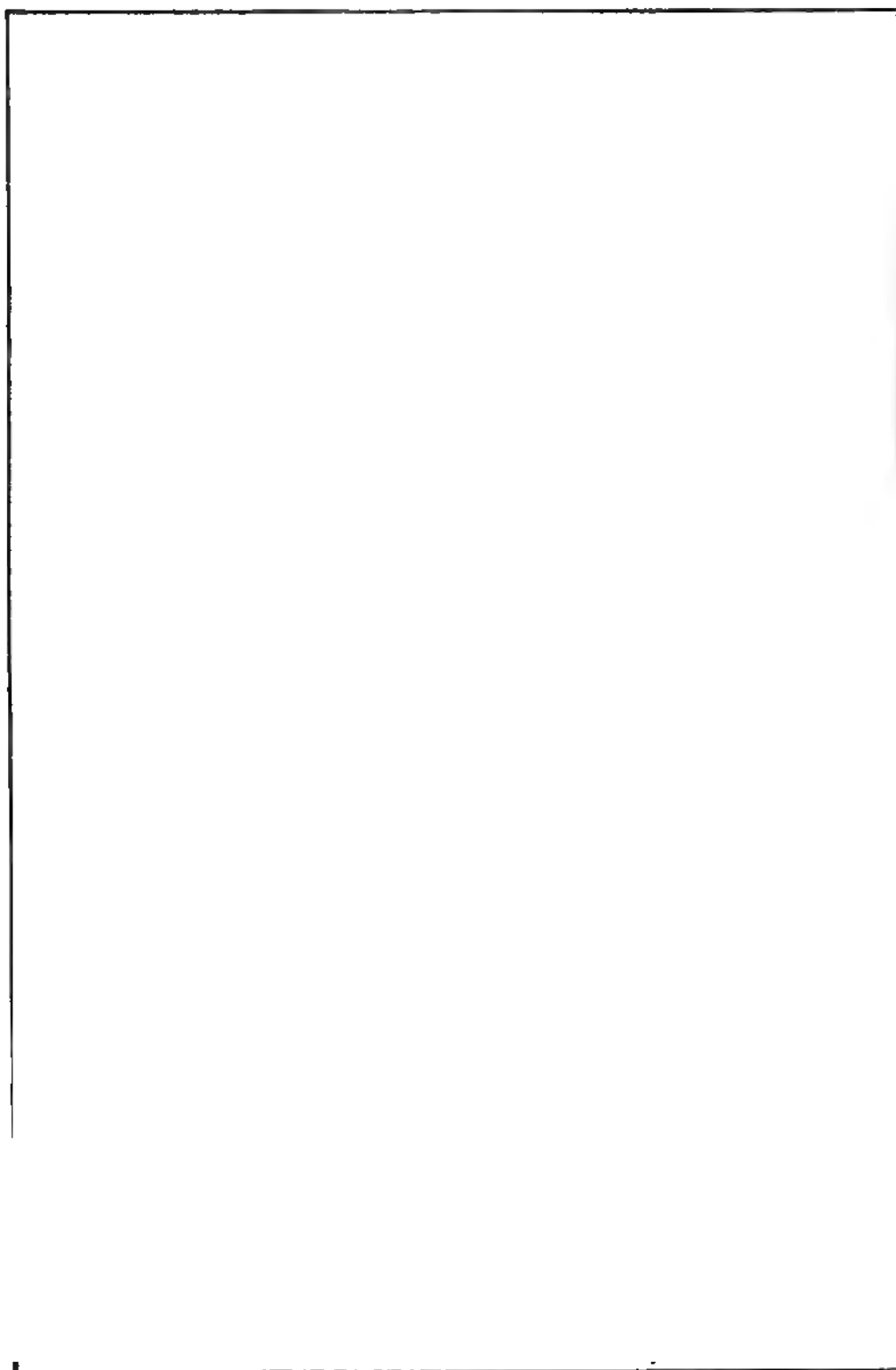
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 281  
TEXAS



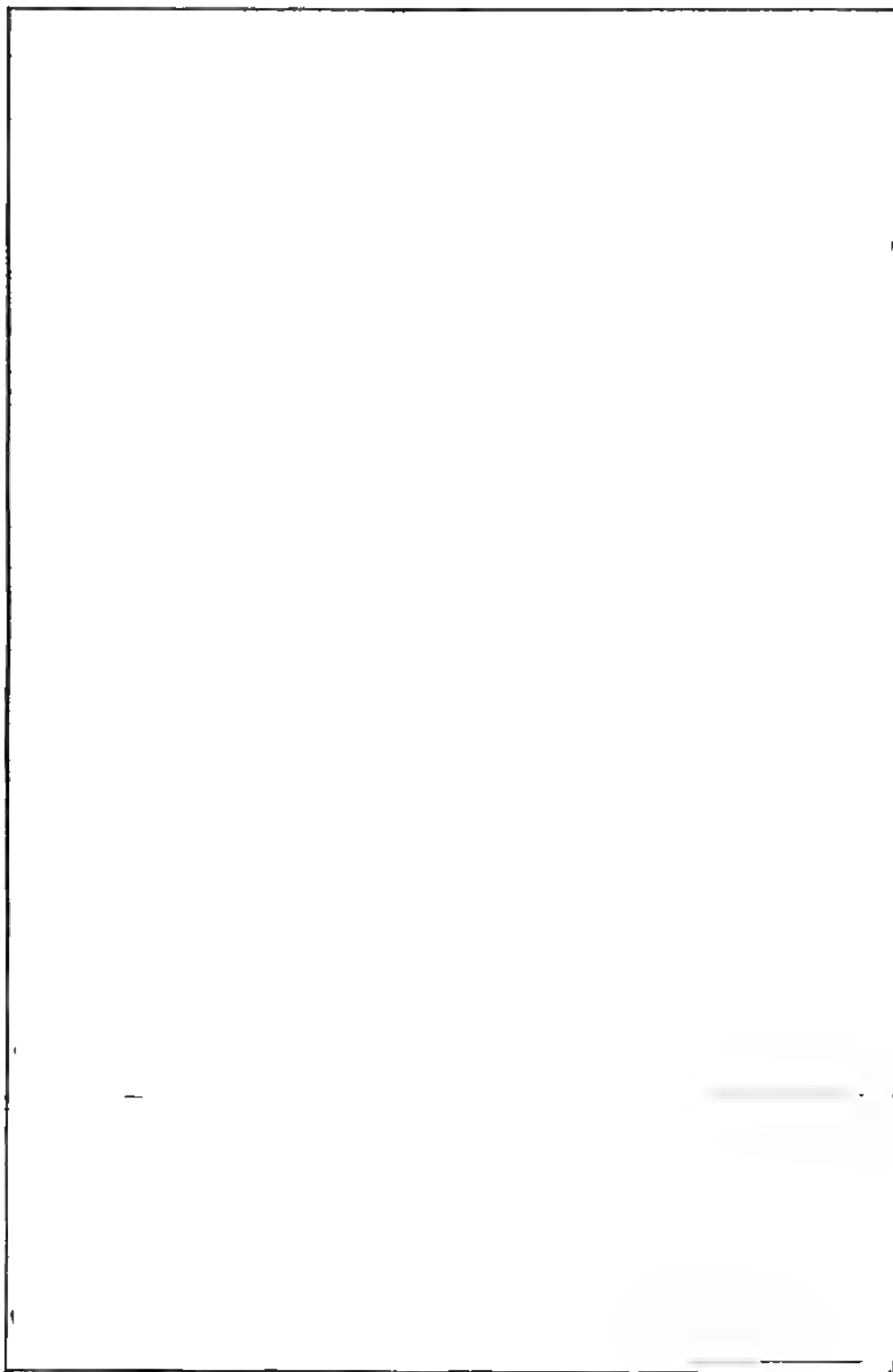
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



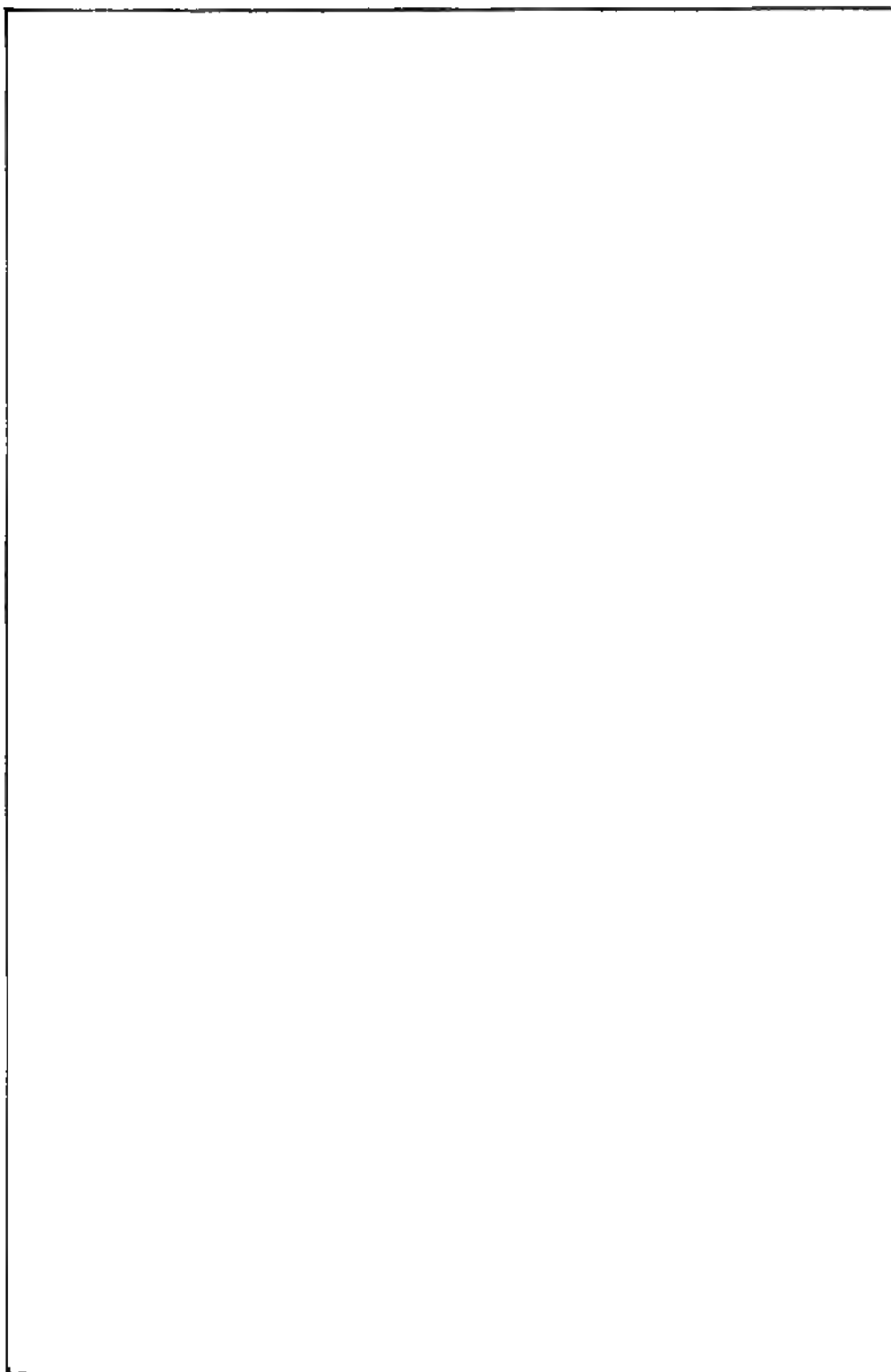
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 283  
TEXAS

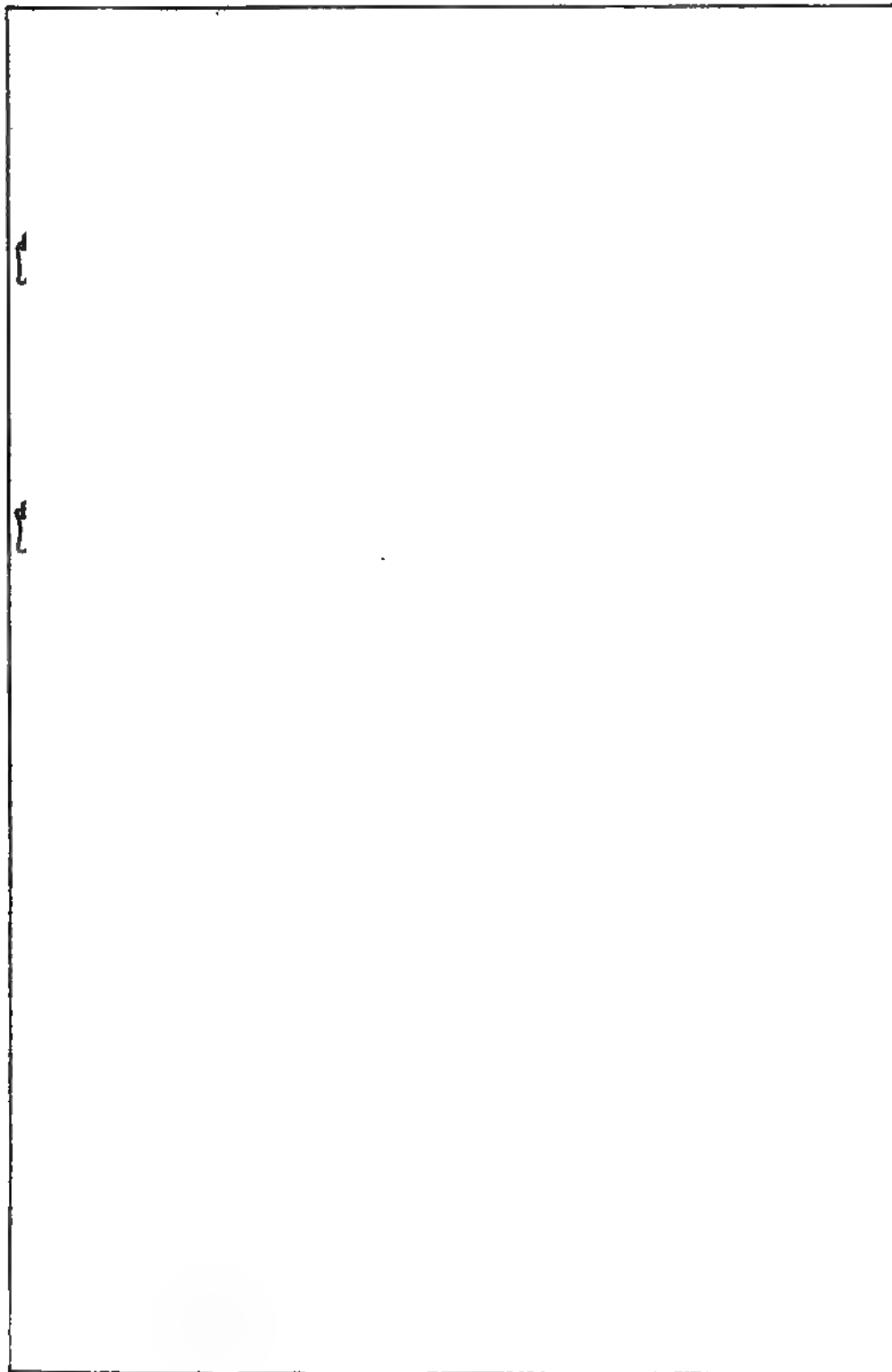


284 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
TEXAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 285  
TEXAS





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 287  
TEXAS





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

289

## TEXAS

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Captain

SMITH, Hamilton A., Fort Sam Houston.

#### Majors

HUTCHINGS, Edwin G., Austin.  
WRIGHT, Benjamin F., Bryan.

#### Captains

.. Houston.  
.. El Campo.  
.. Fort Worth.  
.. Friona.  
.. O., Fort Worth.  
.. Antonio.  
.. Sabinal.  
.. E., San An-

#### Lieutenants

ALCORN, Lawrence C., Fort Worth.  
BALDWIN, Joseph F., Tyler.  
BAXTER, Harold S., San Antonio.  
BELL, Eugene C., Waco.  
BOOG, John C., D'Hanis.  
BOURLAND, William F., Rock Spring.  
BRAHAM, Robert Weakley, Jr., Plainview.  
BRIGGS, James H., Houston.  
BROWN, Arthur S., Abilene.  
CARRIGAN, Alfred H., Jr., Wichita Falls.  
COOPER, James Aubrey, Hale Center.  
COX, Aubrey W., Waco.  
CROUCH, Hutt, Grandview.  
CUNNINGHAM, James R., Comanche.  
CURRIE, John M., Austin.  
CURRY, Irby R., Marlin.  
FREML, Wesley, San Antonio.  
GARDNER, Benjamin H., Palestine.  
GARRETT, Frank B., Gatesville.  
GARRETT, Victor E., Kerrville.  
GOODFELLOW, John J., Jr., San Angelo.

180.

### Sergeants—Continued

BIGDEN, George H., Laredo.  
BLANKINSHIP, Richard, Sulphur Bluff.  
BUSTER, Enoch L., Lewisville.  
BUTTS, Owen B., Adamsville.  
BULLARD, Arthur L., Crawford.  
BYERLEY, Earl C., Birona.

### Corporals—Continued

eis.

### Corporals

nes

MANAHAN, James A., Gainesville.  
MATTHEWS, Roy E., Dallas.  
MOORE, Frank M., Houston.  
MOORE, John H., Dekalb.  
MORGAN, James B., Greenville.  
PHILLIPS, Walter A., Nixon.  
PRETTE, Paul, Paris.  
REISNER, Edmund L., Houston.  
RIDLEY, Thomas R., Campbell.  
SEAMON, Alexander R., El Paso.  
SLATON, Frank W., Dallas.  
THOMPSON, Robert E., Temple.  
WALLACE, Mahlon D., Mount Calm.

#### Sergeant Major

DRUMMOND, Robert C., Paris.

#### Gunnery Sergeant

BUFORD, David Lambert, Frankston.

#### Sergeants

ALVERSON, Gerry L., Plainview.  
ANDERSON, Ora R., Gainesville.  
APPLEWHITE, Thomas D., San Antonio.  
ASHWORTH, Denis, Orange.  
BARR, Clarence W., Aquilla.  
BAYLOR, John R., Samson.

## TEXAS

**Corporals—Continued**

ROGERS, Charles J., Waco.  
 ROMACK, Francis R., Katy.  
 ROOKS, John W., Paris.  
 SACHTLEBEN, Fred C., Garrison.  
 SAVAGE, Rommie, Lampasas.  
 SEWELL, William D., Ferris.  
 SHEFFIELD, Carl, Roganville.  
 SHELTON, David B., Canton.

re.

**Privates—Continued**

ANDERSON, Ernest L., Kingsville.  
 ANDERSON, Lee O., Leon Junction.  
 ANDERSON, Mike, Groveton.  
 ANDERSON, Reed, Thomas, Victoria.

**Privates—Continued**

CALLIHAN, Wilburn H., Lockhart.

pa.

**Buglers**

BAUTISTA, Alberto M., Floresville.  
 SPRAGGINS, Oscar J., Pilot Point.  
 ZHANEL, John, Ennis.

**Cooks**

BARBER, Sam, Mount Pleasant.  
 LAUGHON, John, Odessa.

**Mechanics**

BARNARD, John, Austin.  
 BELCHER, George W., Rowlett.  
 COLEMAN, Clarence N., Detroit.  
 ERICKSON, Jones H., Dallas.  
 GROVES, Walter E., Olney.  
 HARWELL, William H., Polytechnic.  
 HENDERSON, Richard C., Douglas.

ra.

**Wagoners**

GRIGSBY, William C., Longview.  
 LANKFORD, Oliver, Gause.  
 McCLOUD, Charlie Elbert, Freeport.  
 NEELY, Hayden, Fort Worth.  
 WURZBACH, Oscar Ervin, Rio  
 Medina.

**Privates**

t.

lan.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

291

## TEXAS

### Privates—Continued

DILLINGHAM, Frank, Texarkana.  
DIVINELL, Norman E., Houston.  
DOBSON, Elmer E., Bella.  
DODDS, Harvey W., Burnet.  
DORNAK, Steve E., Shiner.  
DOTSON, Marvin, Amarillo.  
DOWNARD, Hugh E. G., Gainesville  
DREWS, Will E., Marlin.

### Privates—Continued

GLENN, Samuel L., Rusk.  
GOBLE, Clifford W., Mingus.  
GONSALES, Donaciano, Belen.  
GONZALES, Cayetano, Tuleta.  
GONZALES, Simon, Martindale.

### Privates—Continued

1.

pel

1913.

ly

73

102-

ine  
lon  
ags

2.

ff.

gs

1.

le

HUGHETT, Jim, Alma.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## TEXAS

## Privates—Continued

LUTTS, William F., Greenville.  
 LUTZ, Eric P., Hondo.  
 LYNCH, Fred D., Hondo.  
 LYON, George D., Chillicothe.  
 McALLISTER, Otis, Perryville.  
 McCALL, Andy, Houston.  
 McCLESKEY, Joseph M., Dublin.  
 McCORMICK, Bev., Eldorado.  
 McCOWN, Harvey A., Teck.  
 MCCREADY, James C., Crystal Falls.  
 McCULLOUGH, Earl, Hochheim.  
 McCURDY, Mal, Crowley.  
 McDANIEL, Jewell, Stephenville.  
 McDONNEL, William M., Woodsboro.  
 McDOWELL, Richard L., Clarksville.  
 McFADDEN, Ben, Glory.  
 McFARLAND, Percy, Tyler.  
 McGEE, Luther, Chillicothe.  
 McGEHEE, Benjamin E., Purdon.  
 McGINNIS, Russel R., Covington.  
 McGREW, Brumette, Waco.  
 McGREW, James R., Fred.  
 McKENZIE, Jessie R., Dodd City.  
 McKISSACK, Sullivan R., Graceton.  
 McKNIGHT, Luther T., Lorenzo.

## Privates—Continued

NIESWIADOMY, Walter, Chapel Hill.  
 OAKES, Tom B., Mexia.  
 NORMAN, John B., Tenaha.  
 NORMAN, William A., Forrestburg.  
 NOWLIN, Hantus R., Mexia.  
 NULL, Charlie, Muldoon.  
 O'BRRANNON, William T., Avery.  
 OLIVARES, Manuel, Jr., Darlington.  
 OLIVER, Augustus O., Bolton.  
 OLIVER, Clarence Eugene, Mount Enterprise.  
 OLLRE, Joe Emile, Houston.  
 O'REILLY, Wallace M., Houston.

## Privates—Continued

rk.

He.

les.

## Maria.

MOFFETT, Robert G., Dallas.  
 MOFFIELD, John W., Hondo.  
 MOLER, Carl A., Arnett.  
 MONTGOMERY, Charles G., Good-

Forestburg.

Palestine.

so, Hondo.

oganville.

, Milford.

voy

, Celeste.

MULLINS, Forrest B., Josseland.

MURRAY, Hillard, Brenham.

NEAL, William K., Fort Worth.

NEIGHBORS, Cars, Greenville.

NEIL, William J. B., Quanah.

NEILL, Oran M., Athens.

NELMS, Sidney R., Brownwood.

NEWCOMER, Emmett J., Pipe

Creek.

NELSON, John, Cold Springs.

NELSON, Nelse, Clarendon.

NICHOLSON, Claud O., Houston.

sa.

own.

sple.

sreom.

se.

rcher

Gates-

PERKINS, Albert E., Fort Worth.

PERKINS, Robert A., Jasper.

PERKINS, Thurman, Galveston.

PERRY, Early A., Willis.

PERRY, William J., Jacksonville.

ovendale.

ty.

uo.

MAR-

kana.

p.

He.

rg.

va.

sp.

He.

in-

SPENCER, Lyndley T., Canutillo.

SPICKES, James A., Devine.

SPIKES, William J., Lubbock.

SPIVEY, Sullivan R., Zulu.

STANEK, Frank, Shiner.

STANLEY, Marion B., Itasca.

STEGAR, Bernard A., Marlin.

STEITLER, John L., Texarkana.

STEPHENS, Oscar W., Lufkin.

STEPHENS, Perry A., Prospect.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

293

## TEXAS

### Privates—Continued

STERNBERG, Arnold L., San Antonio.  
STEVENSON, Harry L., Goose Creek  
STEWART, Alpheus E., San Antonio.  
STEWART, Calvin E., Madisonville.  
STEWART, Charles G., Crecy.  
STEWART, Chelton C., Gary.

### Privates—Continued

### Sergeants—Continued

COLWELL, Herbert H., Snyder.  
CROCKETT, Elmer Lee, Baby Head.  
DEAMS, Millard, Runge.  
DE JERNETTE, Eugene L., Com-  
-----

d.

:

:

:

### Corporals

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Majors

BLACKSHEAR, William R., Jasper.  
SIMPSON, William F. L., El Paso.  
WEISSHEIMER, J. Warren, Eagle  
Pass.

#### Captains

FALCONER, Addison B., Galveston.  
GIBSON, Robert M., Houston.  
KAHN, Eugene M., El Paso.  
PRYOR, John Porter, El Paso.

#### Lieutenants

ADOUE, Bertrand, Dallas.

lo.

### Oak.

WEBB, William E., Plainview.  
WEBER, Herman E., Mykawa.  
WEICHERT, Evans, Richards.  
WELCH, Jesse L., Somerville.  
WELCH, William A., Diboll.  
WESTON, Robert O., Lubbock.  
WEYAND, Dan Frank, Lyons.  
WHALEY, William C., Roxton.  
WHARTON, Hugh Calvin, Wichita  
Falls.  
WHITE, Enoch L., Waco.  
WHITE, Kelly M., Rockdale.  
WHITFIELD, Elmer Clayborn,  
Dublin.  
WICK, Charlie, Crosby.

### Sergeant Majors

McDANIEL, Lester R., Conroe.  
O'HARA, Chesley J., Groesbeck.

### Sergeants

ACHTERBERG, Hilmar J., San  
Antonio.  
ARRINGTON, Hamp N., Iredell.  
BLANKENSHIP, George W., Jacks-  
boro.  
BRYAN, E. Jay, Marlin.  
CLARK, John Frederick, Houston.

### Buglers

BRADLEY, Marlon G., Tahoka.  
McLEWIS, Lewis, Anderson.

### Cooks

DAVIS, Van T., Maypearl.  
DOCKERY, Jim J., Keene.  
GRAVES, Ira, Galveston.  
HOSEA, Jefferson Elson, El Paso.  
JOSELYN, Robert R., Devers.  
KRAUSE, Sam, Dallas.  
McDUFFIE, Norman Lee, Aubrey.  
MIERS, John W., McCauley.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## TEXAS

## Cooks—Continued

MOORE, James M., Delia.  
 MOORE, John P., Childress.  
 POLLARD, Roy, Center City.  
 SMITH, Robert, Sour Lake.  
 SMITH, Robert Lee, Gaystore.  
 TARPLEY, Ben W., Leonard.  
 TOWNSON, Robert, Sherman.  
 TUCKER, James M., Palo Pinto.  
 WARRACH, Dave H., Houston.  
 WILSON, John A., Terrell.

## Farrier

PORTER, William C., Snyder.

## Horseboers

DYCUS, Jesse W., Liberty Hill.  
 HALL, Alfred, Mineral Wells.  
 SCHUMPERT, George G., Port  
 O'Connor.

## Mechanics

DEARMON, John Wesley, Denette.  
 MORALES, Salvador, Brownsville.  
 WARES, Eugene M., Amarillo.

## Musicians

LUCAS, Edward, Hamilton.  
 SKRABANEK, Thomas M., Crosby

## Wagoners

unview.

n.

st.

m.

## Privates

## Privates—Continued

BEAN, Lawrence H., Kingsville.  
 BECKMAN, Henry J., Walburg.  
 BERG, George, Galveston.  
 BETHEA, Wm. Arthur, Austin.  
 BETTS, Thomas M., Giddings.  
 BEUTNAGEL, August F. M., Nopol.

## Privates—Continued

## Mercedes.

CHERRY, William R., Bay City

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

295

## TEXAS

### Privates—Continued

FERGUSON, Charles E., Numrod.  
FERRELL, Willis T., Avinger.  
FIELD, Samuel H., Barksdale.  
FISHER, Horatio W., Galveston.  
FITZPATRICK, Thomas L., Texas

### Privates—Continued

HENDERSON, Dewey, Del Rio.  
HENDRIX, Bunyon C., Bertram.  
HENINGER, James D., Eicna.  
HERCEK, Otto, Robstown.  
HERD, William G., Claudeen.  
HERRING, J. B., Bullard.  
HICKERSON, Ernest, Fort Worth.  
HICKEY, John, Brenham.  
HICKS, Baxter, Blossom.

### Privates—Continued

KORNEGAY, George M., Miles.  
KRAMER, Henry, Brenham.  
KRENER, Joseph John, Ellinger.  
KRUEGER, Edward J., Lincoln.  
KUHLMAN, Justice G., Houston.  
LAFFERE, Monroe, Rosebud.  
LANE, Dewey, Carrollton.  
LANDS, William W., Mart.  
LARGE, Lee, Savoy.  
LA RUE, Samuel D., Terrell.  
LAWRENCE, Burtis A., Lufkin.  
LAWRENCE, Murry E., San Marcos.  
LAWRENCE, Philip C., Cottage  
Grove.  
LAWRENCE, Vernon C., Thrall.

HAWKINS, Johnie, Houston.  
HAVENS, George L., Harrold.  
HEFELFINGER, Edwin E., Chilton.  
HEISLER, William M., Palo Duro.



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## TEXAS

## Privates—Continued

MODGLING, F. G., Robert Lee.  
 MOELLER, Otto, San Marcos.  
 MOLNAR, Frank E., Houston.  
 MONTEZ, Dario, Elmendorf.  
 MOORE, Lem S., Grand Saline.  
 MOORE, Lemuel I., Paris.  
 MORGAN, Albert N., Athens.  
 MORGAN, Edgar G., Arden.  
 MORGAN, Henry B., Shive.  
 MOSMEYER, John, Allton.  
 MOTT, Riley L., Wills Point.  
 MULLER, Robert Carrol, Dickinson.  
 MULLINS, Ray R., Ben Wheeler.  
 MUNN, Thomas F., Staff.  
 MURRAH, Clarence Ervin, Lufkin.  
 MURRAH, John V., Streater.  
 NABERS, Tracy B., Ladonia.  
 NASH, Junius, Hico.  
 NASH, Laurie S., Lovedale.  
 NATION, Mack B., Ada.

## Privates—Continued

RICE, Coner, Lufkin.  
 RICHARDS, Clinton V., Nome.  
 RICHARDS, Elex, Garrison.  
 RICHEY, Charles V., Reklaw.  
 RIGGS, James G., Crystal City.  
 RILEY, Edward Forrest, Beaumont.  
 RINEY, Joseph C., Pilot Point.  
 RIPPLE, John, Industry.  
 RIPPY, Conrad, Fort Worth.  
 RITZMAN, William, Alma.  
 RIVAS, Elisco, San Antonio.  
 ROBERSON, Granville R., Dallas.  
 ROBERSON, Mcshack, Houston.  
 ROBINSON, Frank, Palestine.  
 ROBINSON, Luke, Latexo.  
 ROBINSON, William A., Dallas.  
 RODGERS, Emmet, Piedmont.  
 RODRIGUEZ, Christino, Brownsville.  
 RODRIGUEZ, Paul L., San Antonio.  
 ROGERS, Franklin, Cameron.

## Privates—Continued

WESTLEY, Will, Houston.  
 WESTMORELAND, Reagan O.,  
 St. Jo.  
 WEYMAND, Ernest Henry, D'Hanis.  
 WHIPPLE, John B., U. S. S. Texas.  
 WHITE, John, Gonzales.  
 WHITNEY, Oria W., Burnett.  
 WHITT, Ben, Ordale.  
 WILLIAMS, George E., Electra.  
 WILLIAMS, James S., Sunny Side.  
 WILLIAMS, John M., Matagorda.  
 WILLIAMS, Walter, Hearne.  
 WILSON, Everett, Taylor.  
 WILSON, Oscar E., Corsicana.  
 WILSON, Ruben L., Seymour.  
 WIMBERLY, James T., Rogers.  
 WINSTON, Charlie, Call.  
 WINTER, Henry, Schulenburg.  
 WITHROW, Merrill B., Kirvin.  
 WITT, Thomas E., Gainesville.  
 WITTE, Rudolph V., Burton.  
 WOLLNY, Teador, Westhoff.  
 WOOD, Stephen C., Cobb.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

297

## TEXAS

### Privates—Continued

WOODARD, Henry L., Snyder.  
WOODS, John S., Ardell.  
WORLEY, Leonard F., Cross Plains.  
WRIGHT, George, Orange.  
YOAS, Hugh C., Gando.  
YOUNG, Neugent, Weimar.  
YOUNG, William, Karmack.  
YOUNG, Willie Martin, Rotan.  
ZAJICEK, Charles, Ganado.  
ZAMORA, Jose, Encinal.  
ZURBORG, Ben O., Bastrop.

### DIED OF WOUNDS

#### Major

WELLS, Maynard A., San Antonio.

#### Captains

LEEPER, Dan C., Denison.  
MOORE, Charles J., Austin.  
TAYLOR, John L., Laredo.

#### Lieutenants

ARMSTRONG, Norfleet E., Center.  
BIGGS, James B., El Paso.  
CAMPBELL, Raymond C., El Paso.  
CREATON, Le Roy B., Austin.  
STEED, Allen W., El Paso.

### Corporals—Continued

### Privates—Continued

BROWN, Hoge, Rockcreek.  
BROWN, Roy J., Paris.  
BROWN, Winfield F., Paris.  
BRYANT, Lewis Grover, San Antonio.  
BUCK, Clarence E., Terrell.  
BURKS, Pamel, Denison.

### Sergeants

#### Bugler

SEFCIK, Frank W., Temple.

#### Cook

KLAUS, Peter, San Antonio.

#### Mechanics

BURGER, August C., Sealy.  
DODSON, Robert B., Annona.

#### Wagoners

GIPSON, Ben H., Abilene.  
McCREADY, John C., Walnut Spring.  
RAY, Demas A., Longworth.

#### Privates

### Corporals

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## TEXAS

## Privates—Continued

## Privates—Continued

## Privates—Continued

STOVALL, Alvin M., Waco.  
 SUMNER, John B., Onalaska.  
 TALLEY, Melville O., Snyder.  
 THOMAS, Bonn H., Victoria.  
 THOMPSON, Julius, Bellville.  
 TOBIN, Nolan W., Harper.

ort

s.

Dis.

nks-

t.

e.  
file.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Captains

CARTER, Joseph D., Celeste.  
 CARTER, Roy C., Paris.  
 ELLIS, James G., Denison.  
 FAULK, William M., Brownsville.  
 GOREE, Roger C., Austin.  
 GRAHAM, Cyrus E., Bryan.  
 GRAHAM, Richard H., San Antonio.  
 GREER, James F., Waco.  
 GRIMES, Carl A., Milca.  
 HATHAWAY, Edward T., Houston.  
 MOONEY, Thomas F., San Antonio.  
 THOMAS, William G., Rogers.

## Field Clerk

CLARK, Harry C., San Antonio.

## Master Signal Electrician

MARTIN, George M., Longview.

## Cadet

PENN, Eugene D., Austin.

## Sergeants

CANFIELD, Harry R., Houston.  
 JOHNSTON, Thomas Edwin, Waco.  
 WORRELL, Marion H., Weimer.

## Corporals

BAKER, Silas W., Seymour.  
 COX, Guy M., Denison.  
 ECKLES, Frank Junior, Waco.  
 PARKINSON, Phil W., Amarillo.  
 RUSSELL, Arthur G., Matador.  
 STAFFORD, John H., Brady.  
 THOMPSON, Stuart D., Greenville.  
 WILLIAMS, Lawson G., San Antonio.

## Cooks

CARLOCK, Charles, Terrell.  
 LANAHAN, Edward D., Houston.  
 POLLOCK, Ralph M., El Paso.

## Mechanic

SMITH, Clifford R., Caddo Mills.

## Wagoners

FOISY, Cyrille M., Blessing.  
 HOLMES, Charley O., Sherman.

## Privates

ALBROOKS, Willie, Jefferson.  
 ALEXANDER, Leslie, Houston.  
 ALLISON, Perry A., Normangee.

den.

ra.

sti.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

299

## TEXAS

### Privates—Continued

APODACCA, Alfred, El Paso.  
 AYERS, Granville, Chicota.  
 BARKELEY, David B., San Antonio.  
 BARNES, Christeer L., McKinney.  
 BENBROOK, Harold D., Rockwell.  
 BOONE, Napoleon B., Meradan.  
 BRENT, Shade E., Beaumont.  
 BROOKS, Ernest L., Steiner.  
 BROWNING, Willie, Dewalt.

### Privates—Continued

OWENS, Will, Iago.  
 PRYOR, Barney S., Huntsville.  
 FULLUM, James R., Canadian.  
 RAY, Herman, Waller.  
 RICHARDSON, Frank, Atlanta.  
 ROBERTS, John W., El Paso.  
 ROSENAUER, Emil J., Shiner.  
 SCHULTZ, Arthur G., Rosenberg.  
 TAYLOR, Alfred T., Zulch.  
 TOLSON, Duncan, Somerville.  
 VANNOY, Bonnie W., O'Brien.  
 WALKER, Willie, Brady.  
 WELCH, John Henry, Richards.

188a.

on.

18.

18.





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 301  
UTAH

302      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             UTAH

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 303  
UTAH



304 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
UTAH

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 305  
UTAH



## UTAH

## KILLED IN ACTION

**Captain**  
CHRISTENSEN, Parley B., Ephraim

**Lieutenants**  
ALLEN, Clarence E., Jr., Salt Lake City.  
DAVIS, Bryce E., Salt Lake City.

**Sergeants**  
GLICK, Frank Lewis, Ogden.  
LONGSON, Charles R., Salt Lake City.  
McMILLAN, Melvin B., Murray.  
SADLER, Albert S., Spring Lake.  
STUTZNEGGER, Hyrum, Mantu.  
WRIGHT, Jack P., Salt Lake City.

**Corporals**  
AXELSEN, Sheldon A., Elmo.  
CAHOON, Arthur L., Deseret.  
COWDREY, Robert Hall, Salt Lake City.  
DAY, George R., Bountiful.  
GREEN, Arthur R., Murray.  
HALL, Henry, Midvale.  
McMULLIN, George D., Cleveland.  
OSTLER, Frank R., Nephi.  
PARKER, Harvey A., Bennion.  
PETERSON, John O., Welby.  
SORENSEN, Joseph H., Salt Lake City.  
WILLIAMS, Raymond O., Tooele.  
WITBECK, Alden M., Vernal.

**Mechanics**  
ALLEN, Orin W., Logan.  
BLUNDELL, John, West Salt Lake City.  
WILSON, Orson P., Duchesne.

**Privates**  
ADAMS, William H., Cass City.  
ANAGNOST, James, Bingham.  
ANDERSON, Alexander, Salt Lake City.  
ANDERSON, Edward C., Kenilworth.  
ANDERSON, Junius M., Monroe.  
ANDRUS, Lester, Spanish Fork.  
AUSTIN, Roy I., Salt Lake City.  
BAGAN, James C., Grantsville.  
BARLOW, Joel C., Promontory.  
BARRUS, Edward H., Grantsville.  
BATES, Joshua H., Wanship.  
BRACKEN, Ross J., St. John.  
BRANDLEY, Clarence J., Salt Lake City.  
BURNS, Hubert H., Randlett.  
CASCIANO, Stefano, Murray.  
CHRISTENSEN, Royal C., Redmond.  
COLE, Virgil, Salt Lake City.  
CONEDERA, Umberto, Bingham.  
COTTAM, George, Salt Lake City.  
CROW, Earl F., Salt Lake City.  
CROW, Raymond Franklin, Salt Lake City.  
CUFF, James R., Salt Lake City.  
DE WITT, Roy, Logan.  
DODDS, James M., Panguitch.  
DOLES, John, Ogden.  
DOVER, Lionel C., Cedar City.  
DRAPER, Jabez M., Clearfield.  
DUFFIN, Arthur T., Ogden.  
ELWOOD, Mervin A., Ogden.  
FINCH, Alonzo, Linwood.  
FINTRILAKIS, Evangelos, Salt Lake City.  
FOWLES, William B., Hooper.  
FREDERICKSON, Lorenzo, Salt Lake City.  
FURMANSKI, Anthony, Bessemer.  
GALBRAITH, Melvin, Blanding.  
GIDNEY, George, Brigham.  
GLEDHILL, Herbert F., Sigurd.  
GRAY, Wallace, Santa Clara.  
HENDRICKSON, George A., Salt Lake City.  
HIATT, Alton, Enterprise.  
HOWELL, James E., Tooele.  
JAKOS, William G., Garfield.  
JENSEN, Leo M., Richfield.

## Privates—Continued

JENSEN, Waldmer, Monroe.  
JESPERSEN, David E., Ogden.  
JESPERSON, Elmer V., Cedar City.  
JOHNSON, Ernest F., Randolph.  
JOHNSON, Raymond P., East Salt Lake City.  
JONES, Joseph, Randolph.  
KALLAS, Bill, Bingham.  
KEITH, Harry D., Nada.  
KINNEAR, Worthby, Provo.  
KLEINMAN, Maroni, Toquerville.  
KRAMER, Henry R., Ogden.  
LARSEN, Lars L., Spanish Fork.  
LE FEVRE, Henry J., Spray.  
LESLIE, Herbert C., Salt Lake City.  
LILVA, Gustavus R., Murray.  
LIETZ, William, Salt Lake City.  
LOCKART, Dan A., Wallburg.  
LOCKHART, George W., Wallburg.  
MABARAK, Elias, Salt Lake City.  
MEYER, Alf., Bingham.  
MILES, Glen, Smithfield.  
MITCHELL, Corbet, Fillmore.  
MONK, Francis L., Benson.  
MONSON, Walter A., Ogden.  
MOORE, George L., Spanish Fork.  
MOORE, Ross, Hober City.  
MURPHY, James H., Park City.  
NELSON, George R., Manila.  
PATTEN, Melvin C., Payson.  
PETERSON, Frank E., Park City.  
PETERSON, Frank, Tooele.  
PETERSON, Leonard H., Salt Lake City.  
PITTS, Peter D., Marysvale.  
RADMALL, Rueben W., Pleasant Grove.  
RICHARDS, William H., Escalante.  
RICHARDSON, Lowell F., Salt Lake City.  
RIDD, Earl R., Salt Lake City.  
RIDGES, Elmo, Salt Lake City.  
RIGGS, Joseph E., Panguitch.  
ROBERTS, John W., Wellington.  
ROBERTS, Louis, Salt Lake City.  
ROOK, William L., Salt Lake City.  
ROSELL, Ernest, Salt Lake City.  
RUSSELL, Sterling, St. George.  
SANTARELLI, Angela, Tooele.  
SCHMALZ, Fred E., Ogden.  
SCHNEIDER, Albert, Salt Lake City.  
SHULSEN, Hyrum, Sandy.  
SKEEM, Niels, Nephi.  
SMITH, Gilbert L., Randolph.  
SMITH, Henry, Park City.  
SORENSEN, Sidney A., Salt Lake City.  
SPACKMAN, Bert, Richmond.  
SPARGIMINO, Meze, Salt Lake City.  
SOUTRES, Edwin E., Salt Lake City.  
SWENS, Alfred, Eureka.

WELLS, Wilford, Salt Lake City.  
WESTERN, Geo. H., American Fork.  
WHITAKER, Ira B., Brigham City.  
WILKES, Joseph S., Salt Lake City.  
WILSON, Herbert I., Eureka.  
WITBECK, John E., Vernal.  
WOODLAND, Walton W., Willard.  
WORLEY, Nelden F., Wellington.  
WUNDERLICH, Arthur H., Salt Lake City.  
YOUNG, George L., Salt Lake City.  
ZABRISKIE, Henry M., Mt. Pleasant.

## DIED OF DISEASE

**Captain**  
LEWIS, Harold E., East Salt Lake City.

## Lieutenants

PARNELL, James A., Salt Lake City.  
WALTERS, Edward H., West Logan.

## Sergeants

GRISWOLD, Clayton B., Ogden.  
HOGAN, John Wm., Salt Lake City.  
ROBBINS, William A., Provo.

## Corporals

BRAND, George Adamson, Sandy.  
CANNON, Fred, Ogden.  
DRAPER, Austin, Redmond.  
HICKMAN, Lavon R., Logan.  
IVIE, Rac, Salina.  
JACKSON, Wilber Irving, Salt Lake City.  
MORSE, Claude W., Milford.  
REBER, Cleon J., Santa Clara.  
RIDEOUT, Brutus L., Salt Lake City.  
TWELVES, Roland V., Provo City.  
WHEELWRIGHT, Mearl, Ogden.

## Bugler

NELSON, George J., South Provo.

## Wagoners

DON, Joseph R., Salt Lake City.  
FORSCHEN, Faunt L., West Brigham City.  
HAECKEL, Norman J., East Salt Lake City.  
LEISHMAN, Carl P., Wellsville.

## Privates

AHLQUIST, Roni C., East Salt Lake City.  
ARGYLE, Clarence M., Woods Cross.  
AUSTIN, Spot, Salt Lake City.  
BARTON, Cliff, Ogden.  
BATT, James M., Nephi.  
BERRY, Edward T., Salt Lake City.  
BISHOP, Elmer S., Hinkleley.  
BOLTON, Rufus G., Sugar Statoin.  
BRIGHTON, James R., Salt Lake City.  
BUNKER, George E., Hinkleley.  
BURROWS, Harold H., Salt Lake City.  
BUTLER, Emil W., Sandy.  
CAMPBELL, Philip V., Picture Gallery.  
CARLSON, Alvin Peter, Mayfield.  
CARROLL, Charles T., Blanding.  
COBB, Earl L., Ogden.  
COLEMAN, Vernell W., Midway.  
COMINA, Albert, Bingham.  
CRAWFORD, Edward J., Castlegate.  
CROSLAND, James W., Holden.  
DEFORD, Fletcher G., Salt Lake City.  
DETOMASI, Peter, Jr., Silver City.  
DUNCAN, Fred J., Farmington.  
DURRANT, Robert E., Spanish Fork.  
EDWARDS, Frank W., Milford.  
FERGUSON, John S., Ogden.  
GATES, Thurman, Salina.  
HACKETT, Richard M., Salt Lake City.  
HAFEN, Jacob, Mt. Pleasant.  
HALL, Ralph, Ogden.  
HANSON, Hans, Spanish Fork.  
HINCKLEY, Stanford, Salt Lake City.  
HOLTON, Frederick P., Brigham City.  
HOWARD, Samuel E., Riverton.  
HUMPHRIES, Harry D., Midvale.  
HUNT, Thomas, Monroe.  
IPSON, William W., Beaver.  
JOHNSON, Arnold E., Provo City.  
JONES, John E., Willard.  
LAMBERT, Joseph D., Salt Lake City.  
LAYTON, Hubert, Layton.  
LIMB, Daniel J., Adamsville.  
LOFTHOUSE, William H., Willard.  
MARGETTS, David A., Salt Lake City.  
MARTINEZ, Samuel, Beaver City.  
McDONALD, Monroe, Heber.  
MITCHELL, Charles J., Provo.  
MUIR, Russell, Heber.  
NONES, Harry D., Salt Lake City.  
OLSEN, Hyrum, Logan.  
OLSEN, Leander, Koocharem.  
PETERS, George J., Vernal.

## UTAH

## Privates—Continued

PETERSON, Paul D., Salt Lake City.  
 POWELL, Joseph, Springville.  
 PROCTOR, Merlin, Panguitch.  
 REED, Joseph D., Brigham City.  
 REEDER, Oreal D., Brigham City.  
 ROBINSON, Joseph, Salt Lake City.  
 ROMNEY, Grant M., Salt Lake City.  
 SANDERS, Martin, Richmond.  
 SEIER, William A., Sandy.  
 SHAFFER, James L., Vernal.  
 SPEIGHT, Harry, Salt Lake City.  
 STEGLICH, Wm. R., Salt Lake City.  
 TORGERSON, Ransford T., Monroe.  
 TUCKER, Charles L., Meyton.  
 VANDUSEN, Wm., East Salt Lake City.  
 WALLAS, James John, Salt Lake City.  
 WATKINS, Devere, Tremonton.  
 WESTON, John Hodges, East Salt Lake City.  
 ZOBELL, Henry R., Castlegate.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenant

EVANS, Lawrence H., Nephi.

## Sergeants

GOWERS, N. Ray, Nephi.  
 LAKE, Bazel G., Castle Dale.  
 LISTER, Edward L., Tooele.  
 MICHELSON, Daniel R., Salt Lake City.

## Corporals

CARLILE, George W., Charleston.  
 FREDSON, Anders J., Ogden.  
 HELM, Orion, Murray.  
 PETERSON, Wimball C., Ephraim.

## Bugler

GAVIN, Walter M., Salt Lake City.

## Privates

ANDERSON, George E., Spanish Fork.  
 ANDERSON, Otto A., Salt Lake City.  
 ANDERSON, Wilford W., Logan.  
 ARNETT, Winston, Salt Lake City.  
 AUSTIN, Roy I., Salt Lake City.  
 BENSON, LeRoy E., Coalville.  
 BOOTH, Fred E., Garfield.  
 CHIPMAN, James W., Salt Lake City.  
 DACOLES, James, Salt Lake City.  
 ENGEMANN, Carl G., Eureka.  
 FOWERS, Herbert H., Hooper.  
 GOURGIOTIS, Theodore E., Garfield.  
 GREEN, Armistead A., Salt Lake City.  
 HOFELE, Henry, Salt Lake City.  
 HOLMES, Raymond M., Ogden.  
 HOEFT, Amos, Vernal.  
 HUGHES, Russel, Garfield.  
 INAMA, G., Ogden.  
 JACOBSON, Kenneth J., Salt Lake City.  
 JENSEN, Alma, East Logan.  
 KEYES, Peter L., Ogden.  
 KWAN, Sims, Salt Lake City.  
 LANGSTON, Isaac H., Springdale.  
 LARSON, Lawrence E., Spanish Fork.  
 MILLER, Bert R., Ogden.  
 MULLDER, John, Ogden.  
 NELSON, Charles E., Salt Lake City.  
 NETCHER, William H., Trenton.  
 NONES, Harry D., Salt Lake City.  
 OLSON, Andrew M., Fountain Green.  
 PETERSON, Arthur L., American Fork.  
 ROBISON, Lynne S., Pleasant Grove.  
 ROWLEY, Thorvald Y., Logan.

## Privates—Continued

SORENSEN, Hyrum M., Salt Lake City.  
 SPRUNT, Russell K., Salt Lake City.  
 STEWART, Charles J., North Spanish Fork.  
 STUART, Ned, Salt Lake City.  
 THOMAS, Guy, Price.  
 THOMAS, Perry A., Spanish Fork.  
 VINCENT, Harlow H., Salt Lake City.  
 WHITE, Charles L., jr., Hooper.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenant

CLAPP, Roger H., Salt Lake City.

## Corporals

HALES, Howard J., Spanish Fork.  
 HARRISON, Frederick S., Lehi.

## Mechanic

BACON, Charles A., Magna.

## Wagoner

GRAY, Edwin H., Elsinore.

## Privates

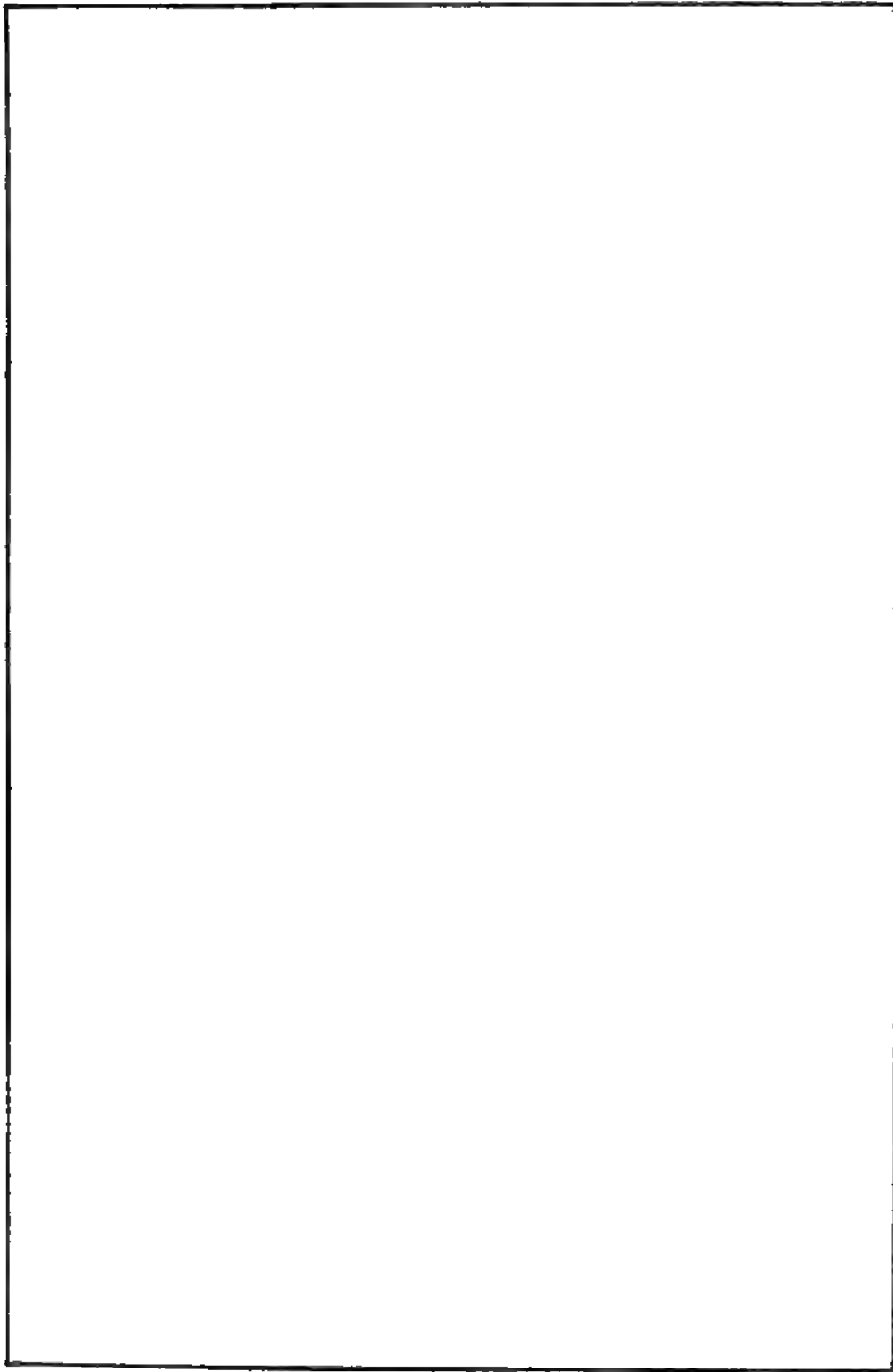
BLACKBURN, William H., Ferron.  
 HIATT, Alton, Enterprise.  
 LARSEN, Dimon Leo, Sterling.  
 LAYTON, William C., Layton.  
 McCOMB, William J., Helper.  
 SILVER, George M., Salt Lake City.  
 WEBSTER, Harold J., Prout.







VERMONT





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VERMONT

•  
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 313  
VERMONT

314 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VERMONT

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR. 315  
VERMONT

316      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VERMONT

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

317

## VERMONT

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Lieutenants

CHAMBERLAIN, Guy Russell,  
Burlington.  
CONNER, Arthur, St. Albans.  
FOSTER, George W., Cuttingsville.  
HAMILTON, Lloyd, Burlington.  
SMITH, Tillman Henry, Burlington.  
STOCKWELL, Emmons John, East  
Burke.

#### Sergeants

BELL, Herbert H., Highgate Springs.  
FOSTER, Otto, Arlington.  
KENDALL, Clarence M., Barnet.  
KNAPP, William E., St. Johnsbury.  
PAUL, Ora E., Woodstock.  
PEARSON, George H., Winoski.  
STILES, Morton H., Morrisville.  
SULLIVAN, Jerry, Barry.  
TROMBLEY, Joseph A., Bennington.

#### Corporals

BAKER, Bert B., Danby.  
BASSETT, Glen W., Wilmington.  
BATES, Percy J., Burlington.  
BEATTIE, Arthur G., Barre.  
BRUCE, Christopher D., Barre.  
BUXTON, Vernon C., Burlington.  
CARLSON, Albert C., Burlington.  
CARMODY, James C., Poultney.  
FINN, Walter T., St. Albans.  
GRANFIELD, Paul E., Burlington.  
JORDAN, Walter, Danville.  
KEMP, Mason G., Monkton.  
KING, Frederick P., Rutland.  
LILLICRAP, George E., Concord.  
LORD, Leonard A., Swanton.  
MANN, Gordon F., St. Albans.  
METCALF, Harold S., Fair Haven.  
MOORE, Walter G., Fitzdale.  
PATINEAUDE, Charles R., Essex Jct.  
ROBERTS, Fred F., Essex Center.  
WELSH, Wilfred J., Winoski.

#### Mechanics

COLLINS, Fred Luice, Marlboro.  
FRINK, Noah C., Charlotte.

#### Privates

AUDETTE, Albert J., St. Johnsbury.  
AUSTIN, Howard H., Middlebury.  
BALLARD, Frederick E., Ludlow.  
BELIFORE, Nicholas, Rutland.  
BENT, Irving A., Bennington.  
BROSENAHAN, John F., Brattleboro.

FINNERIN, Arthur H., Burlington.  
FREDETTE, Wm. J., West Rutland.  
Rutland.  
Ian G., Plymouth.  
Middletown Springs.  
F., Walden.  
J., Bellows Falls.  
St. Albans.  
North Fayston.  
Readboro.  
L., Bakersfield.  
rd H., North  
Montpelier.  
B., Lyndonville.

### Privates—Continued

LAFAYETTE, Wallace W., Barre.

### Mechanic

MAYO, William H., Burlington.

### Nurse

WHEELER, Luelia M., South  
Burlington.

### Wagoners

McKINNEY, Fred P., Sheldon.  
WINTERS, Harry C., North Pownall.

### Privates

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Captain

PHELAN, Edward F., Ludlow.

#### Lieutenant

TIGHE, William T., Rutland.

#### Sergeants

BARRETT, John P., Rutland.  
BASTIAN, Fred F., Brattleboro.  
BECKWITH, Charles M., Bethel.  
BULL, Ebernexer, Fair Haven.  
DES LAURIERS, Leo N., St. Albans.  
DOWNS, Horace, Shelburne.  
LAFOND, Thomas E., Rutland.  
PRESTON, Gordon W., Fair Haven.  
WAKEFIELD, Robert D., Shelburne.  
YARKE, Joseph, Brattleboro.

#### Corporals

ALLISON, Harley W., Newport.  
BAILEY, Howard L., Johnson.  
CAMIRE, Wilfred J., Barre.  
GILMAN, Arthur A., Middletown  
Springs.  
GREENE, George V., Fair Haven.  
GUILD, Francis A., Orleans.  
GUYETTE, Arley H., Burlington.  
LYNCH, Frank P., Brattleboro.  
SANTAW, Edward P., North Troy.  
TOWNSEND, Grover C., East Mont-  
pelier.

#### Cooks

DUPONT, Alfred J., White River Jct.  
FORBES, Thomas A., Barre.

#### ston.

LONDON, Arthur H., South Hero.  
LAWTON, Paul R., Bellows Falls.  
LENO, Harry H., Wilmington.  
McCARTHY, Augusta W., Barnet.  
McGRADY, John J., East Hardwick.  
MacDONALD, John A., Brattleboro.  
MAYNARD, Nelson G., Northfield.  
MESSER, Clifford L., Westfield.  
METHE, Armond D., South Burling-  
ton.  
MILLS, Paul D., Barre.  
MINKLER, Clarence M., Proctor.  
MONTGOMERY, Vincent C., Montpe-  
lier.

## VERMONT

## Privates—Continued

TROMBLEY, Emil, Fair Haven.  
TUCKER, Ernest C., West Pawlet.  
WARD, Percy, Morgan Center.  
WILLIAMS, John, Poultney.  
WYMAN, David W., Gassetts.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenants

ALDRICH, Perry H., Essex Junction.  
HARDEN, DeVere H., Burlington.

## Sergeants

CLUNE, John C., Brattleboro.  
MERCURE, Edward Winoski.  
WALDO, George A., West Pawlet.

## Corporals

BROCK, Earl E., Newbury.  
BURNS, Joseph John, Shelburne.  
BUSKEY, Charles M., Springfield.  
GENO, William G., Bridgewater.  
MARTEL, Edward J., Burlington.  
ROBINSON, Clarence M., Post Mills.

## Cook

IENCO, Carmine, Central Rutland.

## Mechanic

BURROUGHS, Eugene, St. Johnsbury.

## Privates

AUNCHMAN, Arthur F., Shoreham.  
BEAK, Frank, Winoski.

## Privates—Continued

BEATTIE, Harry O., Jamaica.  
BLANCHARD, Edmond J., North Duxbury.  
BOTTARE, John, Barre.  
BROTHERS, Percy M., Randolph Center.  
BURNS, Robert M., Cambridge.  
BUTLER, Joseph J., Burlington.  
CARTER, Benjamin L., Rutland.  
CHADWICK, Earl C., Randolph.  
CLARK, Walter, Essex Junction.  
COBURN, John C., Barre.  
COLE, Arthur J., North Bennington.  
CRELLER, Karl W., Alburg.  
CURTIS, Ezra J., Shelburne.  
CUSHION, Leon C., East Hardwick.  
DARTT, Charles E., Springfield.  
FARLEY, Irving J., Hancock.  
FARR, James, Burlington.  
FITZGERALD, Harry M., Orwell.  
FULLER, Monte H., Wheelock.  
HATCH, Robert, Randolph.  
HOLMES, Harold C., Essex Junction.  
HOMAND, Francis, Bellows Falls.  
HORST, Frederick C., Bennington.  
LARIN, George E., Bennington.  
LORD, Wendell E., Island Pond.  
McDONALD, Samuel F., Burlington.  
MARTELL, Lorenzo, Milton.  
MONTAGUE, Earl J., Jeffersonville.  
MORIN, Bert, Barton.  
MYLOTT, George E., Rutland.  
OBERG, Fritz L., West Rutland.

## Privates—Continued

PICKWELL, Nelson, Wilmington.  
PLOOF, Winfred, St. Albans.  
PRIME, Dean W., Bristol.  
ROWEN, James P., Barton.  
RYAN, John, Winoski.  
SMITH, Harold A., Hardwick.  
SORELL, Wilmer N., Northfield.  
TOWSLEE, Frank W., Pownal.  
VINCI, Giuseppe, Fairhaven.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

HANNA, Frederick W., Burlington.  
HOYT, Francis R., Barre.

## Corporals

WARREN, Gordon G., St. Albans.  
WELSH, Winfred J., Winoski.

## Wagoner

FOSTER, Frederick C., Montgomery Center.

## Privates

BUSHEY, Peter I., Richford.  
CENTERBAR, George C., Burlington.  
CHARLAN, George J., Richmond.  
DAILEY, Raymond M., West Derby.  
GARROW, Oliver J., Burlington.  
MERCIER, Erast J., Burlington.  
SEARS, Robert G., North Ferrisburg.  
SMITH, Joe, Lyndonville.  
VASILAUSKAS, Stanley, Derby Line.







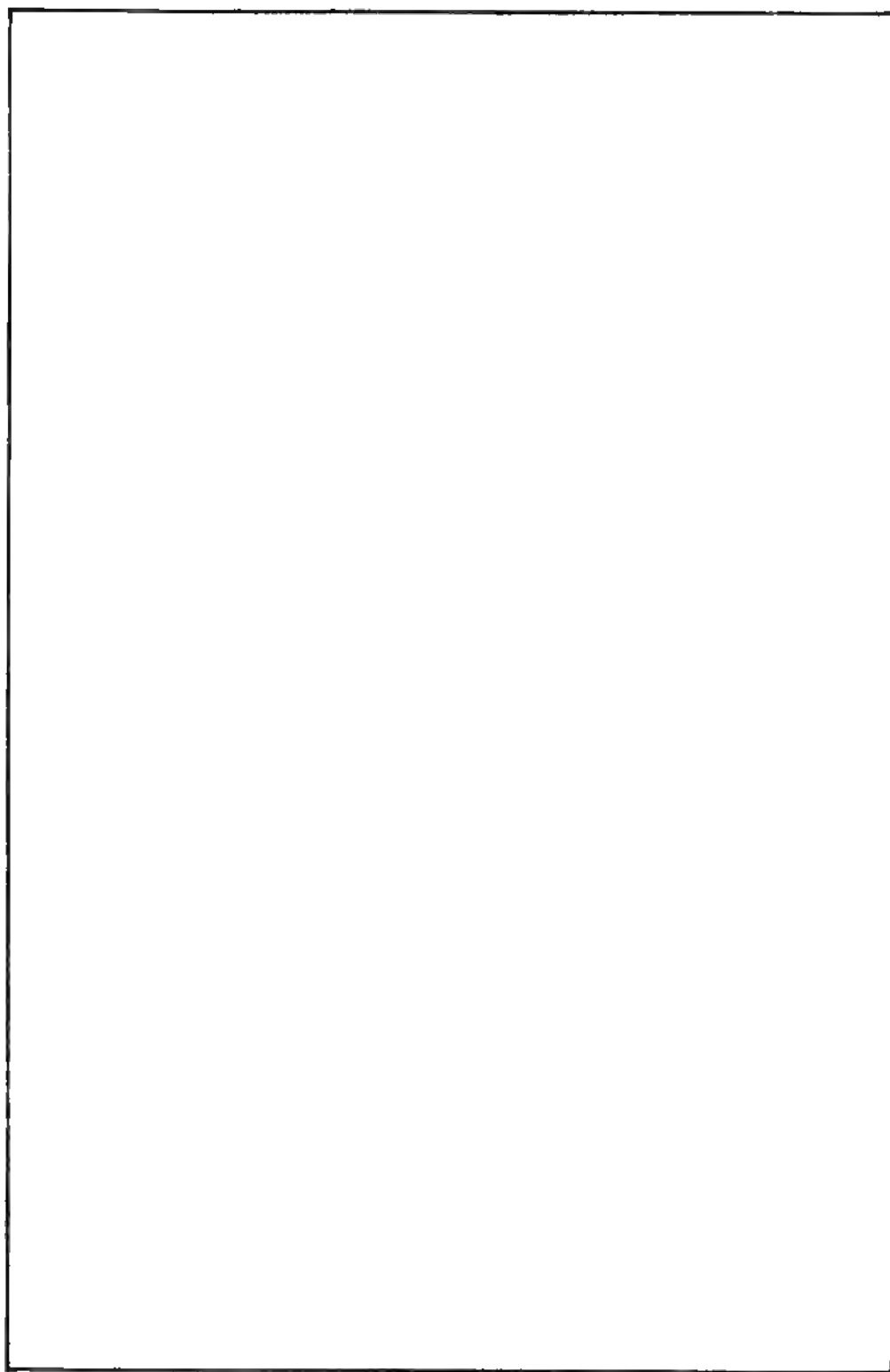


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 321  
VIRGINIA

322 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 323  
VIRGINIA

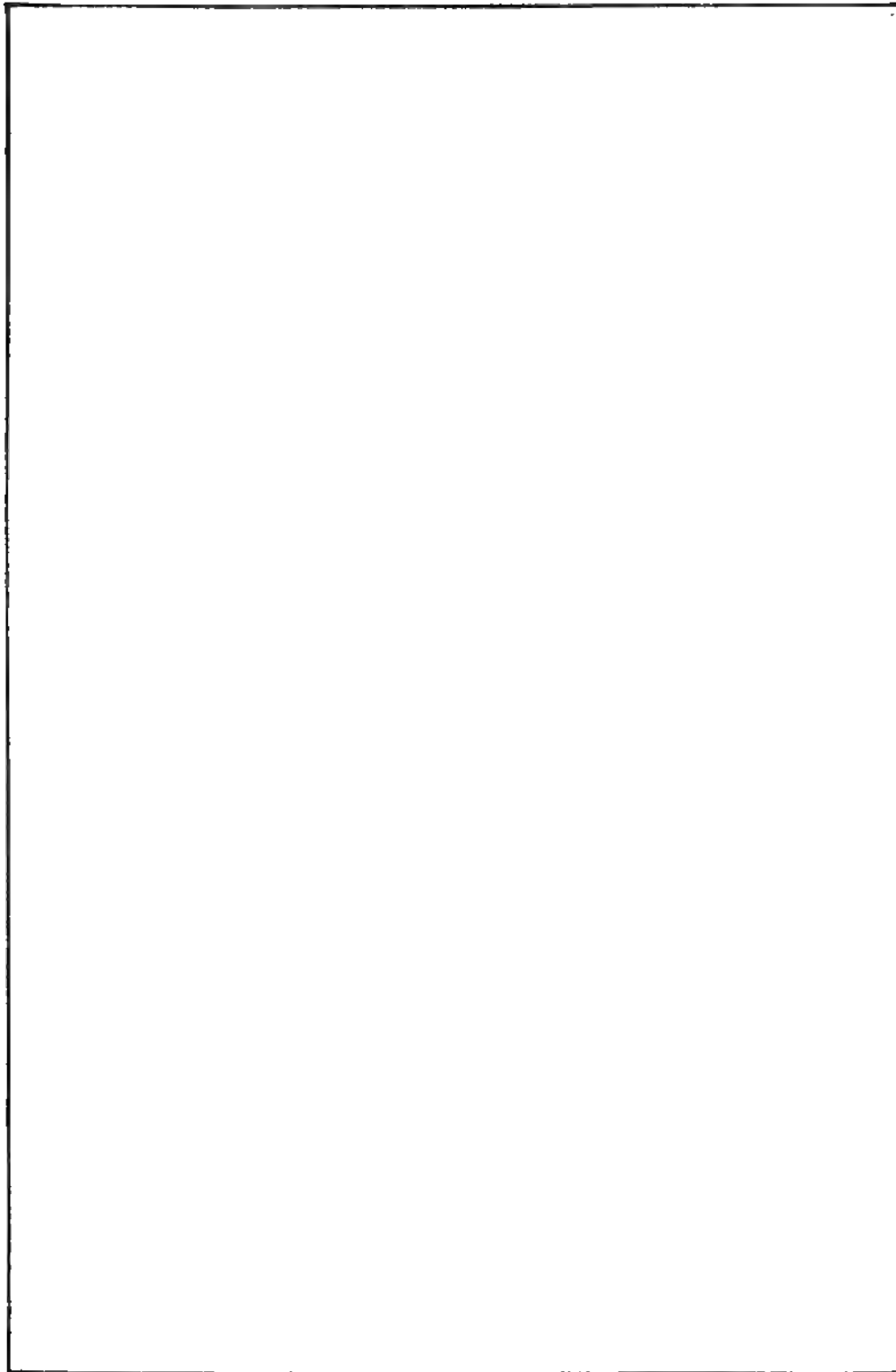
324      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 325  
VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 327  
VIRGINIA

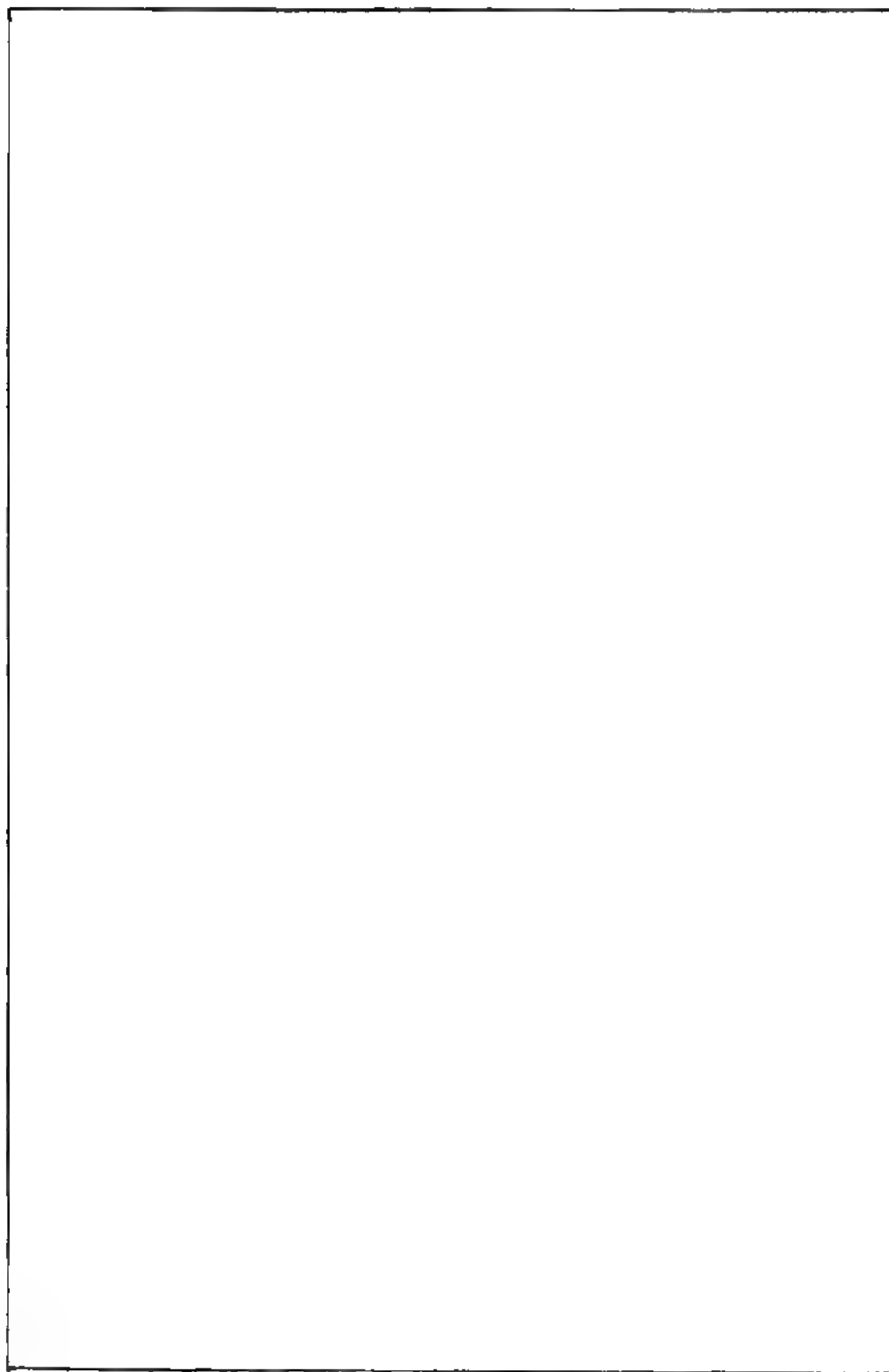




328 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 329  
VIRGINIA

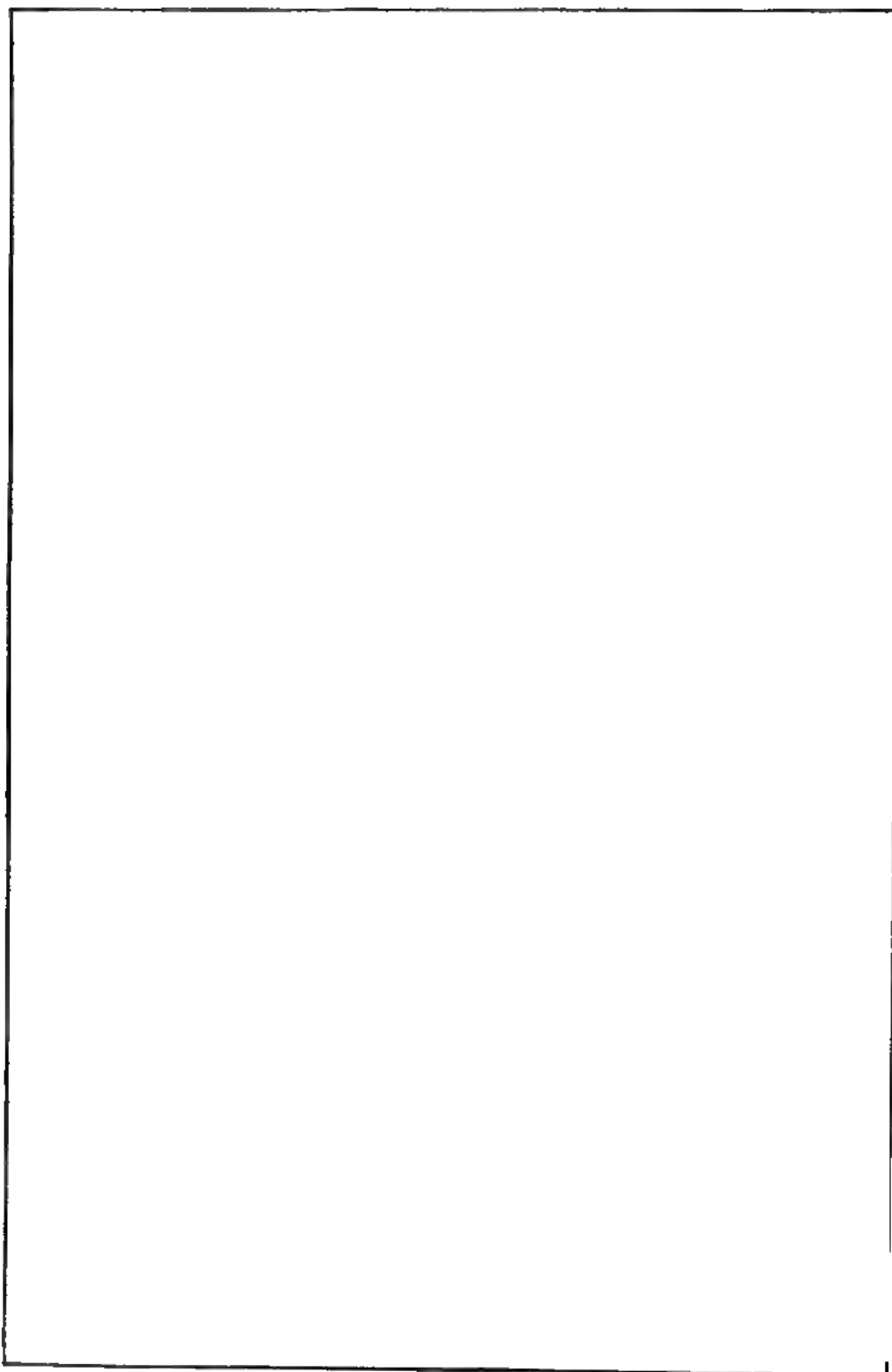
330 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 331  
VIRGINIA



332 .SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 333  
VIRGINIA

334 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA

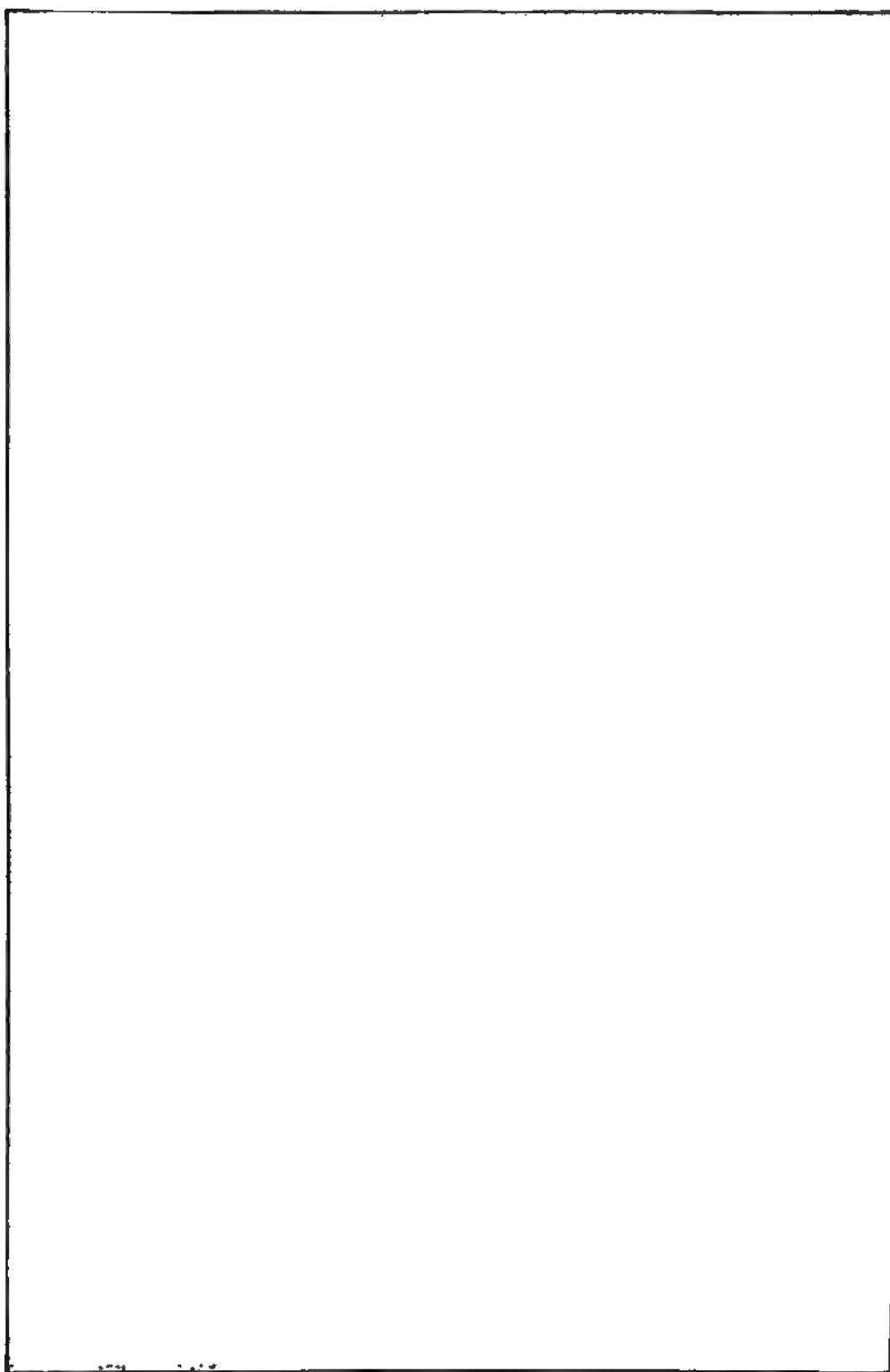
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 335  
VIRGINIA





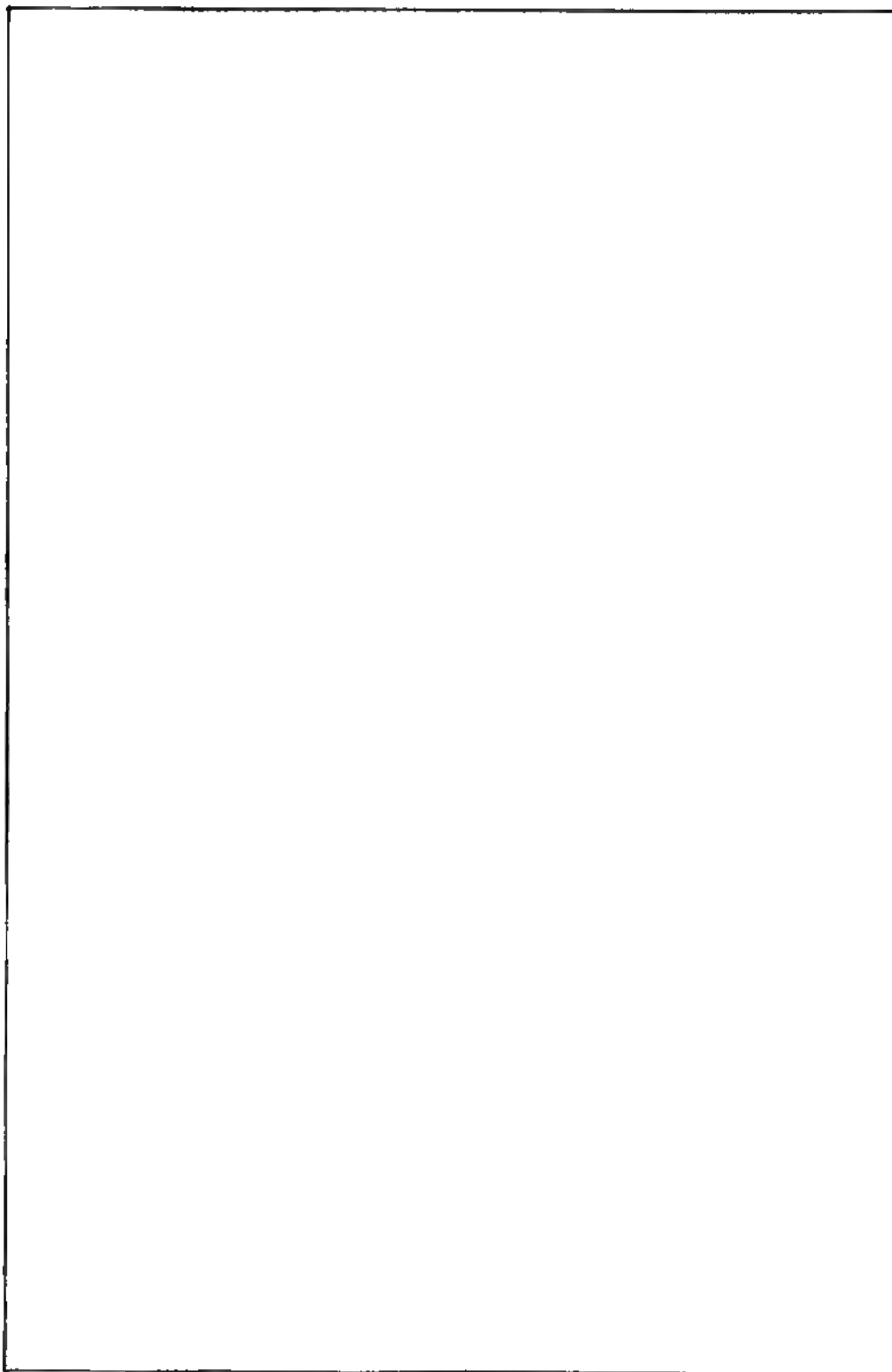
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 337  
VIRGINIA

338      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA



---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 339  
VIRGINIA

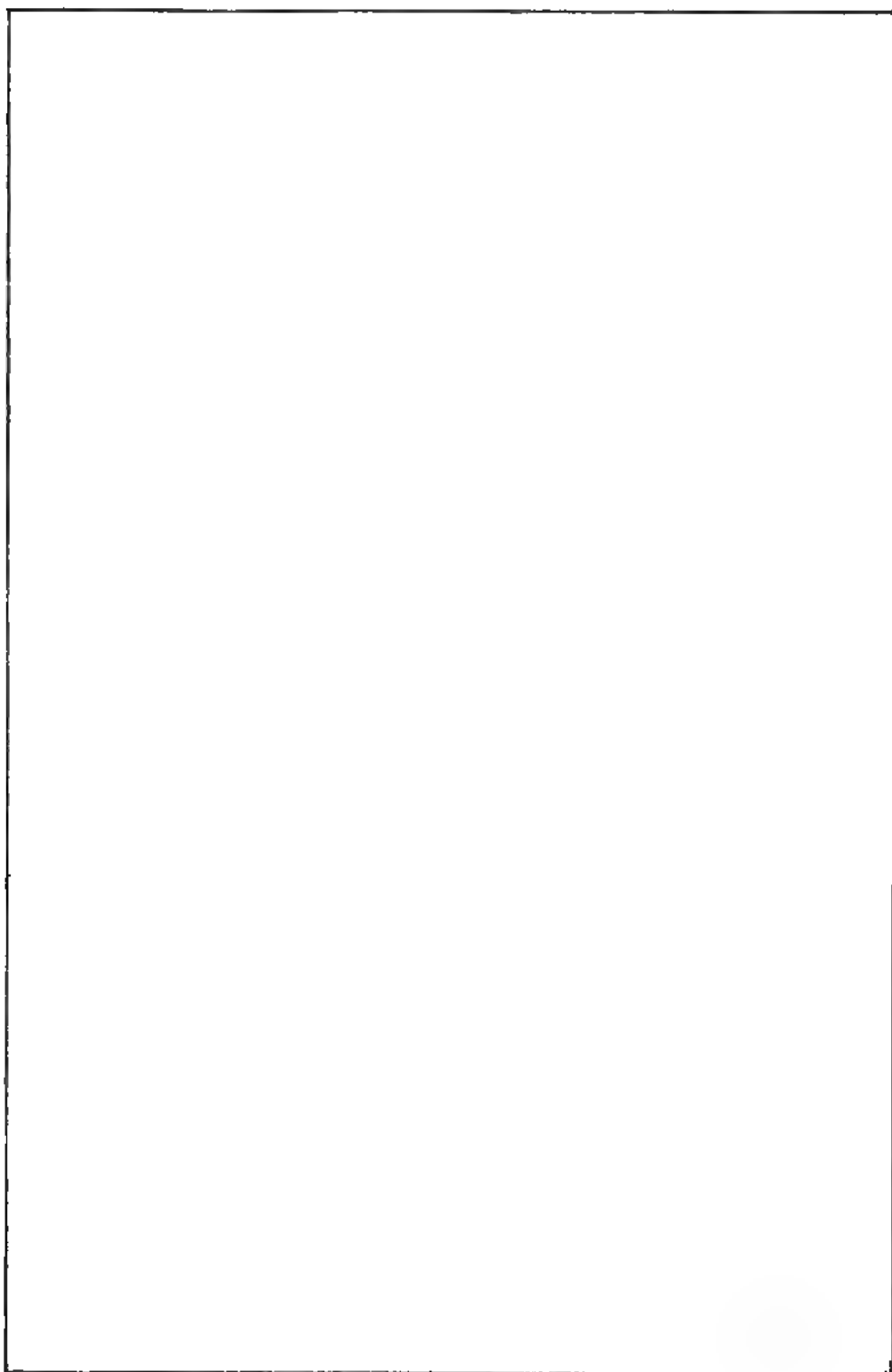


340      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 341  
VIRGINIA

---

342      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 343  
VIRGINIA



344 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR .  
VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 345  
VIRGINIA

346 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 347  
VIRGINIA

348      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 349  
VIRGINIA

350 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
VIRGINIA







# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

353

## VIRGINIA

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Captains

ANCARROW, Newton R., Richmond.  
CONRAD, Robert Y., Winchester.  
DASHIELL, George F., Smithfield.  
PECK, Myron Hall, Petersburg.

#### Lieutenants

BOTELER, James E., Remington.  
BRAXTON, Elliott M., Jr., Newport News.  
DURRETT, Findley R., Newport News.  
FAIRFAX, Norwood C., Eagle Rock.  
GREEN, Emma A., Franklin.

ville.  
TAYLOR, Oscar M., Toms Creek.  
WOODWARD, Richard F., Norfolk.

#### Sergeants

BEASLEY, James R., Hollywood.  
BEASLEY, Jerry S., Hollywood.  
BELCHER, Sims, Norfolk.  
BRUCE, Harry G., Elkton.  
BRYANT, Alexander D., Chase City.  
BURKS, Clifton O., Fancy Hill.  
CARPER, Jacob E., East Radford.

mond.  
LAPHEW, Ernest C., Max Meadows.  
LEFFEL, Alvey R., Covington.  
LEWIS, Charles W., Petersburg.  
McGUFFIN, Robert A., Staunton.  
MATTHEWS, Everett T., Kenbridge.  
MELTON, Clifton Lee, Glen Allen.  
MITCHELL, Roy T., Figsboro.  
PAINTER, Sidney M., Jonesville.  
PROCTER, Joe L., Petersburg.  
RICHARDSON, Charles S., Urbanna.  
SALVER, Walter G., Castlewood.  
STEED, James A., De Witt.  
STULZ, Fred B., Roanoke.  
THACKER, Aubrey Bernard, Charlottesville.  
TIGNOR, Frank L., Richmond.  
TURNER, Samuel E., Falls Mills.  
WHITE, Willie E., Richmond.

#### Corporals

ADAMS, Robert D., Whitestone.  
ANDERSON, Paul C., Shenandoah.  
ARNOLD, Andrew Wingfield, Richmond.  
BERNARD, Stanley E., Mount Ida.  
BRUBECK, Fred L., Staunton.  
BUYALOS, John J., Petersburg.  
CAMPBELL, Walter E., Luray.  
CARTER, Jacob Samuel, Othma.  
COLEMAN, Charles A., Healing Springs.  
CONWAY, John Eliason, Herndon.  
CRONK, Jessie W., Toms Brook.  
DARDEN, Hinton A., Driver.  
DELBRIIDGE, Claude H., Freeman.  
DONOHUE, Arthur M., South Norfolk.  
DURHAM, Rufus M., East Stone Gap.

### Corporals—Continued

PUGH, Horace C., Concord.  
REYNOLDS, Byron, Newcastle.  
RICHMOND, Garnett C., Rural Retreat.  
SATCHFIELD, Maynard I., Drewrys Mountain.  
SCOTT, Claude S., Hardy.  
SELDEN, Kirby S., Farmville.  
SHIELD, Jesse T., Locustville.  
SPOTSWOOD, Joseph F., Irwin.  
STEWART, Richard C., Winchester.  
STONE, Benjamin L., Sandville.  
SUDDITH, John D., Warrenton.  
SWATS, Cecil F., Lone Mountain.  
TARDY, Jackson R., Murat.  
THOMPSON, William O., Roanoke.  
TRAYLOR, Norman J., Lynchburg.  
WARD, Oliver E., Bumpass.  
WATSON, Allen R., Harpersville.  
WATTS, Dakota L., Charlottesville.  
WRIGHT, Richard W., Arrington.

#### Buglers

BARGER, Lawrence Guy, Buchanan.  
LUCAS, Andrew J., Leesville.  
NICHOLAS, William R., Crabbottom.

#### Cooks

COOPER, Ned J., Blue Ridge Springs.  
HOLMES, Jesse, Farmville.  
HOLSTON, Ansley H., Chattanooga.  
WEBSTER, George W., Dayton.

#### Mechanics

DAVIDSON, William T., Schuyler.  
GARLAND, John N., Farmville.  
GOINGS, John, Rose Hill.  
HAND, Samuel T., North Emporia.  
LEE, Garnet F., Evinston.  
MARSH, Earl M., Vinton.  
OAKES, Frank H., Cascade.  
PIERCE, Frank, Kinsale.  
TATE, George K., Thaxton.

#### Wagoners

CORUM, John H., Abingdon.  
PRIODE, Fred H., Clintwood.

#### Privates

ADAMS, Lee, Troutdale.  
ADAMS, Leonard George, Danville.

### Privates—Continued

ADAMS, Thomas G., Gainesboro.  
AIRHART, Earl D., Broadway.  
AKERS, Waitman J., Sowers.  
ALDERMAN, Frederick L., Willis.  
ALEXANDER, James William, Lebanon.  
ALLEN, Bernard D., King and Queen Courthouse.  
ALMARODE, Oscar T., Greenville.  
ANDERS, Warrick A., Independence.  
ANDERSON, Horace B., Norfolk.  
ANDERSON, John B., Scottsville.  
ANDREWS, Hambleton F., Central Point.

vain  
BLEIGHT, John C., Fredericksburg.  
BLOW, James L., Pinners Point.  
BLOXON, Estel G., Makemie Park.  
BOBST, Joseph K., Crozet.  
BONNIWILL, Gustave D., Painter.  
BOOTHE, Fitzhugh L., City Point.  
BORZILLO, Joseph, Newport News.  
BOSTON, Lynn Cave, Gordonsville.  
BOSWELL, Charles D., Chatham.  
BOUTCHYARD, Daniel, Falmouth.  
BOWLING, Martin, Sowers.  
BRETT, Jarvis L., Newsoms.  
BROOKE, Leo B., Norfolk.  
BROOKS, Beverly F., Logan.  
BROOKS, William H., Lynchburg.  
BROWN, Joseph B., Lynchburg.  
BRYANT, Davis F., Hopewell.  
BRYANT, Jimmy, Howardsville.  
BUCHANAN, Levy A., Doswell.  
BURGON, Emery W., Occoonita.  
BURLEY, Jack Lee, Amherst.  
BURTNER, Winton P., Harrisonburg.  
BURTON, Clyde R., Culpeper.  
BURTON, Miller T., Bland.  
BURROUGHS, Phillip H., Bedford.  
BURROUGHS, Roy E., Clarksburg.  
BURWELL, Samuel, Richmond.  
BUTLER, William H. A., Lillian.  
BYERS, Hobeon D., Roanoke.  
BYERS, Joseph A., Covington.  
CAIN, Frank, Arno.  
CALHOUN, James, Spears Ferry.  
CALHOUN, Robert Edward, Teas.  
CALL, William D., Standardsville.  
CAMPBELL, Ernest, Monroe.  
CAMPBELL, Jesse, Sperryville.  
CANDLE, James A., Fries.  
CAREY, Lacy T., Brookneal.  
CARNEAL, Herrell, Cassa.  
CARNOHAN, George T., Spotsylvania City.  
CARR, Willie, Zuni.  
CARROLL, Charles, Pilot.  
CARTER, Millard D., Blackwater.  
CARTER, Thomas G., Shuff.  
CARTWRIGHT, John R., Richmond.  
CARVELE, Toney, Mount Clair.  
CECIL, Robert, Richmond.

## VIRGINIA

## Privates—Continued

CHAFIN, Dennis, Carterton.  
 CHAPPELL, William F., Stony Creek.  
 CHILDRESS, Willie, Danville.  
 CLAY, Larkin J., Wellsville.  
 CLEARY, Albert F., Gloucester.  
 CLEMENTS, Charlie B., Nathalie.  
 CLEMMER, Herman L., Raphine.  
 COBB, William S., Richmond.  
 COCKEY, William W., Norfolk.  
 COFER, Paul A., Wakefield.  
 COLLINS, Frank B., Keysville.  
 COMPTON, Aubrey L., Roanoke.  
 COMPTON, Axley, Council.  
 COMPTON, William, Swords Creek.  
 CONRAD, James Mitchell, Richmond.  
 COOK, Adolphus, Jeffers.  
 COPOICCOLI, Tony, Warrenton.  
 CORBIN, Strother M., Broad Run.  
 CORUM, Hugh M., Manassas.  
 COVINGTON, Gabe, Leunung.  
 CRAIG, George, Schoolfield.  
 CRAIG, George E., Batesville.  
 CRESS, Arthur G., Atkins.  
 CRITTENDON, Sam, Butterworth.  
 CROWDER, Ronald E., Petersburg.  
 CUGLER, Buron C., Tasley.  
 CULIN, John C., Charlottesville.  
 CULLERS, Rufus E., Rileyville.  
 CURRAN, Arthur E., Richmond.  
 DANCE, Powattan R., Richmond.  
 DANIEL, Peter, Barrow Store.  
 DAUGHTREY, Claud D., Suffolk.  
 DAVIS, Levi B., Redwood.  
 DAVIS, Warner, Parkersburg.  
 DAWSON, Ivan, Sharps.  
 DEDRICK, George H., Petersburg.  
 DENICOLA, Ernest, Norfolk.  
 DERFLINGER, Charlene E., Front Royal.  
 DICKERSON, George T., Indian Valley.  
 DIXON, Earl, Johnstown.  
 DOBYNS, Opie, Evington.  
 DODD, McKinley, Nokesville.  
 DODSON, Richard A., Fordwick.  
 DONOHUE, Arthur M., South Norfolk.  
 DOVE, Percy, Accotink.  
 DUGAN, Willie J., Richmond.  
 DUKE, William L., Beaver Dam.  
 DUNN, Joseph C., Buresgarden.  
 DUTY, Raleigh, Clarksburg.  
 EANES, Arthur L., Roanoke.  
 EANES, Edward F., Roanoke.  
 EANES, Robert C., Danville.  
 EASTWOOD, Henry, Buffalo Junction.  
 EDMONDS, William J., Formosa.  
 EDWARDS, George D., Charlottesville.  
 EDWARDS, Willie N., Cana.  
 ELLIOTT, Ira N., Danville.  
 ELLIOTT, George G., Virgilina.  
 ELLIOTT, John C., Roanoke.  
 EPPERSON, Edward A., Charlie Hope.  
 ESTES, John W., Charlottesville.  
 EVANS, Ance, Centralia.  
 FARMER, Dave L., Carterton.  
 FARMER, John A., Park.  
 FIELDS, Dewey, Danville.  
 FISHER, Auburn S., Charlottesville.  
 FLEENOR, Thedford H., Bristol.  
 FOLDEN, Daner G., Stewartsville.  
 FOX, Gerald W., Carrollton.  
 FRANCIS, Samuel P., Clarkton.  
 FRITH, Jesse, Synonville.  
 FRY, James William, Seven Mile Ford.  
 GALLAMORE, H., Ellerson.  
 GARDNER, Coley W., Accomac.  
 GARMAN, Harry V., Catawba.  
 GARNER, George Allen, Ivor.  
 GASKINS, Joseph Leonara, Portsmouth.  
 GIBBS, Burnett, Richmond.  
 GOAD, Robert, Hillsville.  
 GOINGS, Monteroville, Carters Mills.  
 GOLDEN, George A., Basic.  
 GOLDSBY, Robert O., Fairfield.  
 GOODALL, Daniel, Covington.  
 GOODMAN, Cornelius A., Lowry.  
 GOMER, James H., Whaleyville.  
 GRAY, Grover Cleveland, Leesburg.

## Privates—Continued

GREEN, Frederick M., South Richmond.  
 GREEN, James L., Amisville.  
 GREEN, Samuel, Faber.  
 GRIFFIN, William, Parksley.  
 GRIFFITH, Maryland V., Basic City.  
 GROSS, Merle F., Richmond.  
 GROW, Hansford M., Buena Vista.  
 GRUBB, Wiley H., Seven Mile Ford.  
 GUM, Albert P., Hightown.  
 GUYNN, Everett M., Fries.  
 HABURN, Chester, Jonesville.  
 HALL, Granville, Front Royal.  
 HALL, Guy R., Fredericksburg.  
 HALL, William L., Bestland.  
 HAMILTON, Thomas C., Holland.  
 HAMILTON, Nevel, Pleasant View.  
 HAMMONDS, Clayton, Gate City.  
 HARCUM, George R., Holland.  
 HARCUM, Joseph Clifton, Franklin.  
 HARDY, Sheridan, Pulaski.  
 HARLOW, Cris, Bristol.  
 HARPER, George T., Beaver Dam.  
 HARRIS, David P., Richmond.  
 HARRIS, William E., Hagan.  
 HARRISON, Thomas P., Scottsville.  
 HART, Robert Cephus, Urbanna.  
 HARTWELL, Charlie, New Canton.  
 HAYES, John R., Hampton.  
 HAYNES, James A., Verdon.  
 HAYNES, William, St. Charles.  
 HAYTON, Joseph K., Bristol.  
 HAZZARD, William Stanley, Heathsville.  
 HEALY, Charles G., Church View.  
 HEATH, Joseph, Hampton.  
 HENDRICKS, Roy, Lebanon.  
 HERBERT, Arthur, St. Albans.  
 HERBERT, James R., Bowers Hill.  
 HERRING, Perry Allen, Nokesville.  
 HERRINGTON, Stuart M., Oak Dale.  
 HESS, Silas, Monk.  
 HETZER, Floyd J., Richmond.  
 HEVENER, James R., Highton.  
 HICKS, George L., Diascond.  
 HIGGINS, Robert M., Richmond.  
 HIGH, Willie D., Crystal Hill.  
 HOGWOOD, George P., Norfolk.  
 HOLLAWAY, Robert R., Messick.  
 HOLLY, Thomas A., Oak Post Office.  
 HOLMES, Frank S., Graden.  
 HORN, Granville M., Skeggs.  
 HUGHES, William Kent, Richmond.  
 HULL, Albert R., Rocky Gap.  
 HUNDLEY, Walter E., Danville.  
 IDDINGS, Castille, Ferrysport.  
 INGERSOLL, John W., Galax.  
 INGLE, Henry, Pounding Mill.  
 JEFFERSON, John D., Sandy Level.  
 JENKINS, Edwin T., Ashland.  
 JENKINS, Luther Kelly, Speers Ferry.  
 JENNINGS, John A., Meadville.  
 JESSIE, Joe W., Nickelsville.  
 JOHNSON, Martin, Brookneal.  
 JOHNSON, Robison C., Madison Heights.  
 JONES, Champ L., Bristow.  
 JONES, Charles, Ewing.  
 JONES, Finess B., Eagle Rock.  
 JONES, George M., Summerduck.  
 JONES, Jeter H., Boones Mill.  
 JONES, Percy N., Buffalo Junction.  
 JONES, William A., Ivanhoe.  
 JUSTUS, William L., Hurley.  
 KEARNE, Perry, Petersburg.  
 KEITHLEY, Edward J., Hampton.  
 KENLEY, Grover C., Indian Valley.  
 KENNEDY, Harry B., Ellmore.  
 KENNEDY, Horace, Toms Creek.  
 KERSEY, Charles Otto, Richmond.  
 KESLER, Robert I., Madison Heights.  
 KING, Grover C., Cana.  
 KNIGHT, Alexander, Lydia.  
 KOUNTAKIS, Konstantinos, Hopewell.  
 KOSTALOS, Antonios, Norfolk.  
 KREIDER, Charles Edgar, Blackstone.  
 LAKE, Maury M., Lakota.  
 LAMBERT, Harvey, Jonesville.  
 LAMKIN, Posey L., Galax.

## Privates—Continued

LANCASTER, Claude S., Bent Mountain.  
 LANE, Hirman, Wayland.  
 LANE, Jesse, Logan.  
 LARGE, Gaines, Schoolfield.  
 LAW, Frank B., Warm Springs.  
 LAWS, Charles Thomas, South Richmond.  
 LAWSON, William N., Oil City.  
 LEE, Dave, Danville.  
 LEE, Hernon L., Appomattox.  
 LEE, Lonnie J., Norfolk.  
 LEONARD, Billy E., Galax.  
 LICHLITER, Alva L., Kernstown.  
 LIKENS, Isaac, Wemonda.  
 LILLY, Clownie W., Hicksville.  
 LILLY, Vernon Lee, McGeheysville.  
 LIPFORD, Franklin Clay, Danville.  
 LUCAS, Floyd, Stanley.  
 LUCAS, Mason, Pembroke.  
 LUCKHAM, John J., Downing.  
 LUMBER, Robert F., Portsmouth.  
 LUNCE, Manning, Danville.  
 LYTTON, Kuper P., Norfolk.  
 McALPINE, Ernest J., Portsmouth.  
 McCLOUD, Charles W., Marion.  
 McCRACKEN, Thomas D., Graham.  
 McFALLS, Harry Preston, Hollins.  
 McINTOSH, Daniel A., Orange.  
 McLEOD, Norman E., Plant City.  
 McMEANS, Frazier B., Gratton.  
 McQUARY, Claude H., Norwood.  
 MAIDEN, Reece A., Abingdon.  
 MAJOR, Loyd, Amelie.  
 MANKIN, Irving T., Richmond.  
 MANTLVANOS, Spero G., Richmond.  
 MAPHIS, Robert B., Toms Brook.  
 MARKLEY, Frank, Columbia Furnace.  
 MARSHALL, Carl E., Earlysville.  
 MARTIN, Roy B., Sutton.  
 MARTIN, Thomas J., Dillwyn.  
 MEADE, Henry H., Wise.  
 MEADE, Thomas B., Drill.  
 MEADOWS, George W., Roanoke.  
 METZ, Clarence E., Poages Mills.  
 MIDNIGHT, Will, Petersburg.  
 MIER, Alexander, Lynchburg.  
 MILBY, Robert F., Churchview.  
 MILES, Harry B., Richmond.  
 MILLER, Frank, Polk.  
 MILLER, Julian D., Luray.  
 MILLS, Gus W., Ashland.  
 MINNICK, Elijah, Dayton.  
 MITCHELL, Ollie H., Danville.  
 MITCHELL, Willie P., Skippera.  
 MONDAY, George T., Ivanhoe.  
 MOON, James A., Alberine.  
 MOON, Stearnes, Lynchburg.  
 MOORE, Earnest L., Portsmouth.  
 MOORE, G. C., Mosleys Junction.  
 MOORE, Roy S., Richmond.  
 MOORE, William, Norfolk.  
 MORRIS, Herbert Wane, Crandon.  
 MORRIS, Willie L., Pirkey.  
 MOSELEY, Charlie O., Ebony.  
 MURPHY, Robert, Richmond.  
 MUSSER, John W., Atkins.  
 MYERS, Raymond L., Portsmouth.  
 NASH, Emmett, Dillwyn.  
 NEALE, George D., Richmond.  
 NEEDHAM, Dennis J., Norfolk.  
 NEEL, Robert S., Love Creek.  
 NICHOLS, Emmett, Baywood.  
 NORFLEET, Sidney T., Suffolk.  
 OLIVE, Ollie O., Fredericksburg.  
 ORE, Orbie L., Lynchburg.  
 OVERTON, Thomas J., Scottsburg.  
 OWENS, Teddy, Jane.  
 PACK, Rosco C., Cedar Bluff.  
 PAGE, Willie E., Durmie.  
 PAIR, William A., Emporia.  
 PANNILL, George E., Martinsville.  
 PARKER, Arthur L., Joyner.  
 PARKHURST, Aaron F., Ettricks.  
 PARSELY, Herbert, Westwood.  
 PARSON, Cassius P., Waverly.  
 PASLEY, Granfield, Scruggs.  
 PENDLETON, Adison D., Crandon.  
 PENN, John Earl, Goodes.  
 PERKINS, Clifton L., Richmond.

## VIRGINIA

## Privates—Continued

PERRY, Aubrey H., Roanoke.  
 PERRY, George A., Richmond.  
 PHILLIPS, Robert L., Goshen.  
 PIERCE, Willie L., Exeter.  
 PILAND, Roger L., Franklin.  
 PITT, David L., Chuckatuck.  
 POUND, Robert D., Leedsville.  
 POWELL, Evermond, Lurick.  
 POWERS, David W., Richmond.  
 POWERS, Edward, Petersburg.  
 PRIDDY, William I., Richmond.  
 PRINCE, Boughan, Dan Brook.  
 PROFFIT, Riley, Mineral.  
 PRUITT, John C., Danville.  
 PULLIAM, Joe D., Round Bottom.  
 PURKS, Ernest Coleman, Guinea.  
 QUINN, Govan A., Salado.  
 RABINEAU, John E., Richmond.  
 RABINOWITZ, Morris, Norfolk.  
 RADFORD, Barnard, Norfolk.  
 RAINES, John F., Prater.  
 RAINY, William Anderson, Lodi.  
 RASNAKE, Della J., Honaker.  
 RASNICK, James J., Cleveland.  
 RATCLIFFE, Sherry W., Dublin.  
 REEDY, Everett K., Rugby.  
 REPLOGLE, John M., Strausburg Junction.  
 RHODES, John, Buchanan.  
 RHOTEN, Rufus, Blackwater.  
 RIDDLE, James K., Elkton.  
 RIGGINS, Julian D., Meherrin.  
 RIGGLEMAN, Charles W., Dovesville.  
 RILEY, Miller, Waterloo.  
 RING, Vester, Ararat.  
 RINGLEY, Conley Barker, Hiltons.  
 RION, Herbert W., Harrisonburg.  
 ROBBINS, John D., Clayville.  
 ROBERTS, William R., Portsmouth.  
 RODENHIZER, Lester W., Danville.  
 RODGERS, George R., Richmond.  
 RODGERS, Robert J., Martinsville.  
 ROSE, Buddie, Dinwiddie.  
 ROSENBERGER, Leslie W., Jefferson-town.  
 RUCKER, Eugene C., Jetersville.  
 RUESS, Willard B., Richmond.  
 RUMLEY, Robert, Norfolk.  
 RUSSELL, Robert E., Berryville.  
 SALVER, William H., Virginia City.  
 SAMUEL, James Reuben, Woodford.  
 SATCHELL, Oscar C., Makemie Park.  
 SATTERWHITE, Lilbon D., Hewlett.  
 SAYERS, David L., Delton.  
 SCOTT, Marshall, Charlottesville.  
 SEAY, George B., Natural Bridge.  
 SEEKFORD, William Amos, Stanley.  
 SELLERS, Edgar W., Elkton.  
 SEXTON, Fayett, Cartertown.  
 SHEETS, John L., Sugar Grove.  
 SHORT, Flournoy, Hurt.  
 SHRADER, Emery Chappen, Marion.  
 SIMPSON, Maynard R., Lovington.  
 SINGLETON, George Finley, Creighton.  
 SISK, Willie H., Monk.  
 SLAGLE, Frank, Bristol.  
 SMITH, Eldridge D., Wytheville.  
 SMITH, Frank L., Washington.  
 SMITH, Gurney M., Schoolfield.  
 SMITH, James R., Toms Creek.  
 SMITH, Jesse F., Criglersville.  
 SMITH, Lester J., Covington.  
 SMITH, Marvin W., Guinea Mills.  
 SMITH, Millard G., Farmville.  
 SOURS, Robert L., Luray.  
 SOUTHARD, Daniel E., Syria.  
 ST. CLAIR, Harry, Roanoke.  
 STARNES, Jadic, Dante.  
 STAMBAUGH, Ralph, Falls Church.  
 STEFFEY, John W., Castlewood.  
 STERN, Sam, Richmond.  
 STEWART, James M., Cummings.  
 STINNETT, Booker P., Bedford.  
 STOVER, James R., Richmond.  
 STOVER, Roy H., Luray.  
 STROBERGER, Grover C., Evergreen.  
 SUITER, Ferral N., Sutherland.  
 SULLIVAN, John H., Staunton.

## Privates—Continued

SUTHERLAND, Edgar, Coulwood.  
 SWAN, Philip B., Pamplin.  
 SWEENEY, Charlie L., Roanoke.  
 TANNER, Jesse M., Aylor.  
 TATE, Henry N., East Stone Gap.  
 TATUM, Harvey F., Disputanta.  
 TRAVENNER, Walter L., East Falls Church.  
 TEDFORD, Frank, Norfolk.  
 TERRY, Arthur, Drakes Branch.  
 TETTER, Campbell W., Salem.  
 THOMAS, Charles E., Bedford.  
 THOMAS, Earl A., Williamsburg.  
 THOMAS, Frank, Chase City.  
 THOMAS, William, Alexandria.  
 THOMPSON, Benjamin H., Burkes Garden.  
 THOMPSON, Lonnie Howard, Schoolfield.  
 TILLISON, Jahue, Benhams.  
 TOBIN, Wilson H., Washington.  
 TRAYLOR, William A., Petersburg.  
 TRIPLET, Roy M., Mouth of Wilson.  
 TUCK, Henry, Christie.  
 TUDOR, James, Williamsburg.  
 TURNER, James W., Culpeper.  
 VAUGHN, Claud B., Alexandria.  
 VELLINES, John Lee, Comet.  
 VENABLE, James T., Front Royal.  
 VERLIN, Bernard E., Rhoadesville.  
 VEST, Herbert M., Kerrs Creek.  
 WALKER, Harry S., Lynchburg.  
 WALKER, Moses, Boydton.  
 WARD, Dick, Farmville.  
 WARD, Ernest, Richmond.  
 WARD, Velpo D., Lamsburg.  
 WEATHERFORD, Corby P., South Richmond.  
 WEDDLE, Chester, Stewartville.  
 WEDDLE, Edgar, Floyd.  
 WELLS, Benjamin E., Petersburg.  
 WELLS, Clyde, Fairview.  
 WHITE, Byrd, St. Charles.  
 WHITE, Duran, Portsmouth.  
 WHITE, Leonard J., Debusk.  
 WHITT, Lee H., Hagan.  
 WIDGEON, Johnnie A., Norfolk.  
 WIDGEON, Russell E., Princess Anne.  
 WILKINS, Frank A., Petersburg.  
 WILLIAMS, Rayburn E., Clifton Forge.  
 WILLIAMS, William T., Moseleys.  
 WINFIELD, Harold, Petersburg.  
 WOOD, Russell H., Broadway.  
 WOOD, Sunderland F., Earleysville.  
 WOODSON, Samuel, Mattox.  
 WOODVILLE, Henry H., Indiantown.  
 WOOLWINE, Earnest, Christiansburg.  
 WOOLWINE, Walter, Christiansburg.  
 WRAY, William A., Wirtz.  
 WRIGHT, Crockett I., Rocky Mount.  
 WRIGHT, George W., Ferrum.  
 WYATT, Walter H., Airy.  
 YANCEY, Pomey, Pullen.  
 YEATTS, Levi H., Barkeville.  
 YORK, Will, Dante.  
 ZABEL, Emil F., Lombard.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Majors

BLACK, John W., Richmond.  
 HAXALL, Bolling W., Jr., Middleburg.  
 HICKS, John R., Warrington.  
 LOHR, Carl A., Fort Monroe.  
 PERKINS, Ernest, Portsmouth.  
 SHOULTS, Edward, Alexandria.  
 TORREY, Henry P., Wadewater.

## Captains

BEVERLEY, Benjamin S., The Plains.  
 WORD, W. E., Jr., Richmond.

## Lieutenants

ANDERTON, George M., Alexandria.  
 CAMPBELL, Allan L., University.  
 CUTCHINS, Frank, Richmond.  
 DUVAL, Gabriel Bertrand Julian, Jr., Lynchburg.

## Lieutenants—Continued

MONTROSE, Harry, Waynesboro.  
 MOUSER, Vivion K., Big Stone Gap.  
 PAYNE, Charles F., Warrenton.  
 POITIAUX, Warren A., Richmond.  
 TILGHMAN, George O., Cape Charles.

## Second Lieutenant

SNIDER, Francis M., Wheeling.

## Army Field Clerk

TENSLEY, Benjamin T., Salem.

## Sergeants

BEAL, Edward W., Scottsville.  
 BRADY, Thomas L., Vienna.  
 BREUER, Charles, Marion.  
 BROWNE, Frank Allen, Petersburg.  
 BUTTS, Herbert S., Hampton.  
 EDWARDS, Gilliam, Suffolk.  
 FIELD, Edward G., Gloucester County.  
 FREETH, George W., Newport News.  
 HOLT, Jesse A., Danville.  
 HUDGINS, Otho J., Newport News.  
 KAY, Carroll E., Louisa.  
 LEE, Roben, Abingdon.  
 RHODES, Oscar W., Gala.  
 SUTPHIN, Samuel La Fayette, Willis.  
 WARD, Paul F., Alexandria.  
 WEIS, Conrad, Phoebus.

## Corporals

BROWN, Luther J., Norfolk.  
 CHEEK, Morgan, Ewing.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Carl, Cherrydale.  
 DADE, John S., Warrenton.  
 DAY, Charles E., Richmond.  
 DICKERSON, Posey Grover, Floyd.  
 ETZ, Frederick P., Bayview.  
 FRANKLIN, Robert H., Lynchburg.  
 FREEMAN, Percy W., Corthance.  
 HOWARD, Horace, Hampton.  
 KEISTER, Mason H., Cambria.  
 MERRITT, Robert L., Highland Springs.  
 MERRITT, William Henry, Dry Fork.  
 QUINN, Charles A., Roanoke.  
 SAYERS, Wash L., Cratton.  
 SIMS, William M., Standardsville.  
 TEMPLE, Samuel W., Norfolk.  
 THOMPSON, Prentiss G., Christiansburg.  
 TODD, Richard B., Wilderness.  
 TRIBBLE, Otway T., Beaver Dam.  
 WASHINGTON, William, Springfield.  
 WEST, Oscar Duval, Buchanan.  
 WICKS, Harrison, Basic City.  
 WILKINSON, George C., Petersburg.  
 WOODS, Frank W., Charlottesville.  
 WRIGHT, Bernie G., Richmond.

## Cook

MUNCUS, John C., Galix.  
 WILSON, Wanamaker, Northwest.

## Farrier

JOHNSON, George Woods, Sperryville.

## Mechanics

INSCOR, John P., Chatham Hill.  
 MCCABE, Willie Ellis, Richmond.

## Nurses

REVERLEY, Annie D., Charlottesville.  
 THORNTON, Cornelia E., Achillaa.

## Saddlers

BARBARY, Frank, Newport News.  
 FOX, John L., Norfolk.

## Wagoners

BORDNER, David F., Herndon.  
 JACKSON, Eddie, Amelia Courthouse.  
 LOVING, Ethelbert T., Dillwyn.  
 OLGERS, Maurice E., Sutherland.  
 WHITLOCK, Walter J., Paces.  
 WINGO, Bernard J., Charlotte Court-house.

## Privates

ACTY, George W., Radiant.

### Privates—Continued

ADKINS, Emory S., Virgiliana.  
ALEXANDER, Edgar P., Petersburg.  
ALLEN, James, Petersburg.  
ALLEN, Lawrence T., Richmond.  
ALLEN, Manuel, Dogue.  
ALLEN, Wallace, Petersburg.  
ANDERSON, Charles Ben, Scottsville.  
ANDREWS, Harrison P., Evinston.  
ANGLE, Kent W., Wirtz.  
ARINGTON, Henry, Elkton.  
ARMENTROUT, Peach E., Keneset-  
taum.  
ARTHUR, Samuel M., Evinston.  
ASHBROOK, Clarence F., Richmond.  
ATKINS, Charlie E., Atkins.  
BAGBY, Richard H., Atlee.  
BAILEY, Junius, Wakefield.  
BAINES, Willie Raymond, Franklin.  
BAINSTER, Randolph, Millwood.  
BAKER, Elijah, Boykins.  
BAKER, Frank A., Richmond.  
BAKER, Willie, Farmville.  
BALL, Armstead, Edwardsville.  
BANKS, William, Covington.  
BARTEE, Len, Guinea Mills.  
BATTON, Julius E., Danville.  
BEARD, Cleveland G., Mince Spring.  
BELL, Charles A., Hillsboro.  
BERKELEY, John C., Danville.  
BERRY, John, Dumira.  
BIGGERS, Richard, Briery.  
BIGGS, Edward, Newport News.  
BIRCH, Harry S., Chincoteague.  
BIRDSONG, Champion, Norfolk.  
BISHOP, Beverly H., Duffield.  
BLACKWELL, Willie J., Sunnyside.  
BLAND, Charlie, Freeman.  
BOHANNON, Walter L., Richmond.  
BOSWELL, Ephram, Bagleys Mill.  
BOURNE, Daniel F., Fries.  
BOUSMAN, Thomas, Union Hall.  
BOYER, Baye F., Carsonville.  
BRANCH, Henry, Monroe.  
BRAXTON, Willie A., Owenton.  
BREWER, Leonard, Fitzhugh.  
BRIGHTWELL, Clifford B., Charlotte  
Courtouse.  
BRINKLEY, John, Cypress Chapel.  
BRITTENHAM, Eugene W., Freder-  
icksburg.  
BRITTLE, Leonard C., Ivor.  
BROOKS, Jeffrey, Portsmouth.  
BROWN, Frank, Naola.  
BROWN, John, Brownsburg.  
BROWN, Shirley, Culpeper.  
BROWN, William C., Alexandria.  
BROWN, Willie C., Severn.  
BRUBAKER, Thomas C., Luray.  
BRUCE, Walter P., South Boston.  
BRYANT, Eugene, Emporia.  
BUCKNER, Clarence E., Ashland.  
BUNDY, Clodius H., Lagrange.  
BUNDY, Tom, Occupacia.  
BURGIN, George, Hubbard Springs.  
BURNETTE, Arthur, South Richmond.  
BURTON, John M., Culpeper.  
BUTLER, James, Allens Creek.  
BUTLER, John W., Bells Cross Roads.  
CALE, Alex F., Marion.  
CALLOWAY, Homer, Henry.  
CAMPBELL, Elwood E., Luray.  
CAMPBELL, John L., Albhamer.  
CAMPBELL, Willie, Widewater.  
CARDONA, Albert M., Richmond.  
CAREY, Anderson B., Charlotte Court  
House.  
CARNWELL, Vernard, Manassas.  
CARTER, Thomas, Scottsville.  
CARTER, William L., Washington.  
CAWSON, Robert E., Richmond.  
CHANEY, Henry B., Places.  
CHARLTON, Rufus N., Christians-  
burg.  
CHATTEN, Matthew, Danville.  
CHRISTIAN, Arthur B., Lantz Mills.  
CLARK, Charlie R., Rhoadesville.  
CLEARY, Bryant W., Annum.  
COFFEY, Charles W., Staunton.

COFFEY, May B., Mount Sidney.  
COLE, William H., Tazewell.  
COLES, Arvery, Howardville.  
COLES, Ezekiel, Clarkton.  
COLLINS, Hugh C., Longsper.  
COMER, Edward, News Ferry.  
CONIC, Charles H., Fairfax.  
CONNER, John C., Huffville.  
CONNER, Sam L., Meadows of Dan.  
COOK, Frank, Burke Station.  
COSBY, Glenford-Elend, Norfolk.  
CRALLE, Ernest N., Kenbridge.  
CRAWLEY, Willie, Winterpack.  
annock.  
Green.

DELANO, Linwood I., Havelock.  
DELPH, Charlie W., Nicholasville.  
DEW, Alner R., Irongate.  
DIGGS, Edward, Markham.  
DOBYNS, Jesse L., Evington.  
DODD, Doctor D., Whitmill.  
DODSON, James L., Sperryville.  
DONLY, John E., Richmond.  
DORCUS, Charles W., Waynesboro.  
DOSS, Joseph, Hollins.  
DOWELL, Percy L., Barboursville.  
DRAKE, Allen F., Newsoms.  
DRUMMOND, Jim, Keller.  
DUMVILLE, Frank L., Richmond.  
EASTER, Charlie, Jr., Radium.  
EDMONDS, Edward T., Rawlings.  
EDWARDS, Charles O., Smithfield.  
EDWARDS, Oscar Edmunds, Norfolk.  
ELLER, Charles S., Taggart.  
ELLIOTT, Reuben, Richmond.  
ELLIOT, Andrew, Miner.  
ELMORE, Oaty H., Pearisburg.  
ENGLISH, Robert L., Windsey.  
EPFS, James, Cumberland.  
EUBANK, Gibbs, Sandedge.  
EVANS, Henry, Triplee.  
EVANS, Lewis J., Petersburg.  
EVANS, Louis I., Mussie Mill.  
FAIRFAX, Willie R., Sweetman.  
FALWELL, Thomas E., Lynchburg.  
FARMER, William V., Sycamore.  
FARTHING, Raymond C., Wilt.  
FAUVER, Silas E., Mount Williams.  
FERGUSON, Dick, Victoria.  
FIELDS, John, Boykins.  
FINCH, Guy V., Rustburg.  
FITZGERALD, Clarence V., Green-ville.  
FLEMING, Linwood Norris, Norfolk.  
FLOOD, William, Enonville.  
FORTUNE, Lawless P., Bowling Green.

GREEN, James A., Feber.  
GREEN, James E., Richmond.  
GREGGS, Willie, Dry Fork.  
GRIFFIN, Booker W., Capeville.  
GRIM, George Barrow, Stephen City.  
GRIMES, Fred Davis, Norton.  
HAILEY, Joseph B., Alton.  
HAILEY, Walter Elam, Salem.  
HALLAU, Lewis S., Shores.  
HAMLIN, Tom, Yale.  
HARBOUR, John H., Stuart.  
HARDIN, Leon W., Del Ray.  
HARDY, Walter S., Richmond.  
HARGIS, Harmon, Murphy.  
HARLOW, Eddie L., Charlottesville.  
HARMAN, Bill, Sayersville.  
HARPER, George, Chase City.  
HARRIS, Arthur, Breadford.  
HARRIS, Charlie, Prospect.  
HARRIS, Harmon W., Tip Top.  
HARRIS, John W., Fairfax Court-  
house.  
HARRISON, James L., Petersburg.  
HARTER, Luther E., Floyd.  
HARVEY, Robert, Rustburg.  
HARVEY, William E., School.  
HASTINGS, Homer W., Melfs.  
HAWKINS, James L., Fredericksburg.  
HAWKINS, Jones A., Troutdale.  
HAY, Luther, Hayti.  
HEFLIN, Wade H., Tacketts Mills.  
HENDERSON, James, Trevilians.  
HERRICK, Vernon M., Suffolk.  
HERRON, Harvey D., Watauga.  
HICKS, Melvin, Rolling Hill.  
HILL, Summerfield, Madison.  
HITE, Edgar R., Greenville.  
HOBSON, Harry, Richmond.  
HOGENS, Freddie, Yale.  
HOGGE, Norris E., Dandy.  
HOLLAND, William E., Norfolk.  
HOLLINS, Homer, Hollins River.  
HOLLOMAN, George A., Myrtie.  
HOLLOWAY, Richmond W., Wake-  
field.

Hill.  
t.  
Charles.  
uth.  
Detown.  
ville.  
tan.  
horn.  
ricksburg.  
d.  
r., Boyd-  
ton.

JOHNSON, Joseph C., Sutherland.  
JOHNSON, Lewis, Havelock.  
JOHNSON, Willie, Birds Nest.  
JONES, Charles, Blackstone.  
JONES, George H., Newport News.  
JONES, Joseph, Weems.  
JONES, Pannel R., Lynchburg.  
KASEY, Samuel H., Moneta.  
KELLER, Emmett W., Mount Solon.  
KILPATRICK, Hezekiah, Middle-  
burg.  
KING, Heiner, Flaboro.  
KING, Willie S., Houston.  
KNIGHTEN, Sheffie M., Swift Run.  
KYLE, Juncus, Manteo.  
LACKS, Abner L., Clover.  
LAM, Bedford C., Covington.  
LAMBERTH, Rufus, Pampha.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

357

## VIRGINIA

### Privates—Continued

### Privates—Continued

SHOEMAKER, John W., Dilwya.  
SCOTT, Charles, Winchester.  
SCOTT, James, Portsmouth.  
SELVEY, William J., Richmond.  
SEMENES, James G., Lone Ash.  
SETLIFF, Posy A., Dodson.  
SIMMONS, Morgan Samuel, Ivor.  
SKINNELL, Frank E., Bedford.  
SMITH, Johnnie, Hampton.  
SMITH, Warner, Newport News.  
SNEAD, Henry N., Crystal Hill.  
SNEAD, Roy M., Pennington Gap.  
SNELL, Bezer, Jr., Brookmead.  
SNELLINGS, Julian C., Jr., Rich-

### Privates—Continued

pe.  
h.  
f.

### DIED OF WOUNDS

Major

WILLS, John H., Lynchburg.

### Sergeants

ence.  
PERKINS, James M., Dye.  
PETTUS, John D., Radcliffe.  
PHILLIPS, Corbett, Peck.  
PIERCE, Stuart W., Richmond.  
POPE, Ezra T., Ivanhoe.  
PRYOR, Jonesy, Hampton.  
PUGH, Everett R., Camp Creek.  
QUESINBERRY, Arthur D., May-  
berry.  
RACEY, Carter C., Lofton.  
RAGLAND, Asa L., Wingina.  
RAINES, William T., Falmouth.  
RATCLIFF, Warren D., Newport.  
REEDY, Carl, Front Royal.  
REIF, Henry W., Alexandria.  
REINES, William T., Falmouth.  
REPOLL, Alphonso, Norfolk.  
RIDLEY, Johnnie C., Pope.  
RILEY, Percy E., Richmond.  
RINDA, Eddie, Lacrosse.  
ROBBISON, Ellis A., Farmington.  
ROBINSON, Otis P., Richmond.  
RODGERS, William W., Stuart.  
ROGERS, Samuel H., Elkton.  
ROYER, Charlie R., Penn Laird.  
RUFFIN, Edco, Spring Grove.  
SAMPSON, Erwin L., Big Stone Gap.  
SAUNDERS, Edwin L., Butyle.

don.  
WILLIAMS, Edward Lee, Victoria.  
WILLIAMS, Gordon, Bedford.  
WILLIAMS, John W., Dolphin.  
WILLIAMS, Kemp, Quantico.  
WILLIAMS, Lewis, Crews.  
WILLIAMS, Morelius, Jenning Ordi-  
nary.  
WILLIS, Charles H., Winchester.  
WILSON, Ben, Beechland.

### Buglers

DAVIDSON, Elbert L., Buena Vista.

## VIRGINIA

## Buglers—Continued

SWECKER, Harry T., Monterey.

## Mechanic

HARRIDER, George W., Beltspring.

## Wagoners

COLEMAN, Marshall H., Toga.

STUMP, Joseph, Copper Hill.

## Privates

ADKINSON, Frank, Bedford.

AFARIAN, Haroutun, Richmond.

ALTICE, Galvin Jack, Redwood.

ANDREWS, Hambleton F., Central

## Privates—Continued

GUNTER, Edward B., Tower Hill.

GWALTNEY, Hugh G., Waverly.

HAGY, Hubert R., Abingdon.

HALE, Herbert, Dodson.

HALL, James G., News Ferry.

HARPER, George A., Bumpass.

HARPER, Leon A., Crewe.

HARVEY, Walter A., Phoenix.

HATCH, Harold F., Cobbs Creek.

HATCHER, Elbert M., Troutville.

HATCHER, Harry, Theological Semi-

nary.

HEFLIN, Kennie, Midland.

HENSLEY, George L., Croseclose.

HICKMAN, Thomas H., Eagle Rock.

HOBACK, Floyd A., Wytheville.

HODGE, Monroe C., Atkins.

HONAKER, Jason Harrison, Draper.

HOOPER, Bledsoe B., Williamsburg.

HORNSBY, Luther C., Seaford.

HULCHER, Frank G., Richmond.

IRBY, Sprilley E., Blackstone.

JACKSON, Joe, Wolfstown.

JARRATT, Cary F., Jarratt.

JENKINS, Homer B., Stanley.

JENKINS, William L., Rena.

JENNINGS, Britain, Shorts Creek.

JENNINGS, Nathaniel H., Toano.

JETT, Jesse J., Fredericksburg.

JOHNSON, Richard Francis, Char-

lottesville.

LAYMAN, Henry H., Indian Valley.

LEE, Robert E., Reusens.

LESTER, Grover C., Harrysmith.

LEVERSON, Bennie L., Lightfoot.

LEWIS, Fred L., Urbanna.

LLOYD, Mitchell F., Suffolk.

TIMMONS, Clarence, Runnys Mill.

## Privates—Continued

ROSE, Garnett L., Richmond.

ROSENBERRY, Frank O., Hardesty.

SALYER, Pierce S., Nickelsville.

SANDRIDGE, Marion L., Moormans

River.

SANYOUR, Anthony, Richmond.

SEXTON, Sidney L., Velnay.

SHENK, Raymond E., Reynolds.

SHEPPARD, Walter J. H., Thaxton.

SHERRILL, Thomas Houston, Alta

Vista.

SHORT, John, Raven Creek.

SINGLETON, Ira, Gem West.

SIX, Charles C., Rural Retreat.

SLAUGHTER, Smith S., Quinque.

SLOAN, Lee, Grundy.

Norfolk.

Scottsburg.

Berea.

Boone Mill.

Newport News.

Fork Union.

Windsor.

Coeburn.

V. Dumbarton.

th L., Eggleston.

STIDHAM, Clarence V., Norton.

STIDHAM, Roy E., Pound.

STILSON, Leon H., Richmond.

STROSNIDER, George E., Capon

Road.

SUBLETT, William A., White Gate.

SUTPHIN, Posie E., Wills.

SWORD, James A., Rock Dell.

TATE, Isaac, Thaxton.

TAYLOR, Harry M., Kidds Fork.

THAXTON, Harvey L., South Boston.

THOMAS, Robert H., Portsmouth.

THOMPSON, Auston, Lexington.

THOMPSON, Henry, Hopewell.

THOMPSON, Major McK., Damascus.

TILSON, Charles M., Monarat.

TIMBERLAKE, James W., Barnhams-

ville.

TINDER, Frank C., Fredericksburg.

TOLLEY, Walter B., Lexington.

TRUSSELL, John R., Timberville.

TYREE, Earl H., Ollie.

UTZ, Robert E., Madison County.

VIRE, Henry, Loneash.

WAINWRIGHT, Wilton T., Odd.

WALKER, Richard, Merchant.

WALTER, John, Bentonville.

WALTON, William R., Stevensville.

WALTON, William T., Martinsville.

Jr.,

ant.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

BARNEY, Walter Victor, Newport

News.

BOUCHELLE, Horace P., Norfolk.

CARR, James Frederic, Hampton.

GLENN, George P., Lynchburg.

MOORE, Sylvester B., Norfolk.

PERKINS, Pryor R., Newport News.

WOOD, Robert H., Jr., Charlottesville.

## Sergeants

BLANKS, Roacie A., Meadville.

BYRD, Everett L., Central Point.

DAVIS, Powell, Franklin.

NORRIS, William L., Norfolk.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

359

## VIRGINIA

### Corporals

BATTEN, Eugene E., Back Bay.  
BRADLEY, John L., Portsmouth.  
BRUCE, Robert J., Cherrydale.  
BURKETT, James G., Groseclose.  
GARLAND, Robert C., Warsaw.  
PUGH, Horace C., Concord.  
MEDLIN, Albert James, West Point.  
MOSS, Watkins A., Saxe.  
SENTELL, Henry G., Schoolfield.  
THOMPSON, Henry C., Darlington Heights.  
WRIGHT, Alex, Norfolk.

### Bugler

MILLER, James H., Wytheville.

### Chauffeur

TIPTON, David, Riverton.

### Privates

ACORS, Roderick, Massapomax.  
ANDERS, Warrick A., Independence.  
AUSTIN, Samuel, Meadowville.  
BAYLER, Alfonse, Ruther Glen.  
BAYLOR, Louis M., Bowling Green.  
BRATTON, Walter, Pulaski.  
BROOKS, William H., Lynchburg.  
CASSADY, Drewery, Stuart.  
COLLEY, Fred H., Birchleaf.  
COOK, Thomas W., Alexandria.

### Privates—Continued

CORNETT, Harvey E., Flabridge.  
CRESS, Arthur G., Atkins.  
DANCY, Cicero, Norfolk.  
EAGLE, Samuel Rembert, Doe Hill.  
FAUNTLEROY, Randolph, Center Cross.  
FIELDS, Anthony, Lebanon.  
GILLIAM, Isaac, Blackwater.

### Privates—Continued

LOVING, William, Salvia.  
LOWERY, Henry D., Virgilina.  
MARTIN, Allie L., Leesville.  
MATNEY, Earnest R., New River.  
McELFRESH, Russell M., Portsmouth.  
MYRICK, Johnny G., Portsmouth.  
DEEDY Harrison Park

ville.  
WILSON, Johnnie, Norfolk.  
WILSON, Vilas Z., Norton.  
WRIGHT, Oliver G., Oriskany.  
VOGT, Charles A., Atkins.

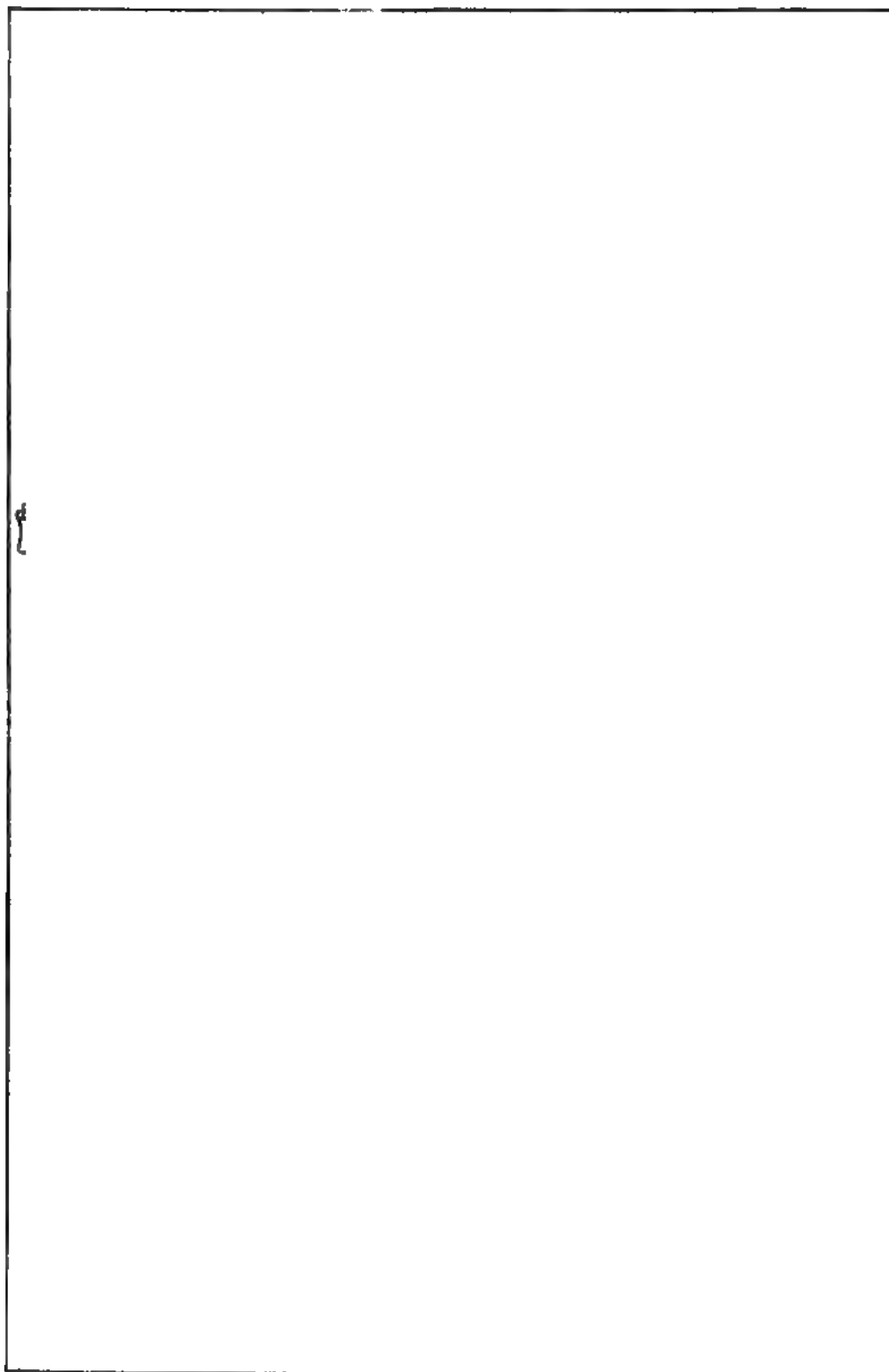






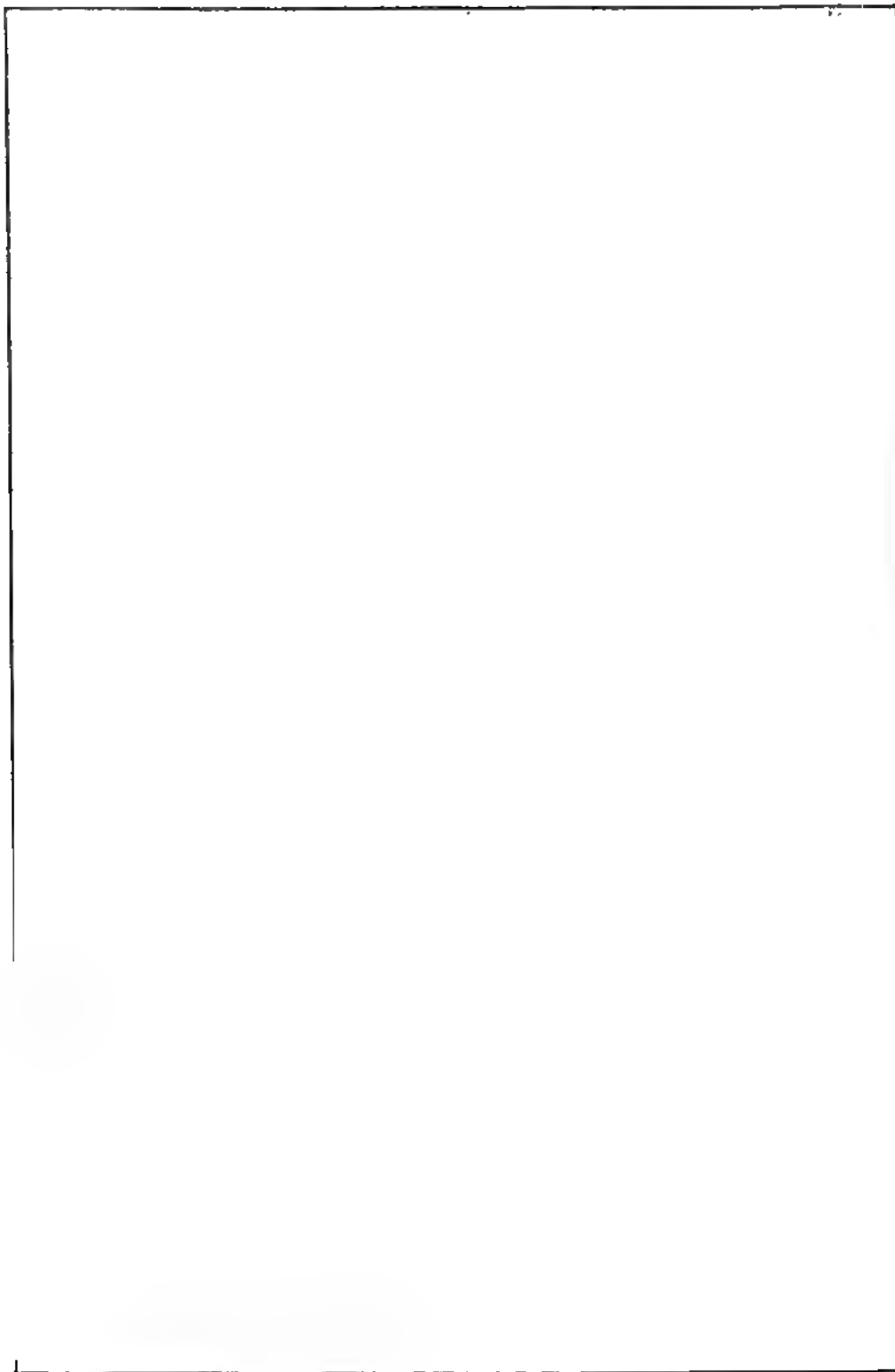
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 361  
WASHINGTON

362 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 363  
WASHINGTON

364 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON



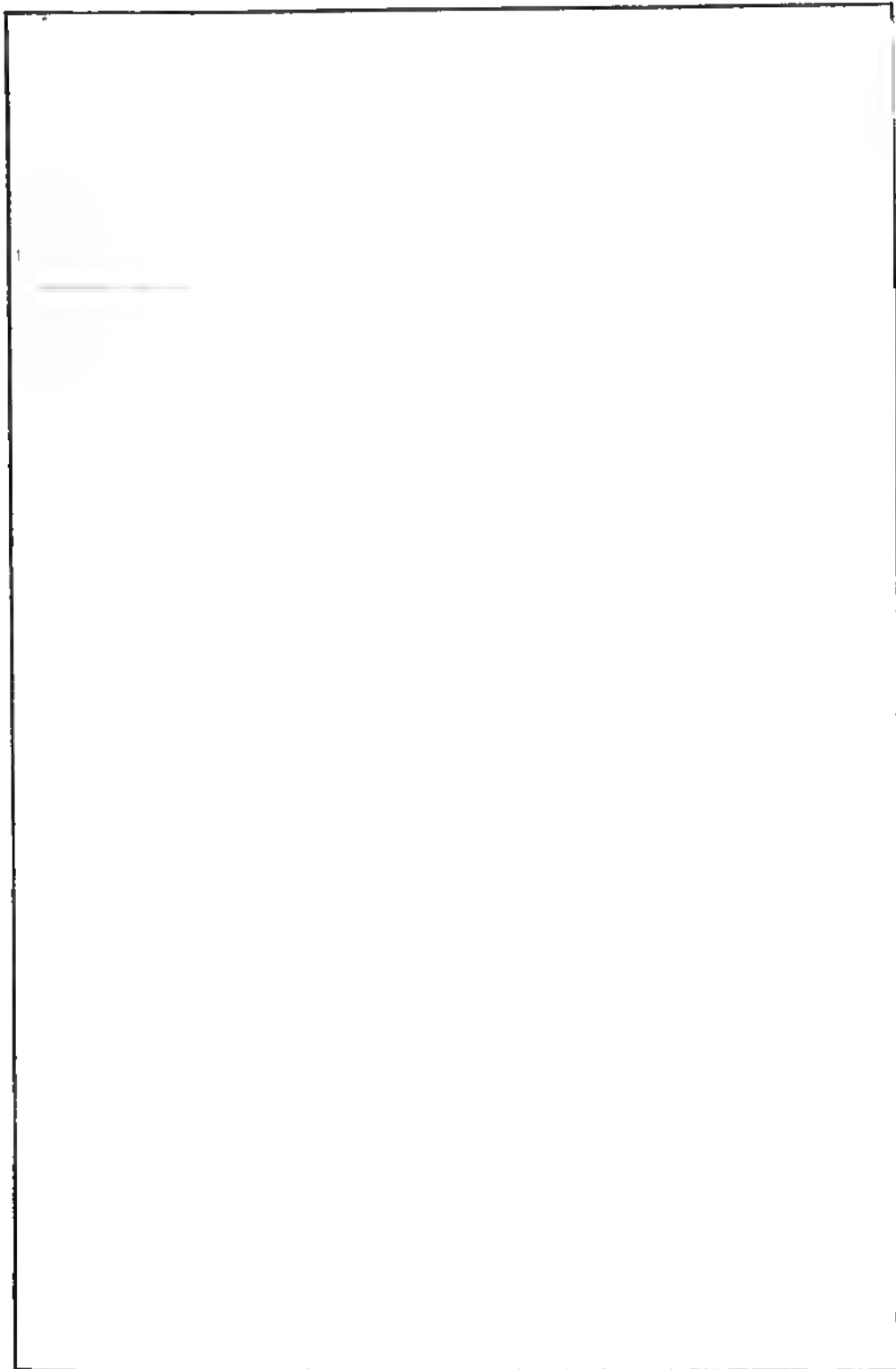
366      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 367  
WASHINGTON

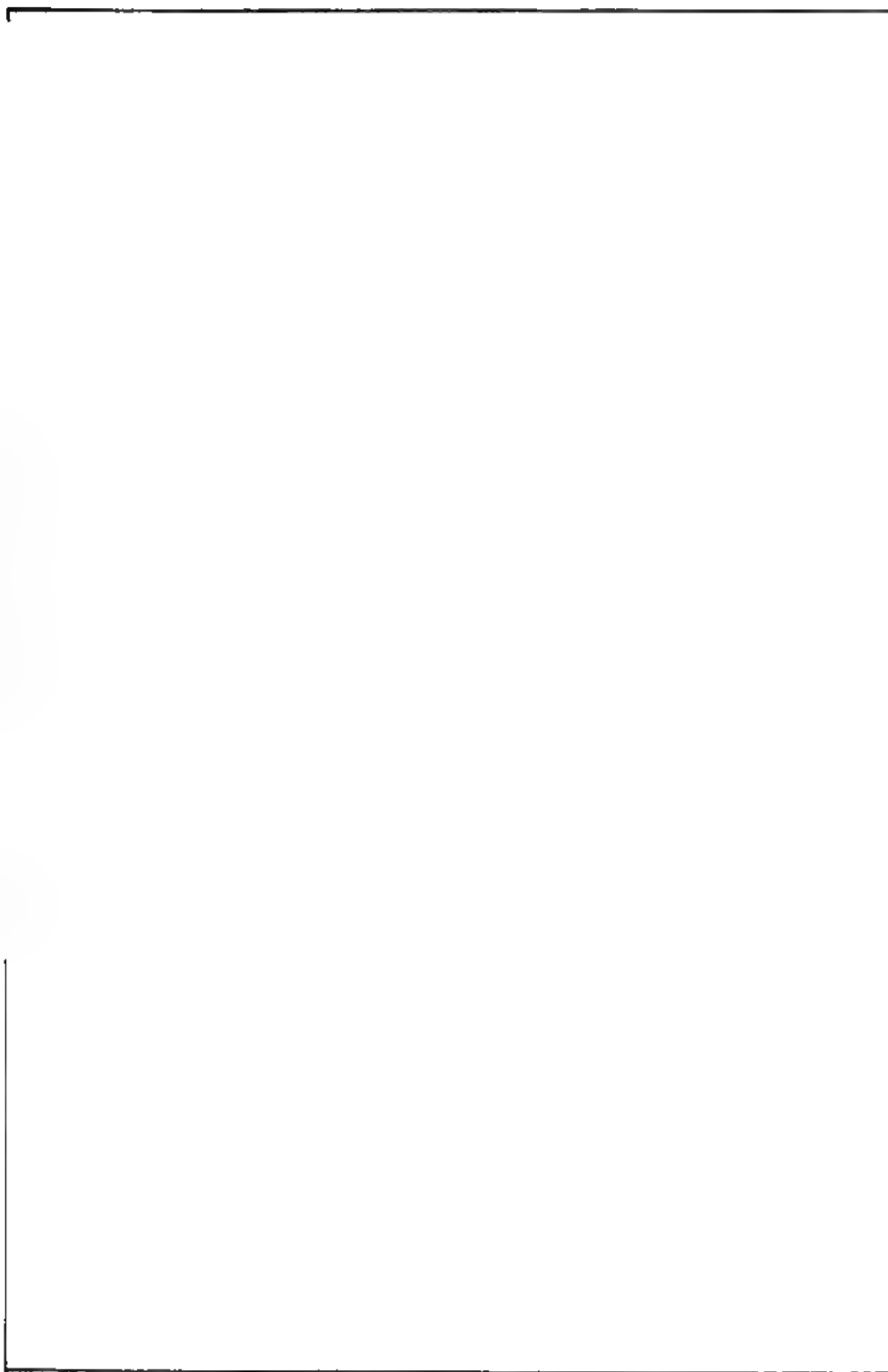


368      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 369  
WASHINGTON



370      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 371  
WASHINGTON

372 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 373

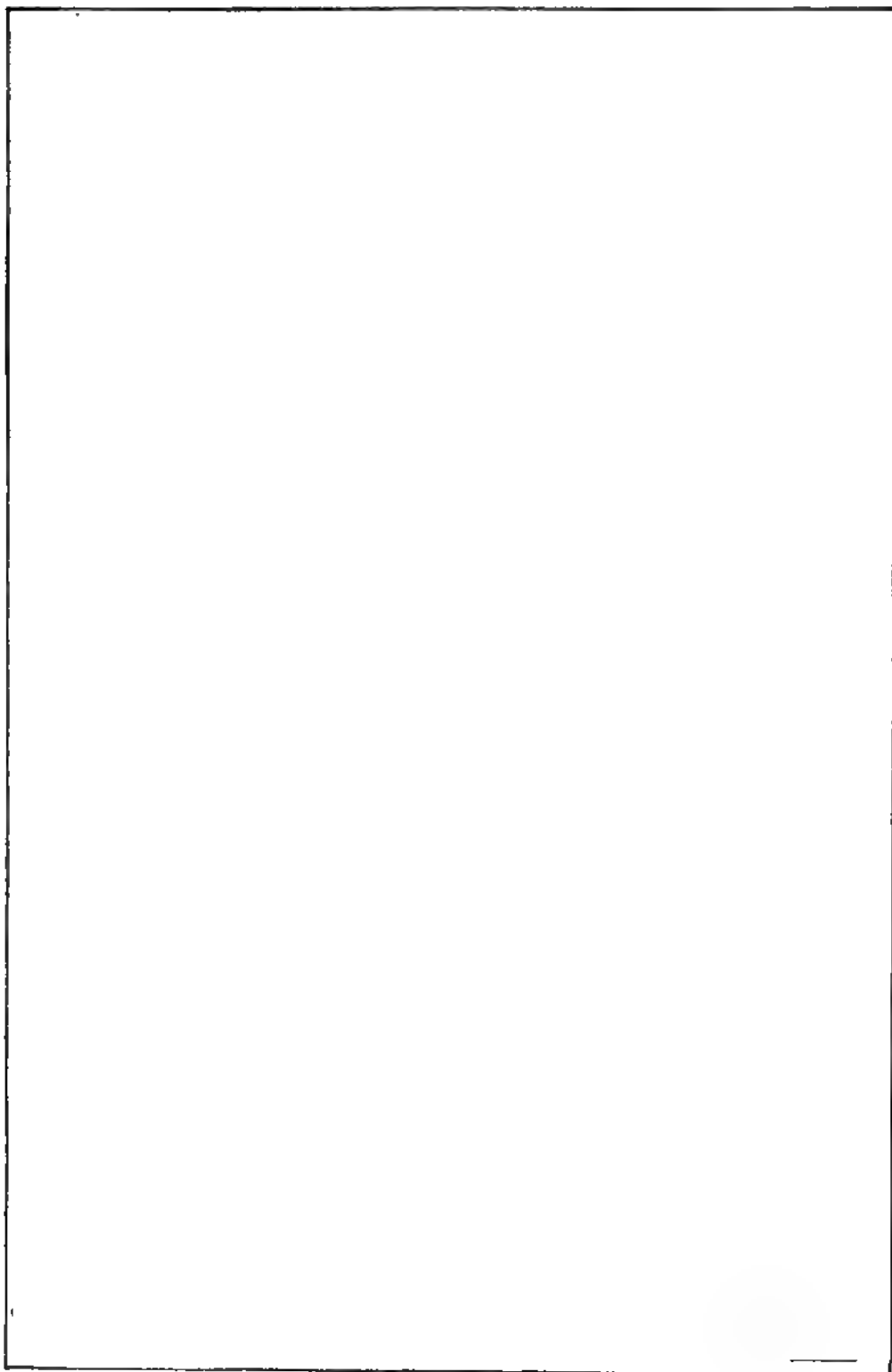
WASHINGTON

374      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 375  
WASHINGTON



376 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON



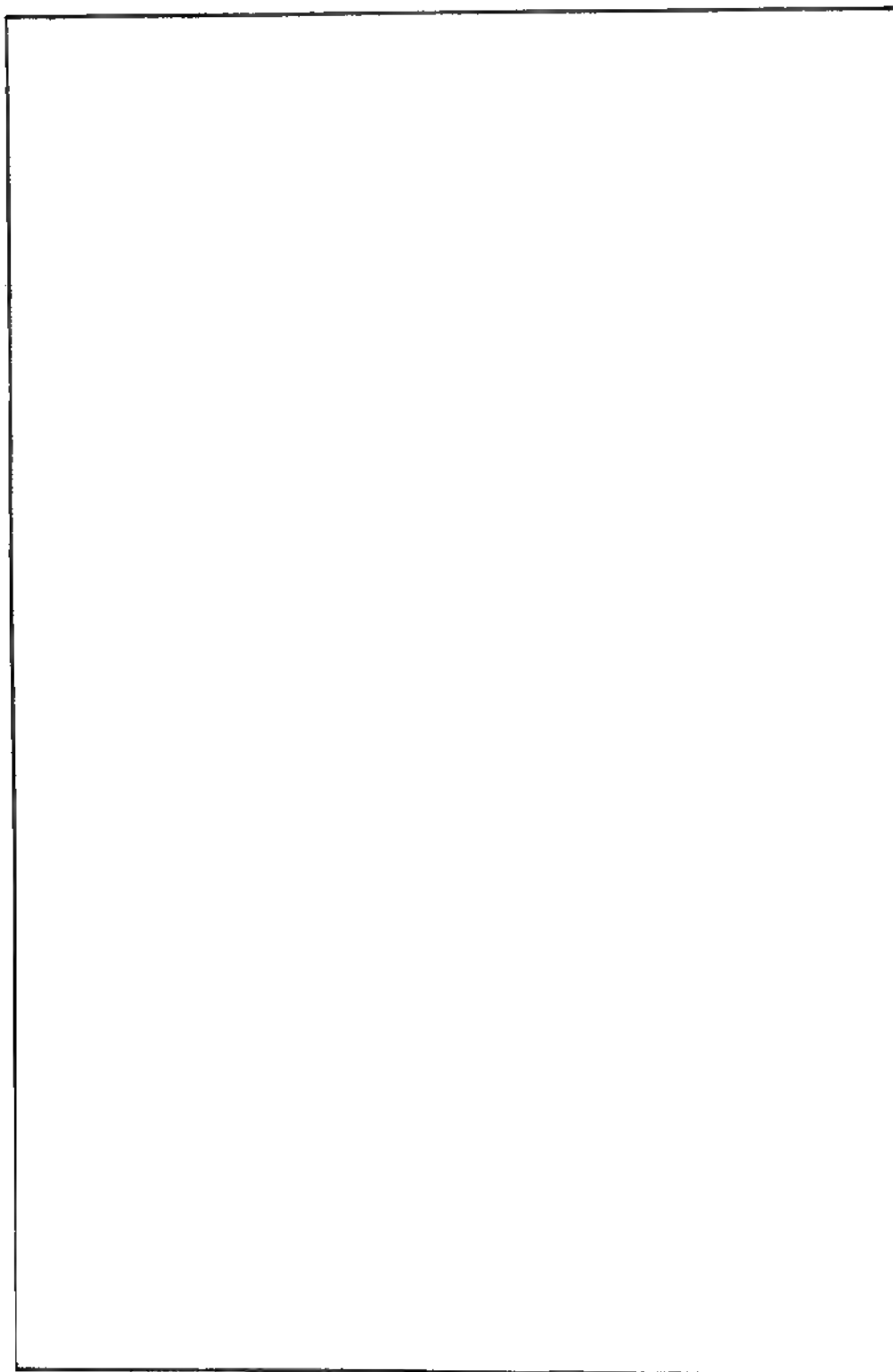
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 377  
WASHINGTON

---

378 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 379  
WASHINGTON

380      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WASHINGTON



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 381  
WASHINGTON



## WASHINGTON

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Majors

FARWELL, George W., Seattle.  
FREUTZ, Joseph G., Tacoma.

## Captains

BARLOW, Francis A., Douglas.  
ENGLISH, Math L., Coupeville.  
HUGHES, Howard De Hart, Seattle.  
WHITTELET, Leonard A., Seattle.

## Lieutenants

CARLSON, A.  
COCHRAN, I.  
JOHNSON, F.  
JOHNSTONE  
KINNEY, Cla  
McCLEVERT  
MacDONALD  
MORGAN, H.  
Barracks.  
RHODES, Edward Byron, Tacoma  
ROGERS, Charles L., Colville.  
STARR, Truman A., Seattle.  
VAN VORIS, Howard H., Tacoma.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, Chris, Bellingham.  
BLOYD, Harry Benjamin, Kelso.  
BULLACH, George, Seattle.  
CLARK, Don W., Bordeaux.  
CRISTOFERSON, Alfred, Seattle.  
EDSON, Al, Seattle.  
GRONO, Harry A., Spokane.  
HENLEY, Alex, Seattle.  
HUCKABA, Charles, Tacoma.  
JAMISON, Gill R., Seattle.  
KLINE, Orrie F., Tacoma.  
KRENTZ, Ernest R., Seattle.  
LANCASTER, Herschel C., Seattle.  
LUHS, Christian, Vancouver.  
MENGE, Edward, Seattle.  
MILLER, Wesley William, Harrington.  
MORRIS, Abraham L., Kalama.  
MORRISS, Roland H., Seattle.  
NELSON, Richard, Seattle.  
NORGAUD, Omer S., Seattle.  
RATHBUN, Guy S., Kelso.  
RICHARDSON, Charles T., Seattle.  
SOFFONIASON, Trigvi, Blaine.

## Corporals

BARTO, Tom F., Bellingham.  
BECK, Harry G., Spokane.  
BERNDT, Julius, Yakima.  
BRYAN, Guy M., Spokane.  
COPEMAN, Andrew C., Kent.  
CRABTREE, Malcolm K., Toppenish.  
DEERINGHOFF, Ferdinand E.

## Corporals—Continued

SMITH, Vera M., Cosmopolis.  
STOMNER, Martin A., Seattle.  
WHEELER, Logan, Yakima.  
WILLIAMS, Thomas O., Tacoma.  
WOMMACK, Virgil C., Sunnyside.  
WRAY, Laird A., Seattle.  
WRIGHT, Sydney, Sumas.

## Bugler

JOHNSON, Victor H., Leavenworth.

## Cook

O'CONNOR, Clement, Aberdeen.

## Mechanics

CAMERON, Thomas, Seattle.  
CARLSON, Carl M., Tacoma.  
FIORITO, Crescenzo, Seattle.  
MOE, McKinley, Shamokawa.  
SANDERS, Que X., Spokane.  
SPLANE, Millard A., Sedro Woolley.

## Wagoner

STRICKLAND, Bert, Seattle.

## Privates

ABBOTT, Ray S., Tacoma.  
ADDANTE, Frank William, Marcus.  
AKELEY, Walter E., Port Angeles.  
ALBRIGHTSON, Theodore D.  
Tacoma.  
ALLEN, James Benjamin, Spokane.  
ALLEN, James N., Walla Walla.  
ALLEN, Thomas, Black Diamond.  
ALTMAN, Anthony, Spokane.  
ANDERSON, Benjamin N., Marys-

## Privates—Continued

## public.

MEAD, Archie Leroy, Granger.  
MILLER, Lee V., Centralia.  
REMMERDEN, John H., North  
Yakima.  
REYNOLDS, Emery C., Vancouver.  
ROCKAFELLOW, Budford R., Winlock.  
ROSIER, William R., Montesano.  
SCHNEIDER, John A., Tacoma.  
SIMONS, Giles A., Seattle.



## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## WASHINGTON

## Privates—Continued

JOHNSON, Odin J., Enumclaw.  
 JOHNSON, Sam, Seattle.  
 JONES, Gay L., Snohomish.  
 JONES, John W., Seattle.  
 JONSEN, Elmer T., Seattle.  
 KALKNARF, George P., Mesa.  
 KEATING, Frank M., Lancaster.  
 KEHRER, John, Krupp.  
 KEHOE, William J., Spokane.  
 KELLY, Dan C., Raymond.  
 KELLY, Kennedy K., Cosmopolis.  
 KLAPP, Charles, Everett.  
 KRAUSE, George W., Seattle.  
 KRESSLER, Lee L., Buckley.  
 KRIPPNER, William H., Seattle.  
 KUKULL, Stephen, Malo.  
 LAEBLOM, George B., Rosburg.  
 LAMPINEN, Robert, Seattle.

## Privates—Continued

OWENS, William, Monroe.  
 PALMGREN, Swan L., North Seattle.  
 PAPAVALIS, Jim, Bremerton.  
 PARKE, Jesse L., Granger.  
 PARKER, Loyd, Hamilton.  
 PASINI, Battista, Tolt.  
 PATTON, Darrell V., Walla Walla.

## Privates—Continued

WILLOUR, Clayton, Bow.  
 WINKLER, Arthur E., Mount Vernon.  
 WRIGHT, Preston M., Vancouver.  
 ZURFLUH, Joe, Globe.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Colonel

BELL, James E., Spokane.

## Captain

GOUGH, Arthur W., Seattle.

## Lieutenants

KANTNER, William G., Everett.  
 PICKERING, Lester B., Monroe.  
 PINKHAM, Louis H., Jr., Spokane.  
 WARD, Homer W., Centralia.

## Master Engineer

STEED, Jesse, Seattle.

## Sergeants

, Seattle.  
 , W., Spokane.  
 , Seattle.  
 Morrison.  
 C., Grandview.  
 , Castle Rock.  
 A., Sequim.  
 Fairfield.  
 , Spokane.

## Corporals

ALBERTSON, Ellsworth E., Mount Vernon.  
 BRAGDON, Harold B., Seattle.  
 BROWN, Clinton S., Davenport.  
 BURKE, Iver, Corfu.  
 CROSS, Leroy W., Valleyford.  
 DRISCOLL, John Patrick, North Seattle.  
 HUBBARD, Frank H., Seattle.  
 JOHNSON, Joseph E., South Prairie.  
 LEONARD, John William, Walla Walla.  
 MEYERS, Preston O., Spokane.  
 PETERSON, Alfred H., Seattle.  
 STOUT, Ernest D., Tacoma.  
 TARTER, John W., Hartline.  
 TEGTMEYER, Arthur W., Sunnyside.  
 WILLIAMS, Clarence F., Reardon.  
 WILLSON, Paul K., Seattle.

## Cooks

HAGSTROM, Erick, Monroe.  
 LEWIS, Orphard J., Tacoma.  
 SPINK, Orla H., Centralia.

## Messian

CUNNINGHAM, Edward C., St. Johns.

## Nurses

DELANO, Jane A., American Red Cross, Washington.  
 DRISCO, Alice S., Seattle.

## Saddler

JERSON, John A., Tacoma.

## Wagoner

BUSEY, Harrison L., North Yakima.

## Privates

ABRAMS, Arthur T., Spokane.  
 ADAMS, Ora L., Prescott.  
 ALBERT, Clarence M., Colbert.  
 ALTMAN, Edward L., Long Branch.  
 ANDERSON, Fred W., Hadlock.  
 ANDERSON, Harold H., Bellingham.  
 ANDERSON, Jack T., Bellingham.  
 ARMSTRONG, Almon, Yakima.  
 BAKER, Harvey C., Everett.  
 BOB, Alphonsus, Tulalip.  
 BROMLEY, Dewey Volley, Bickleton.  
 BRUNDAGE, Cleo E., Seattle.  
 CALDWELL, George W., Prosser.

OVERASS, Johnes, Hoquiam.

## WASHINGTON

## Privates—Continued

CARLSON, Andrew C., Tacoma.  
 CHAUSSEE, Wilford P., Pacific.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Chris, Ellensburg.  
 CLEVINGER, Julius, Doty.  
 COOK, Charles L., Poulso.  
 DALBEY, Justin E., Seattle.  
 DAVIDSON, William E., Dayton.  
 DAVIS, Raymond J., Hoquiam.  
 DeBOLT, Floyd, Adrian.  
 DELL, Thomas B., Dryad.  
 DOOLEY, Cecil H., Little Rock.  
 DUCKETT, Lloyd C., Riverside.  
 DURWARD, Allan, Centralia.  
 ELVIGION, Lewis, Spokane.  
 ENGLISH, Harold, Tenino.  
 ERICKSON, Peter, Issaquah.  
 FADER, William L., Mount Vernon.  
 FARMER, Walter Grant, Walla Walla.  
 FINNELL, Willis O., Latah.

## Privates—Continued

WIVELL, Fred B., Shelton.  
 WRIGHT, Fred S., Everett.  
 WULF, William B., Ridgefield.  
 YANCEY, Arthur L., Spokane.  
 YOUNG, Gustave, Vancouver.

## Privates—Continued

CHRISTEN, Henry A., Kendall.  
 CIASCHINI, Antonio, Seattle.  
 CIBANNY, Louis, Tonn.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Captain

ALBERTSON, Webster S., Vancouver.

## Lieutenants

ARGALL, Royal L., Spokane.  
 COHN, David H., Spokane.  
 LEWIS, Lee C., Tumwater.  
 MacKAY, William R., Seattle.  
 MAYNARD, Charles B., Spokane.  
 SEIPEL, Andrew V., Pinchurst.

## Sergeants

ALTMAN, John, Spokane.  
 BETCHER, Fred, Pe Ell.  
 HILL, Paul, Everett.  
 PARKER, Paul E., Seattle.  
 PATTON, Gerald S., Seattle.  
 SCHMIDTMAN, Bernard H., Pasco.  
 SMITH, Arthur G., Vancouver.  
 STOEHR, William Philip, Sultan.  
 STRETCH, Roy C., Covada.  
 YOUNG, Floyd R., Mount Helo.

## Corporals

## Mechanic

LARSEN, Daniel, Ellensburg.

## Wagoner

LANG, Anton C., Seattle.

## Privates

ANSEL, John E., Everett.  
 ASH, Clark W., Montborne.  
 BARBEE, Irving H., Anacortes.  
 BENNETT, Raymond A., Camas.  
 BENSON, Cris, Seattle.  
 BENSON, Edward, Enumclaw.  
 BLAIR, Bob I., Spokane.  
 BLOOM, Bengt M., Newport.  
 BOTZON, Charles A., Spokane.  
 BOWERS, Carl W., Everett.  
 BRANSON, Nelson, Seattle.  
 BRATTSTROM, Allen G., Seattle.  
 BRUSETH, Joseph E., Everade.  
 BUBBINS, Walter S., Ferndale.  
 CARR, Lloyd J., New Kamilche.  
 CAVALIER, Joseph, Cleelum.  
 CHARLSTON, Martin V., Brush  
 Prairie.  
 CHESSER, Lewis E., Wilson.

RANDALA, Henry, Tacoma.  
 RANDALL, Archie A., Carroll.  
 RODER, William A., Seattle.  
 ROSIN, Albert W., Castle Rock.  
 SANDSTEDT, Clarence E., Pasco.  
 SAUPE, Herman, Snohomish.  
 SAVAGE, Harry, Spokane.  
 SELLS, Leonard E., Bellingham.  
 SLAAKE, Leonard J., Spokane.  
 SOCKWELL, William C., Ferry.  
 SORENSON, Anton B., North Yakima.  
 STAVVOPOLOS, Vlases, Wenatchee.  
 THOMPSON, Robert J., Yakima.

## WASHINGTON

## Privates—Continued

UDDMAN, Erik A., Seattle.  
 USITALO, Henry A., Seattle.  
 VERRELL, Cecil L., Colville.  
 WALLING, Arthur N., Tacoma.  
 WILKINS, Earl Edward, Seattle.  
 WILKINSON, James R., South  
 Yakima.  
 WILSON, Ernest A., Seattle.  
 WILSON, John P., Seattle.  
 WINCHELL, Frank T., Vancouver.  
 WINEHART, Earl T., Snohomish.  
 WOLFF, Edward J., Seattle.  
 WOODS, James E., Walla Walla.  
 ZANONI, John, Renton.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Captain

CARLSON, Oscar F., Spokane.

## Lieutenants

COPE, Dow R., Yakima.  
 WHEELER, Leon, Ellensburg.

## Sergeants

BROWNING, George Francis, Aberdeen.  
 PARKER, Paul E., Seattle.

## Corporal

MILLER, Dallas C., Waitsburg.

## Cadet

LIVINGSTON, Ivan D., Pullman.

## Saddler

DORRE, Manual, Seattle.

## Wagoners

MEAGHER, Jack G., Seattle.  
 PARROTT, George C., Seattle.  
 UDDENBERG, Herman, Gig Harbor.

## Privates

AUSTIN, Samuel F., Spokane.  
 BARSCH, Harry M., Spokane.  
 BECK, Amos, Ford.  
 BLOOGETT, Clair L., Vancouver.  
 BORGFORD, Gudstien, Clallam Bay.  
 CARLSON, Victor S., Seattle.  
 CASTO, Jesse A., Morton.  
 DAYS, Lewis, Ellensburg.  
 DEAN, George E., Spokane.  
 FLINN, Roy E., Spokane.  
 FRENCH, Homer, Colfax.  
 HANSEN, Daniel M., Cresosote.

## Privates—Continued

HAYES, Fred E., Grandview.  
 HILL, Arthur, Everett.  
 HOCUM, Earl K., Spokane.  
 HORTON, Earl M., Selah.  
 JESSON, William E., Tacoma.  
 JOHNSON, Arvid Charlie, Custer.  
 JOHNSON, Carl H., Anacortes.  
 JOHNSON, Owen H., Waterville.  
 MCCOWN, George R., Garfield.  
 MARCOTTE, Joseph A., Winlock.  
 MASON, Alvin, Jr., Spokane.  
 MATSON, Henry, Poulsbo.  
 MOREHOUSE, Wilmot C., Seattle.  
 OLSON, Oscar, Seattle.  
 PATNOE, Frank, Vancouver.  
 POPE, Fred, Raymond.  
 PRATOR, Alvin L., Tacoma.  
 ROBERTS, Abraham L., Carley.  
 ROBERTS, Abraham L., Granger.  
 RUOFF, Ernest J., Spokane.  
 SCHRANK, Fred Herman, Coloma.  
 SMITH, Alvin H., Loomis.  
 THORNTON, Frank A., Seattle.  
 VAN DERZEE, Armer J., Burlington.  
 WEAGANT, Frank Gilbert, Bellingham.  
 WHITE, Roy A., Centralia.  
 WILSON, Chester W., Arlington.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 387  
WEST VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



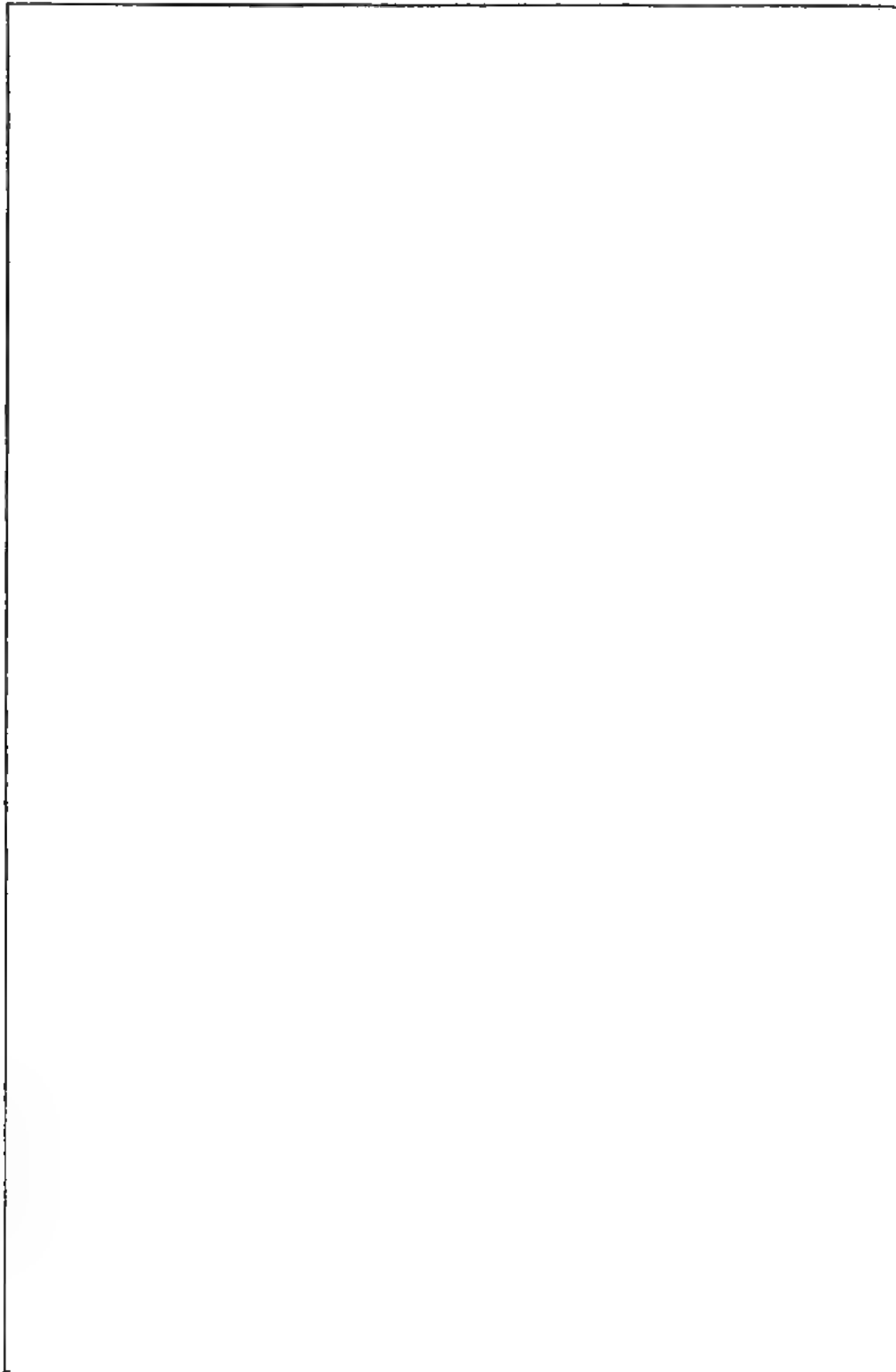
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 389  
WEST VIRGINIA

390 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 391  
WEST VIRGINIA





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 393  
WEST VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 395  
WEST VIRGINIA

396 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA

---

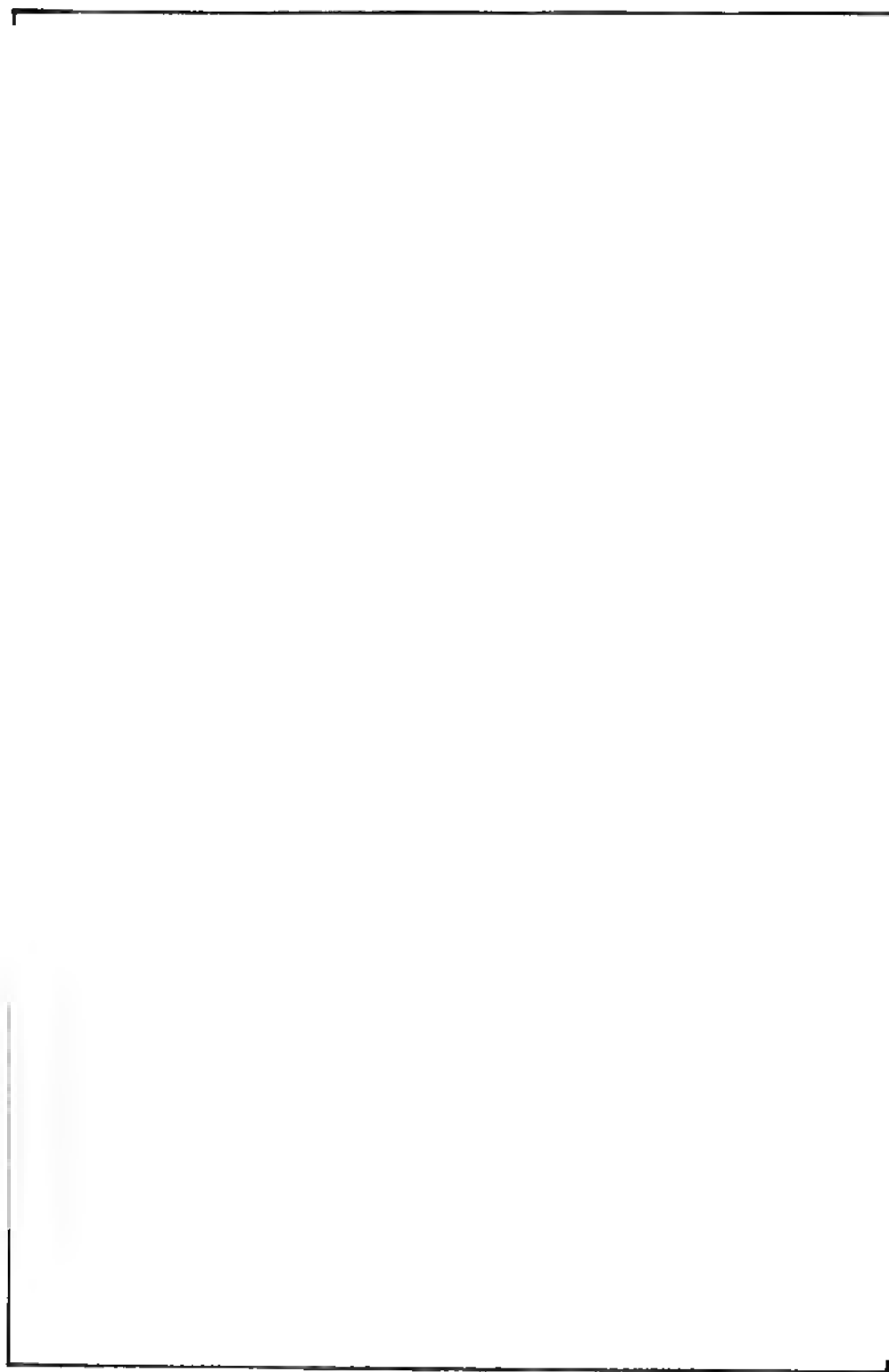
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 397  
WEST VIRGINIA

398      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 399  
WEST VIRGINIA



400 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 401  
WEST VIRGINIA

402      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA

---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 403  
WEST VIRGINIA

404      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 405  
WEST VIRGINIA

406 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



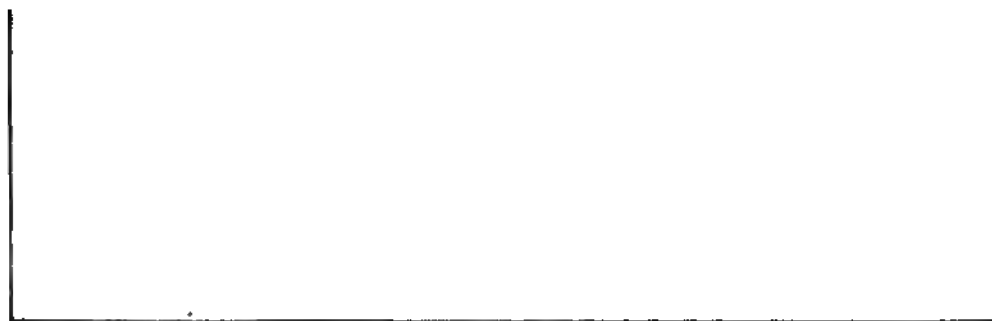
---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 407  
WEST VIRGINIA

1



408 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WEST VIRGINIA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

409

## WEST VIRGINIA

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Captain

DANIELS, Hoddie Wilbur, Elkins.

#### Lieutenants

ANDERSON, Lane S., Charleston.  
BLANKENSHIP, Benjamin F., Thornwood.  
DIAL, Walter V. A., Huntington.  
GILKESON, Robert W., Romney.  
GRAHAM, William S., Charleston.  
KELLY, James A., Piedmont.  
O'BRIEN, William H., Montgomery.  
PARRISH, Roy E., Clarksburg.  
PAYNE, Francis W., Charleston.  
SAUNDERS, Alonzo W., McDowell.  
SHEDD, Clyde E., Bluefield.  
SIMPSON, William E., West Union.

#### Sergeants

BARTLETT, Frank B., Buckhannon.  
BRITTON, Cecil O., Clarksburg.  
CLAY, Floyd W., Minerva.  
CRUM, William, Jr., Crum.  
DAVIS, Carl B., Petersburg.  
GARRISON, Porter, Auburn.  
HAMM, Scott, Jaeger.  
HARRIS, Wilbur, Great Cacapon.  
KLEEH, Charles G., Wheeling.  
MCGINNIS, Charles R., Parkersburg.  
MULFORD, Wade E., Henderson.  
PATTERSON, James A., Ripley.  
REED, Mark S., Stover.  
SPANGLER, Howard, Peterstown.  
WARD, William D., Wheeling.  
WHITE, Harry L., Bluefield.

#### Corporals

ADAMS, C., Big Isaac.  
ALEXANDER, Ralph L., Moundsville.  
ASH, Benjamin H., Morgansville.  
ATHA, Thomas R., Fairmont.  
BENNETT, Thomas, Belmont.  
BOGGS, Eph., Red Jacket.  
BOND, Charles F., Merrimac.  
BRADY, Arthur D., French Creek.  
BRRAWLEY, John M., Charleston.  
FERGUSON, Leroy, Huntington.  
GARNER, Wilford L., New Martinsville.  
GIBSON, Olin E., Henderson.  
GRAY, Austin E., Moundsville.  
GREEN, Luther H., Sutton.  
GRIFFIN, William L., Parkersburg.  
HAMILTON, Victor, Grantsville.  
HART, Quantrell G., Dandon.  
KENT, William B., Pennsboro.  
KERSEY, Charles F., Charleston.  
LEWIS, Allen G., Gerrardstown.  
LOWE, Benton M., Pine Grove.  
McKOWN, Ralph H., Ripley.  
McMULLEN, Charlie, Spencer.  
MATHENEY, Samuel J., Sulphur Springs.  
MILLER, Fred C., Fairmont.  
NEEL, William B., Bayard.  
NEWLON, Benjamin F., Simpson.  
PARKER, Hubert, Charleston.  
PETTICORD, Cecil L., Wheeling.  
RHODES, Herbert D., Boaz.  
ROWLEY, John, Waverly.  
SCARBROUGH, Joseph C., Charleston.  
SECKMAN, Grover C., Belmont.  
SIMMONS, Carl, Belington.  
SMITH, Charles R., Charleston.  
STANTON, Joseph E., Wheeling.  
STEWART, James D., Elkins.  
THOMPSON, Fred R., Dunbar.  
TROWBRIDGE, Madison E., Kingwood.  
WATKINS, Emerys M., Follansbee.  
WHITTEN, Rupert O., Hinton.  
WILSON, Herbert H., Grafton.  
WITZGALL, Herbert Joseph, Huntington.  
WRIGHT, Raymond, Fairview.  
YOUNG, Elven W., Weir.

#### Bugler

LEESON, Okey, Oxford.

#### Cook

HOWES, Pearley B., French Creek.

#### Mechanics

ABELS, Cecil C., Ravenwood.  
MANSFIELD, John J., Piedmont.  
MOORE, Wilbur Simpson, Grafton.  
RODGERS, Patrick J., Benwood.  
SANER, Mike V., Moundsville.  
SWIGER, Warner, Smithfield.

#### Wagoner

TENNEY, Marcellus, Sand Run.

#### Privates

ABLE, Jacob H., Statesbury.  
ADKINS, Elisha G., Hamlin.  
ADKINS, Harry, Fort Gay.  
ALDERMAN, Dell, Whitesville.  
ALDERTON, Marion L., Great Cacapon.  
ALEXANDER, Oscar G., Montsville.  
ALKIRE, Malford E., Webster.  
ALLEN, Nathan G., Bryson.  
ALTICE, Ed., Devilsfork.  
AMODIA, Mike, Reynoldsville.  
ANDERSON, John, Danville.  
ANDERSON, John L., Jacksonburg.  
ARGIROPOLOS, James J., Keyser.  
ARMSTRONG, Clyde L., Belleville.  
ARTHUR, Osie E., Montgomery.  
AYERS, Charles L., Parkersburg.  
BAIER, Ernest H., Mason County.  
BAILEY, Denver, Charleston.  
BAINBRIDGE, William L., Longacre.  
BAKER, Garrett, Rawl.  
BALDWIN, Raymond, Beryl.  
BALL, John H., Gallipolis Ferry.  
BALL, Willard, Chauncey.  
BALSER, Thomas W., Ripley.  
BARTLETT, James, Stamford.  
BARTRAM, Clarence, Stallings.  
BASSETT, William H., Riley.  
BECKETT, Raymond R., Salt Rock.  
BELLOMY, —, Ceredo.  
BIRLIRAKIS, George, Wheeling.  
BLAKE, William Thomas, Benwood.  
BOGGS, Edward L., Glace.  
BOWERS, Lawrence, Fairmont.  
BOWMAN, Edward F., Wheeling.  
BOYCE, Joseph W., Keyser.  
BOYDOE, Buie W., Monongah.  
BRAGG, Joshua P., Hinton.  
BRANNON, Doy L., Auburn.  
BRISENDINE, Oattie D., Hunt.  
BRISSEY, William O., Berea.  
BRITTON, Samuel W., Saxon.  
BROWN, Andy Scott, Birch River.

#### Privates—Continued

CUFF, William, Eckman.  
CURFMAN, William B., Kyger.  
CURIA, Tony, Holden.  
CUTLIP, William I., Holly.  
CUTRIGHT, Amon, Czar.  
DATZKO, Mike, Glendale.  
DAVIS, Harold, Watson.  
DAVIS, Omer, Smithton.  
DAVIS, Philip, Iria.  
DAVIS, Roy, Lavalecte.  
DEAN, Emery, Fort Gay.  
DEAN, Wm. F., Buckhannon.  
DELANEY, Forest L., Moundsville.  
DICKSON, Noah A., Thurmond.  
DILLION, Harry L., Winfrede.  
DODRILL, Sampson D., Webster Springs.  
DORRIS, Vincent, Wheeling.  
DREIBELBIS, Harry O., Charleston.  
DUMMIT, Mike, Wheeling.  
DYE, Curtis Alexander, Huntington.  
EARNEST, John O., Wellsburg.  
EFFINGHAM, Andrew E., Huntington.  
ELDER, William W., Farmington.  
EVANS, Clarence E., Rio.  
EVANS, James, Benwood.  
EXLINE, Oscar, Strange Creek.  
FISHER, Howard M., Cameron.  
FIDLER, Paul McAvoy, Elkins.  
FISHER, Earl O., Parkersburg.  
FISHER, Milford O., Charleston.  
FITZGERALD, James R., Wheeling.  
FORINASH, Albert C., Duffy.  
FOX, Albert, Elm Grove.  
FRANZ, William C., Wheeling.  
FREESE, Chester H., Wheeling.  
FRITTS, Charles F., Martinsburg.  
FUGETT, Harrison L., Kayford.  
GALIANO, Antonio, McComas.  
GARNER, Herbert F., Clarksburg.  
GEO, David W., Belton.  
GILLESPIE, William H., Putney.  
GLOVER, Clifford C., Keenan.  
GOFF, Monroe, Parsyburg.  
GOLDSBERRY, John V., Warewood.  
HARRIC, Arch, Braxton.  
HAMRICK, Gale, Adamston.  
HAMWAY, Sam, Wheeling.  
HANDLEY, Clyde C., Culloden.  
HANNAH, Wilhe, H., Powellton.  
HARLESS, Nain, Lewiston.  
HARMAN, Raymond L., Brandywine.  
HARRISON, Edmund C., Charleston.  
HART, Alva Theodore, Maxwell.  
HARTLEY, Walter R., Loudenville.  
HATFIELD, Cuth, Horsepen.  
HAUGHT, James A., Bristol.  
HAWKINS, Carley R., Mannington.  
HAWKINS, Marvin, Davy.  
HAYNES, Walter L., Hambleton.  
HECKENBERRY, Cecil C., Sully.  
HEDGES, Joseph, Moundsville.  
HESS, Felix, Bloomington.  
HIGGINBOTHAM, Allen Sullivan, Trackfork.  
HILDRETH, Dewey S., Brown.  
HILDRETH, Harrison H., Dola.  
HITCHCOCK, James W., Wheeling.  
HOKE, John C., Sulphur Springs.  
HOLLEY, Chester A., Guyandott.  
HOLSTIN, Erven R., Brownland.  
HONAKER, H., Thayer.  
HONAKER, John, Mount Hope.  
HONAKER, Zed S., War.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## WEST VIRGINIA

## Privates—Continued

## Privates—Continued

## Privates—Continued

NEACE, William A., Newanta.  
 NEELY, Gilbert A., Morgantown.  
 NELSON, Farm, Lincoln.  
 NEYLON, James Leo, Montgomery.  
 NICKLE, Charles L., Hookstown.  
 NITZ, Carl F., Bulgar.  
 NOBLE, Bruce McKinley, Bertha.  
 NULL, Clarence C., Raymond City.  
 NUTTER, Lloyd K., Nutterville.  
 O'BRIEN, Earl Conrad, Ronceverte.  
 OSBURN, Lawrence, Clay.  
 OWENS, Oliver J., Palestine.  
 PERDUE, Jesse, Gallagher.  
 PERKS, Joseph W., Charleston.  
 PERRY, Walter, Kermit.  
 PERSINGER, William P., Parkersburg.  
 PETRYKONSKI, Adam, South  
 Carbon.

m.

g.

ii.

RUNNER, Ray R., Tunnelton.  
 SAUNDERS, Jesse, Paradise.  
 SAUNDERS, Ralph H., Morgantown.  
 SAUVAGOET, Oscar Cornelius,  
 Wheeling.  
 SAWYERS, William R., Sulphur  
 Springs.  
 SEACRIST, E., Blooming Rose.  
 SEAY, Bert E., Fayetteville.  
 SELVEY, Grover D., Divide.  
 SEMEINEIKY, Gus, Crozier.  
 SETTLES, James F., Stumptown.  
 SHAVER, Warder G., Cedarville.  
 SHILLINGBURG, Ollis L., Mount  
 Storm.  
 SHILLINGBURG, Tony W., Mount  
 Storm.  
 SHINN, Harley F., Millwood.  
 SHOAP, Calvin L., Ridgeway.  
 SHOEMAKER, Willis R., Romney.  
 SHRADER, William Castle, Harris-  
 ville.  
 SHUMATE, John W., South Charles-  
 town.  
 SHUTTLESWORTH, James H.,  
 Worthington.  
 SIMMS, Roy, Chapmanville.  
 SINCLETON, Fred, Dutch.  
 SISLER, Benjamin H., Shafer.  
 SKIDMORE, Ray O., Gypsy.

WOODS, Raymond A., Jennings.  
 WOOLEY, John M., Clifton.  
 WYATT, Cecil S., Richardson.  
 YOCKEY, George L., Wheeling.  
 ZITZELSBERGER, Andrew J., Poca.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Major

GRUBB, Albert L., Berkley Springs.

## Lieutenants

BERRY, Darwin S., Terra Alta.  
 DEVAUGHN, William J., Lewisburg.  
 FISHER, Delbert, Huntington.  
 WARNER, Charles E., Parkersburg.

## Sergeant Major

McCULLOUGH, Albert M., Charles-  
 ton.

MORRISEY, Jack A., Sistersville.  
 MOUTAFES, John K., New Cumber-  
 land.  
 MOZENA, Clarence, Sistersville.  
 MULLINS, Howard C., Olcott.  
 MYERS, Howard S., Hendricks.  
 MYERS, William, Dartmoor.  
 MYLIUS, William M., Elkins.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

411

## WEST VIRGINIA

### Sergeants

BOYD, Spencer L., Eckman.  
COCHRAN, James, Kegley.  
FARLEY, Andrew, Atenville.  
KEEN, Miles L., Knoba.  
LINK, William H., Duffields.  
SMITH, Ingle, St. Marys.  
WIRT, William H., Moundville.

### Corporals

GOFF, Edward Levi, Garrison.  
JACKSON, Ottus D., Wayne.  
MEADOWS, Kenneth M., Huntington.  
SISSON, James, Sissonville.  
SLONAKER, Joshua D., Dillons Run.  
STINSON, Ernest L., White Sulphur Springs.  
VANDERVANDER, Foster, Circuville.

### Bugler

SMITH, Charles H., Wellsburg.

### Cooks

CHILDS, Samuel A., Heights.  
SMITH, Coy, Auburn.

### Mechanics

LAJEK, Paul, Benwood.  
SAWIJCKY, Gratsian, Gary.

### Musicians

OFTERDINGER, William, Moundville.  
SANDERS, Earnest P., Charleston.

### Nurse

ROSE, Lucinda L., Clarksburg.

### Saddler

SAMS, Carl, Parkersburg.

### Wagoners

CRUMRINE, Charles E., Parkersburg.  
HELSLEY, James F., Grafton.  
LIPINSKI, Mike, Gary.  
SNYDER, Martin, Shensadoah Junction.

### Privates

ADAMS, Earl L., Enterprise.  
ADDIO, Tindero, Ackon.  
ALIFF, Isaac, Eccles.  
ANDERSON, Clifton W., Piedmont.  
ANDERSON, William B., Freeman.  
ARBAUGH, Asa, Charleston.  
ARCHER, Glen L., Parkersburg.  
BAILEY, Jesse K., Oceana.  
BAILEY, Robert, Huntington.  
BELL, Joseph H., Mannington.  
BELLOMY, Henry H., Huntington.  
BENNETT, Wilbur, Meadowville.  
BOGGS, Charles E., Oka.  
BRADSHAW, George, Gary.  
BRANDON, Clayton B., Belington.  
BROWN, Edward L., Green Springs.  
BUCKLEY, James A., Davis.  
BURGE, Jesse, Chester.  
BUSCH, Roscoe E., Freed.  
CALLISON, Isaac T., Springdale.  
CARLIN, William, Jr., Gatewood.  
CAVENDER, Charles M., Princeton.  
CHAPMAN, Andrew Jackson, Persinger.  
CLARK, George L., Willowbond.  
COBURN, Samuel E., Ada.  
COCKRELL, John D., Charleston.  
COLLIER, Carl L., Pliny.  
CONAWAY, William F., McMechen.  
COOK, Bura S., Washington.  
COOK, Herman W., Catawba.  
COOK, William F., Wanago.  
CORN, William B., New Cumberland.  
COX, Thomas J., Dehne.  
COX, James R., Queen Shoals.  
CRISS, Guy Harley, Littlebrch.  
CROW, Harry, Bethany.  
DAVIS, Albert R., Rowlesburg.  
DAVIS, Louis L., Elm Grove.  
DEARTH, John J., Camden.  
DOTON, Edward, Elbert.  
DOWNEY, Jerry P., Floe.  
DUFFIELD, Addie, Chlo.

### Privates—Continued

DUMIRE, Newton, Buckhannon.  
DUNCAN, Frederick A., Huntington.  
EMERSON, Lewis D., Weston.  
EVANS, Henry C., Wheeling.  
FACEMIRE, Lidle C., Buchannon.

### Privates—Continued

NAPIER, William S., East Lynn.  
NAYLOR, Wesley, Newton.  
NEAL, Carl E., Kanawha Station.  
NELSON, Garnett O., Simoda.  
NEWELL, Isiah G., Wellsburg.  
NEWHOUSE, Victor R., Rada.  
NEWMAN, Clayton Manse, Huntington.  
NICKELL, Edward B., Hinton.  
NIXON, Ethan C., Watson.  
NOBLE, David S., Charleston.  
PARKER, Wallace L., Lowell.  
PATTON, Cassie, Poll.  
PHILLIPS, Brady D., Montrose.  
PICKENS, Ray, Buchannon.  
PITNOGLE, Daniel W., Martinsburg.  
POL, Ralph, Chester.  
POLAND, Charles A., Kirby.  
POND, Earnest L., Nutterfarm.  
PRUETT, Homer, Canebake.  
PYETT, Dink E., Fayette.  
QUINN, Ellis, Pennaboro.  
RABER, Lee, Blacksvalle.  
REED, Walter D., Oxford.  
REGER, Frank, Buchannon.  
RIGGS, John W., Pike.  
RIGGS, Lawrence C., Morgantown.  
RIVERS, Coleman, Nabab.  
ROACH, Jesse, Rockdale.  
ROSE, Lancelot A., Clarksburg.  
SCARBERRY, William, Glenwood.  
SHINGLEDECKER, Frank L., Taylor.  
SHORT, Alda, Baileysville.  
SHRADER, Hobart F., Harriaville.  
SHREWSBURY, Arvel D., Princeton.  
SHROYER, Goff L., Grafton.  
SIMPSON, Harry T., Huntington.  
SLONAKER, Joshua D., Dillons Run.  
SMITH, James W., Berkeley Springs.  
SMITH, Leroy, Salem.  
SMITH, Thomas P., Quaker.  
SOUDEERS, Fayette C., Ranson.  
SOUTHALL, Howard W., Gay.  
SPENCER, Guy, Mount Pleasant.  
SPENCER, Hiram I., Paw Paw.  
SQUIRES, Freeman G., Industrial.  
STALEY, Earl, Hastings.  
STARCHER, Raymond F., Camden.  
STENGER, Vincent Jacob, Short Creek.  
STONE, Charles A., Ceredo.  
STUTLER, Ray M., Charleston.  
TABOR, Allen, East Lynn.  
TAYLOR, Austin S., Buchannon.  
TAYLOR, Elliott, Salt Sulphur Springs.  
TAYLOR, Hubert, Salt Sulphur Springs.  
TAYLOR, Lewis, Grace.  
THOMPSON, George O., Ravenswood.

ley Springs.  
JONES, William F., Martinsburg.  
KELLEY, James W., Harriaville.  
KEYSER, Walter, Huntington.  
KIDDER, Charles, Elizabeth.  
KIMBLE, John H., Maysville.  
KINNEY, Swithen, New England.  
LANCASTER, Francis W., Reader.  
LARUE, Jesse, Princeton.  
LAVENDER, Roy, St. Albans.  
LEMASTERS, Jasper L., Middle-

ton.  
METZ, George H., Cohurn.  
MEYER, Carl M., Mineral Wells.  
MILLER, Daniel, Oakland.  
MOORE, Marion E., Morgantown.  
MORGAN, Chester A., Cuion.  
MORRONE, Paolo, Rivisville.  
MULLENAX, Edward J., Dry Run.  
MYERS, Edwin, Walkersville.

WOOFER, George E., Coxs Mills.  
WORKMAN, Ward, Jesse.  
WRIGHT, Walker, Ripley.

## WEST VIRGINIA

## Privates—Continued

YOUNG, James M., Herold.  
YOUNG, John W., Charleston.  
ZIMMERMAN, Emory L., Richlands.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenants

HALLIDAY, Tom Dunbar, Clarksburg.  
JACKSON, George D., Kingwood.  
MACKAY, Alexander D., McMechen.  
MATHEWS, Alex. F., Lewisburg.  
RIHELDAFFER, William A., Charleston.  
TAIT, Lee C., Anderson.

## Sergeants

HEINTZLEMAN, Fred R., Fairmont.  
HICKMAN, Bert H., Calvin.  
HORNBECK, Joseph D., Kodron.  
HUGHES, Lester F., Davis.  
SCHMITT, Emil John, Wheeling.  
SMITH, Millard, Ranger.  
SNODGRASS, James Paul, Smithfield.

## Corporals

ADAMS, Wayne C., Big Isaac.  
ANDREWS, Arden, Iugo.  
ANGLIN, Henry, Fairmont.  
BENNETT, William C., Maben.  
CARNES, James H., Parkersburg.  
CROPP, Ray B., Bridgeport.  
JOHNSON, Charlie, Whites Creek.  
JONES, Earl M., Smithton.  
KNOPP, Lewis C., Heights.  
KRAFT, John E., Frametown.  
LAMB, Shelton, Pennsboro.  
LILLY, Napoleon B., Glen Morgan.  
LOCKHART, Tona L., Windy.  
McCANN, Mark, Clarksburg.  
NAFIER, Arnold, Branchland.  
NORTON, Walter G., Bluefield.  
RHODES, William C., Wheeling.  
WELCH, Ross W., Stark.

## Cook

THOMPSON, Harold, Holden.

## Mechanics

SHANHOLTZER, Roy S., Levels.  
STARR, Arman V., Raleigh.

## Wagoners

HELSLEY, James F., Grafton.  
SCOTT, Lester, Dallas.

## Privates

ABLES, Robert A., Ravenswood.  
ACORD, Charles Herbert, Dunmore.  
ADKINS, Robert G., Sias.  
ADKINS, Tolbert, Huntington.  
ALLEN, Grant, Pecola.  
ARTHUR, Osie E., Montgomery.  
BALDWIN, William, English.  
BATES, Thomas A., Sophia.  
BAUER, Joseph G., Wheeling.  
BEAN, Arthur C., Green Spring.  
BENNETT, Bryan L., Ivanhoe.  
BLANKENSHIP, John L., Clothier.  
BLANKENSHIP, Samuel Floyd, Marytown.  
BOWMAN, Everett M., Wheeling.  
BRADSHAW, Van, Wayne.  
BRANDON, Clayton B., Belington.  
BROWN, Delfie, Mannington.  
BROWN, Earl Willis, Thornton.  
BROWN, William T., Beryl.  
BULLION, Howard C., Webster Springs.  
CHAMBERS, William E., Ottawa.  
CHEEK, Coy, Kyle.  
CHURCH, George L., West Huntington.  
COLLINS, Samuel P., Cairo.  
COOK, Elmer, Oceana.  
COOK, Harvey, Maben.  
COOK, Murvill J., Jr., Hinton.  
COLE, Paul S., Martinsburg.  
COZORT, Okey E., Saulsville.  
CROW, Lester, Glen Easton.

## Privates—Continued

DAKAN, William J., Wheeling.  
DANELSON, Eliot Alvin, Craigsaville.  
DAVIS, Henry Winter, Huntington.  
DAWSON, Dayton L., Berkeley Springs.  
DEWS, Thomas W., Tams.  
DIAL, Oscar, Big Creek.  
DILLON, Mack, Princeton.

HAWKINS, Friend W., Proctor.  
HEFLIN, William Guy, West Union.  
HIGGINBOTHAM, Albert R., Trackford.  
HILL, Benjamin, Bramwell.  
HOBBS, Homer, Glen Ferris.  
HOLCOMB, Fred G., Osborne Mills.  
HONAKER, Elbert J., Castlewood.  
HORTON, Sherman, Carborhard.  
HOYT, John, Proctor.  
HUFFMAN, Floyd B., Mannington.  
HUMPHREY, Bert H., Carpenter.  
JOHNSON, Thomas J., St. Marys.  
KELLEY, Andrew Joseph, Clarks-

## Privates—Continued

PRICE, Dave, Williamson.  
RAGLAND, John C., Harvey.  
RAYBURN, Roderic, Ravenswood.  
REYNOLDS, Robert D., Furgittsville.  
RHODES, Okey, Pasco.  
RICE, Dale, Peterstown.  
RIGGENBACH, Edward U., New Martinsville.  
ROGERS, William Patrick, Newton.  
ROHRBOUGH, Frank, Clarksburg.  
RUTLEDGE, Marven R., Poe.  
RUYAN, Henry H., Borderland.  
SELLARDS, Weyne, East Lynn.  
SHAFFER, William R., Morgantown.  
SHAMBLIN, William, Haywood.  
SHAVER, John H., Tioga.  
SHUMATE, Lundy, Rugby.  
SIMONS, Ritchie, Berea.  
SMITH, Virgil, Higby.  
SNYDER, Frank Smith, Meadowbrook.  
SNYDER, William B., Baldwin.  
SPONAGLE, Woodfin H., Horton.  
STERLING, Elsworth, Smithfield.  
STEWART, William Howard, Elkins.  
SWINGLER, Howard, Parkersburg.  
TENNANT, Ellis J., Far.  
THOMPSON, Daniel O., Ivydale.  
TOWNSEN, Okey C., Oxford.  
TRICKETT, Walter E., Palestine.  
TUCKER, James, Richwood.  
TUCKER, Samuel, Moundsville.  
TUNNY, Richard F., Wheeling.  
VAUGHAN, Okey, Newford.

Springdale.  
D., Mill Creek.  
r., Charleston.  
Celedo.  
landbranch.

Calico.  
Besch Hill.  
nstown.  
White Sulphur

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

COX, Boaz B., Morgantown.  
HARRIS, John Thomas, Pennsboro.  
MONTGOMERY, John, Spencer.  
WILSON, Joseph V., Wheeling.

## Sergeants

ALLMAN, Darral, Weston.  
BUZZARD, Lloyd W., Marlinton.  
CARSON, William T., Burton.  
DULIN, Edwin L., Sutton.  
FISHER, Frank John, Albert.  
KEEFE, John T., Clarksburg.  
MANKIN, Claude Vivian, Beckley.

## Corporals

BALL, E. B., Kyger.  
CORNELL, Larry, Baxter.  
HAMILTON, Herschel J., Fairmont.  
LOWE, Broadway R., Gandeeville.  
WILEY, Philip C., Filbert.

## Brakeman

ROBINSON, William C., Vernon.

## Mechanic

CONTI, Ardebano, Pierce.

## Wagoner

METZ, Dayton, St. George.

## Privates

BAILEY, Delbert, Miletus.  
BARTLETT, French, De Kalb.  
BOGGS, Clarence H., Gassaway.  
BRADFORD, Shepard, Holden.  
BROWN, James F., Middlebourne.  
CARR, Melvin Martin, Elkhorn.  
CATRIGHT, Charles E., Mannington.

## WEST VIRGINIA

## Privates—Continued

CHAMBERS, William E., Ottawa.  
CHRISTOPHER, Guy B., Pisgah.  
CLAIR, Bernard, Charleston.  
COX, James, Mineral Wells.  
CRAIG, Adra T., Buffalo.  
DIAL, Oscar, Big Creek.  
ELLIOTT, George W., Indore.  
GILLESPIE, Harry, Palmer.  
GITTINGS, Silas L., Cameron.  
GRAY, John, Moundsville.

## Privates—Continued

HALEY, Hezzie, Gary.  
HART, Alva Theodore, Maxwell.  
HEATH, Harry Hazel, Rowlesburg.  
HICKMAN, Delbert M., Parkersburg.  
HIGHLEY, Peter Willis, Calcutta.  
JARRETT, Owen, Pratt.  
JUDY, Howard W., Cornstalk.  
KEENER, John A., Weston.  
KIGER, Earl W., Glovergap.  
McGINNIS, John E., Glenville.

## Privates—Continued

MARTIN, Mitchell, Galbraith.  
MILLER, Roscoe O., Upper Glade.  
NELSON, Herbert, Cabell.  
PALMER, Lawrence, Ravenswood.  
RAQUINTA, Francesca, Shinnston.  
RISK, Sailme, Charleston.  
SHANKLIN, Carl Ashby, Creamery.  
STAPLES, Westley E., Freeman.  
STOVER, Hermit B., Clear Creek.  
TREGOLIA, George W., Parkersburg.











---

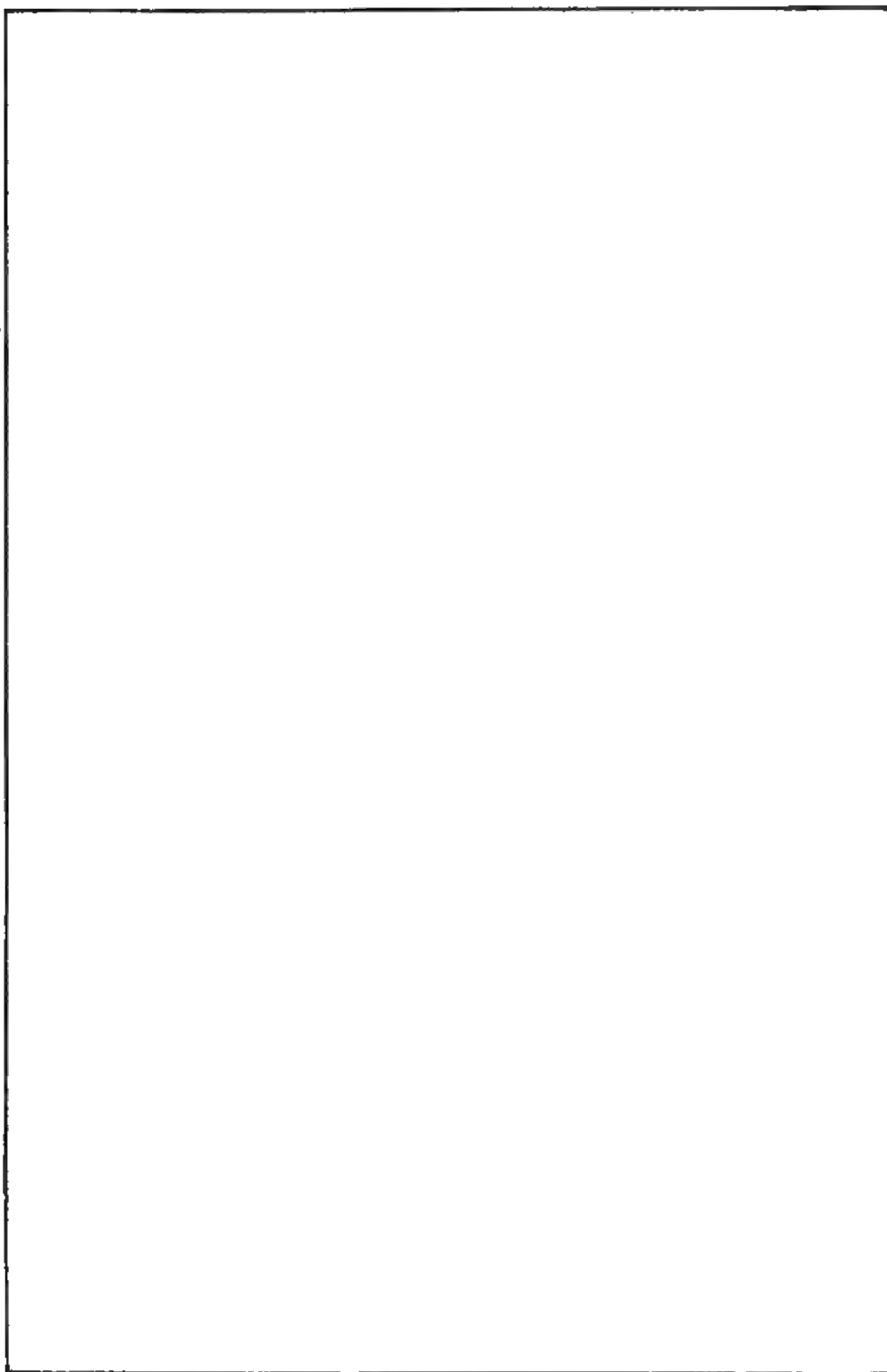
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 417  
WISCONSIN

418 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN

---

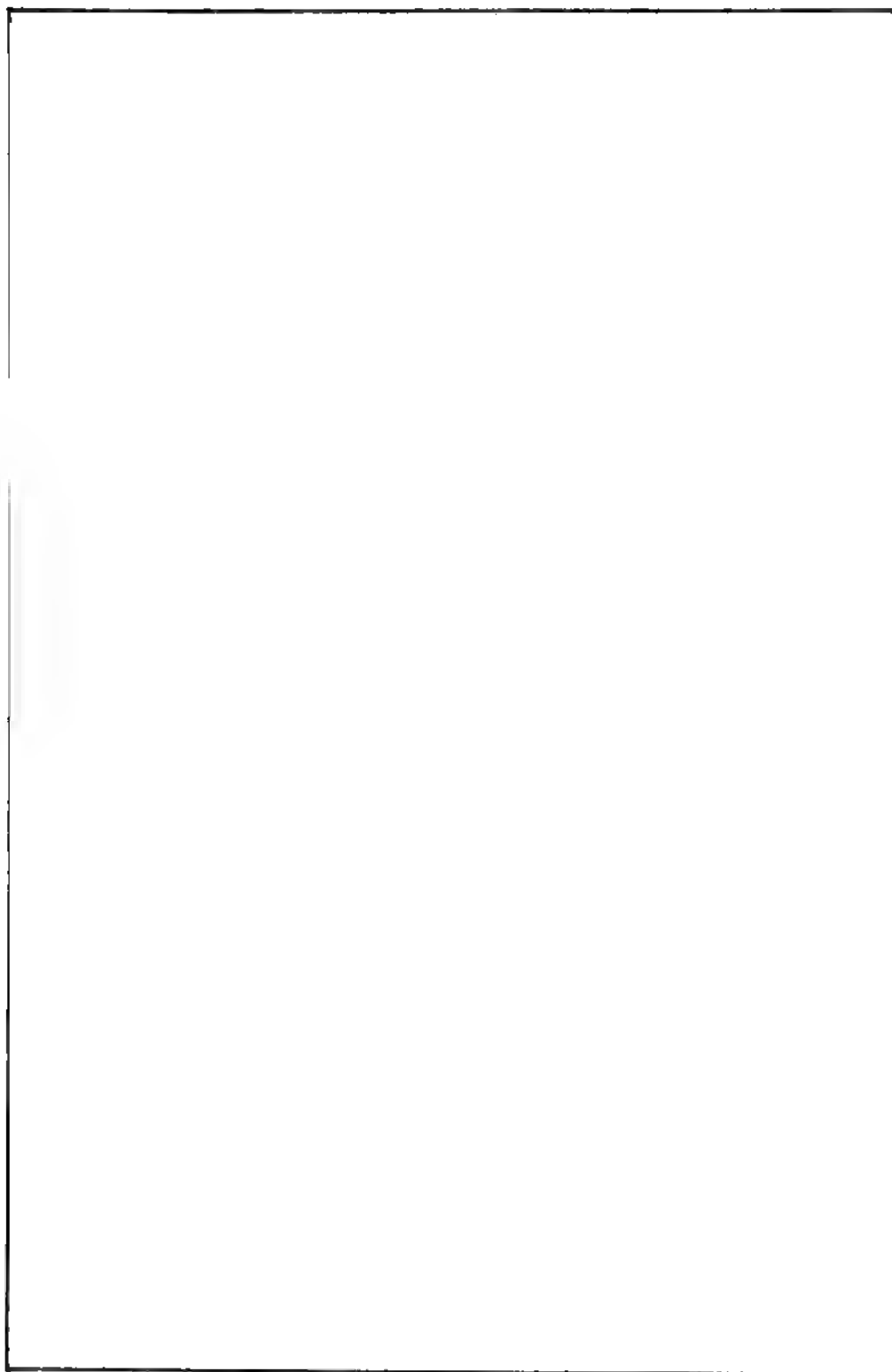
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 419  
WISCONSIN

420      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN

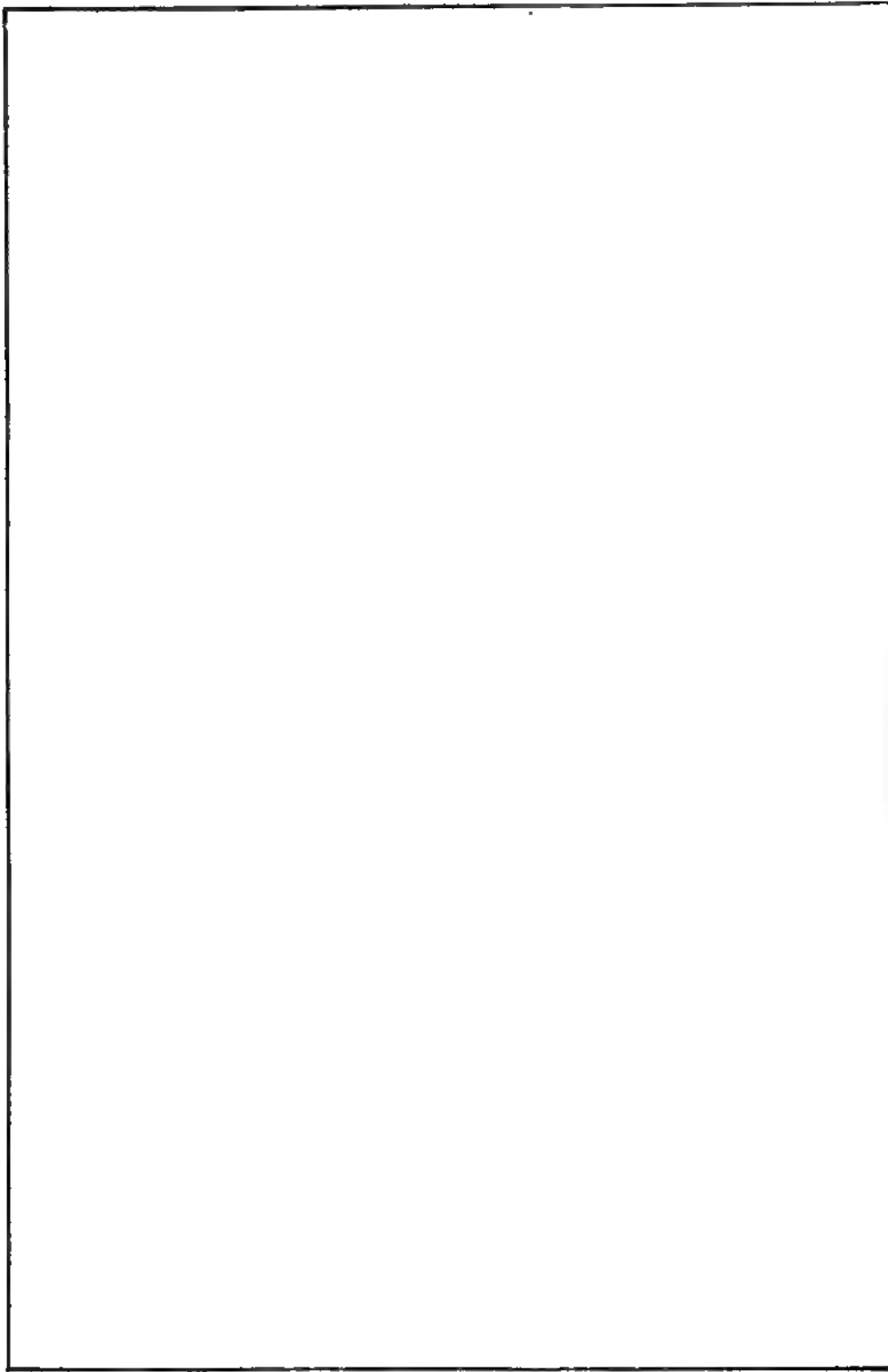


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 421  
WISCONSIN

422      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 423  
WISCONSIN



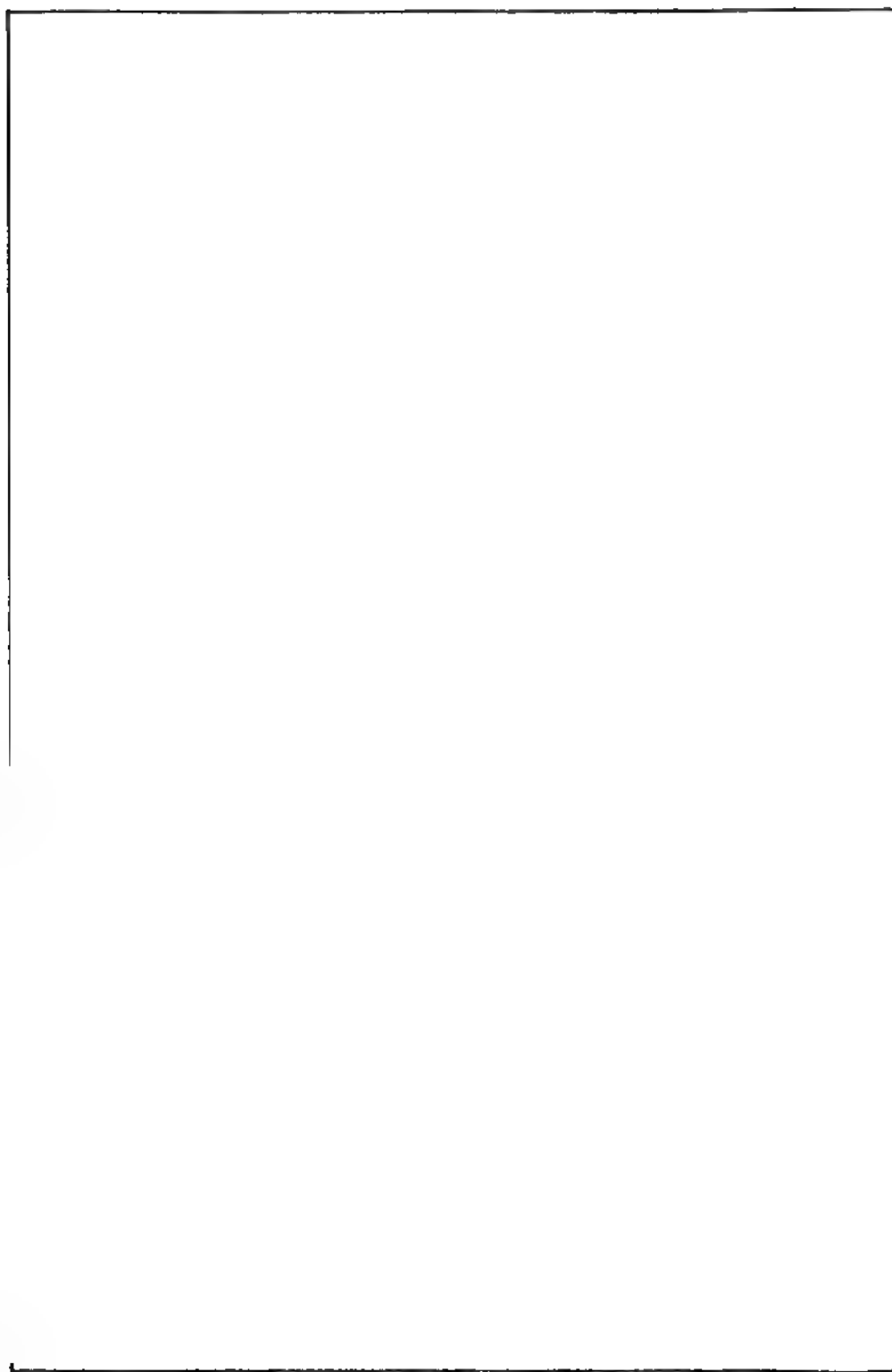


424      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN



---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 425  
WISCONSIN

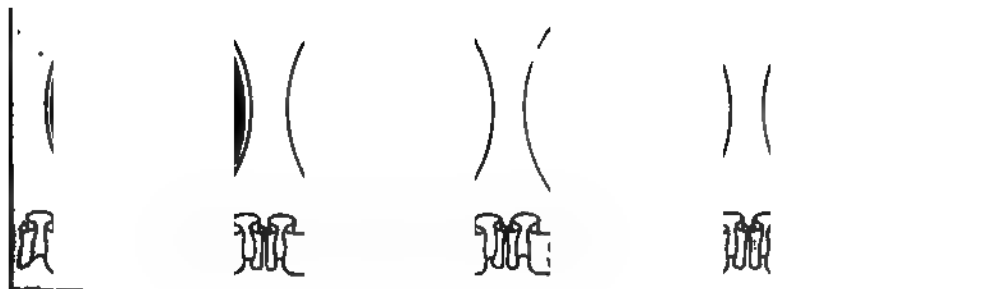


---

**SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      427**  
**WISCONSIN**

428      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 429  
WISCONSIN

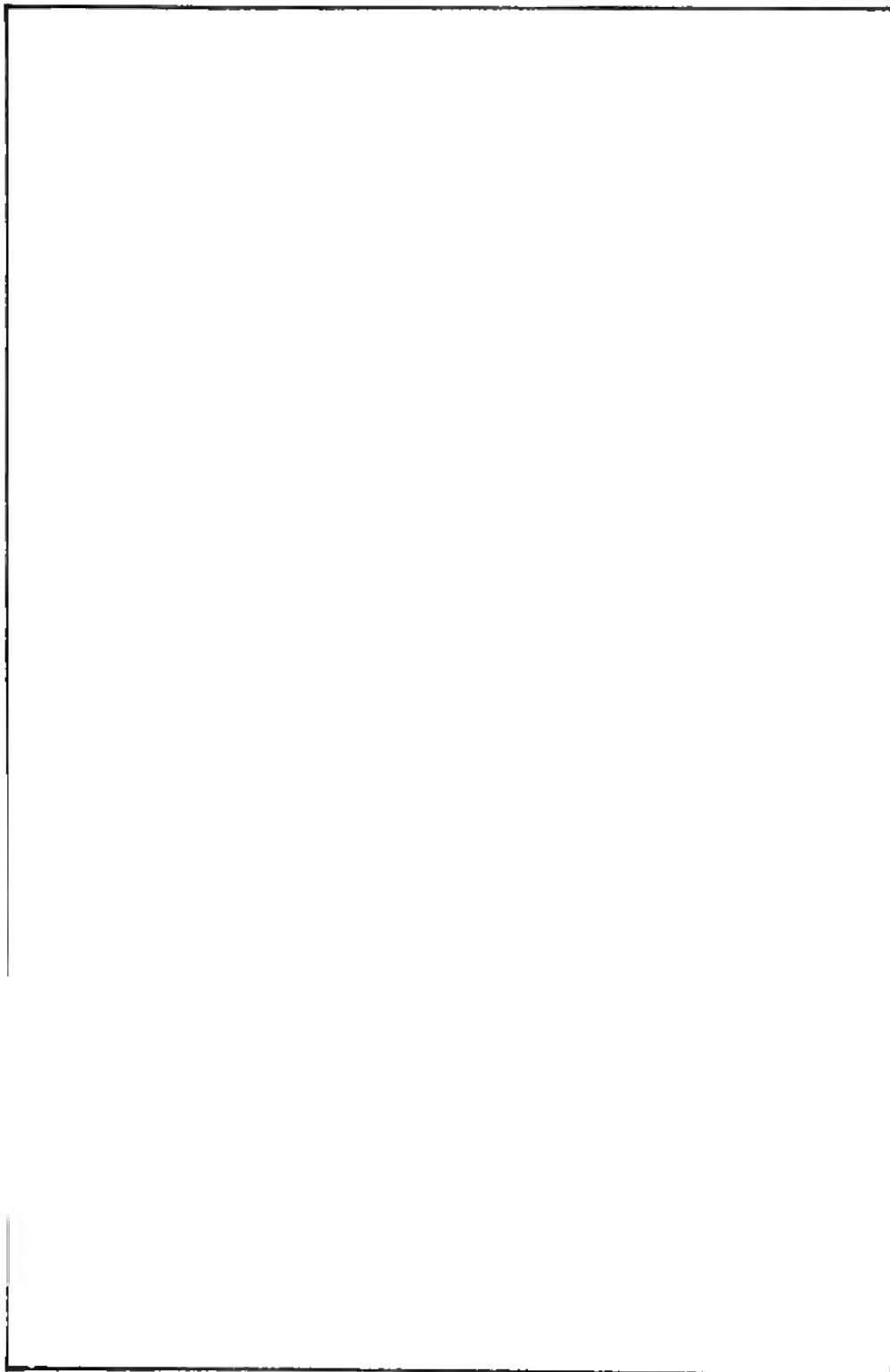


430 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 431  
WISCONSIN



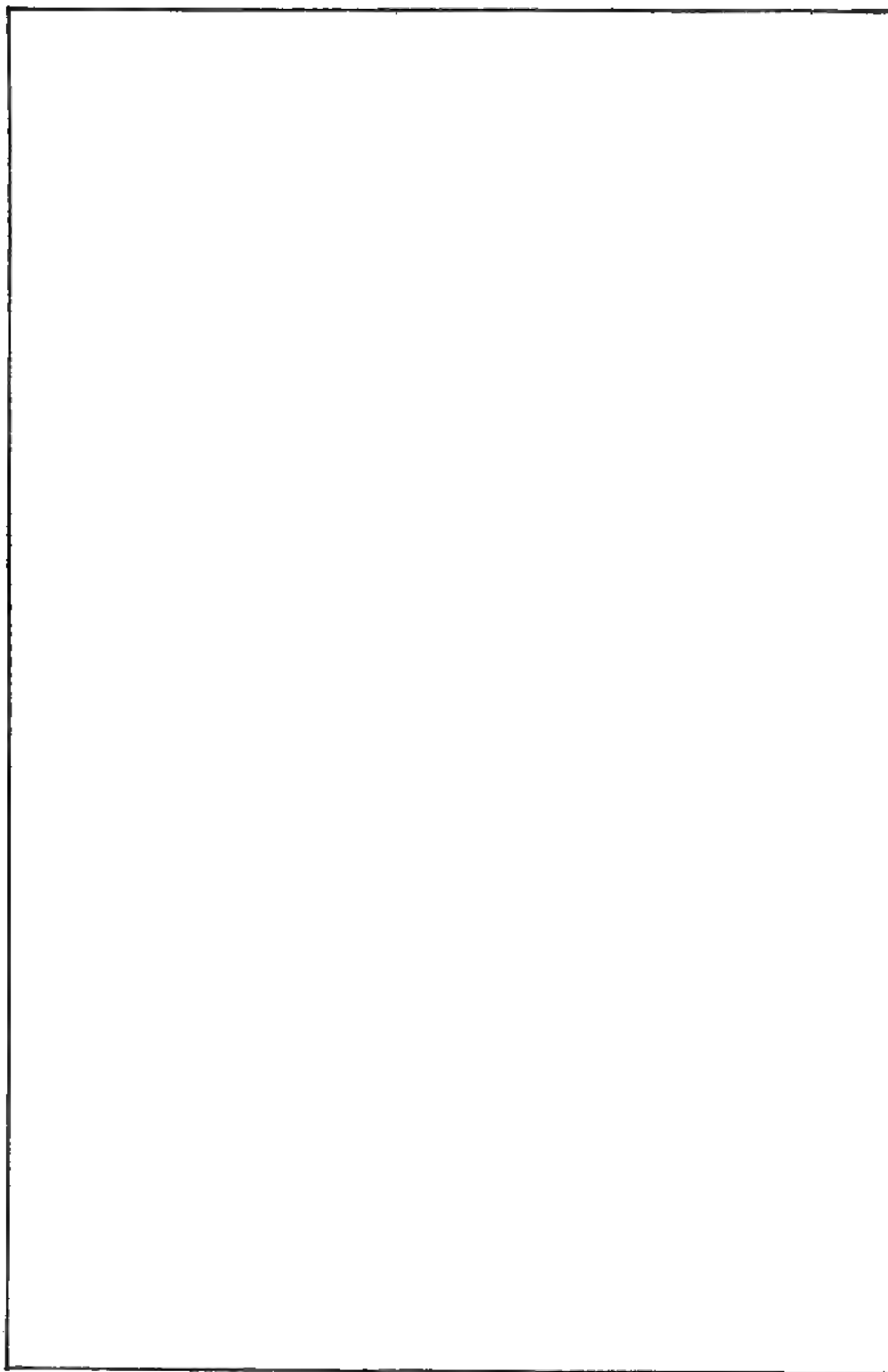
432      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN



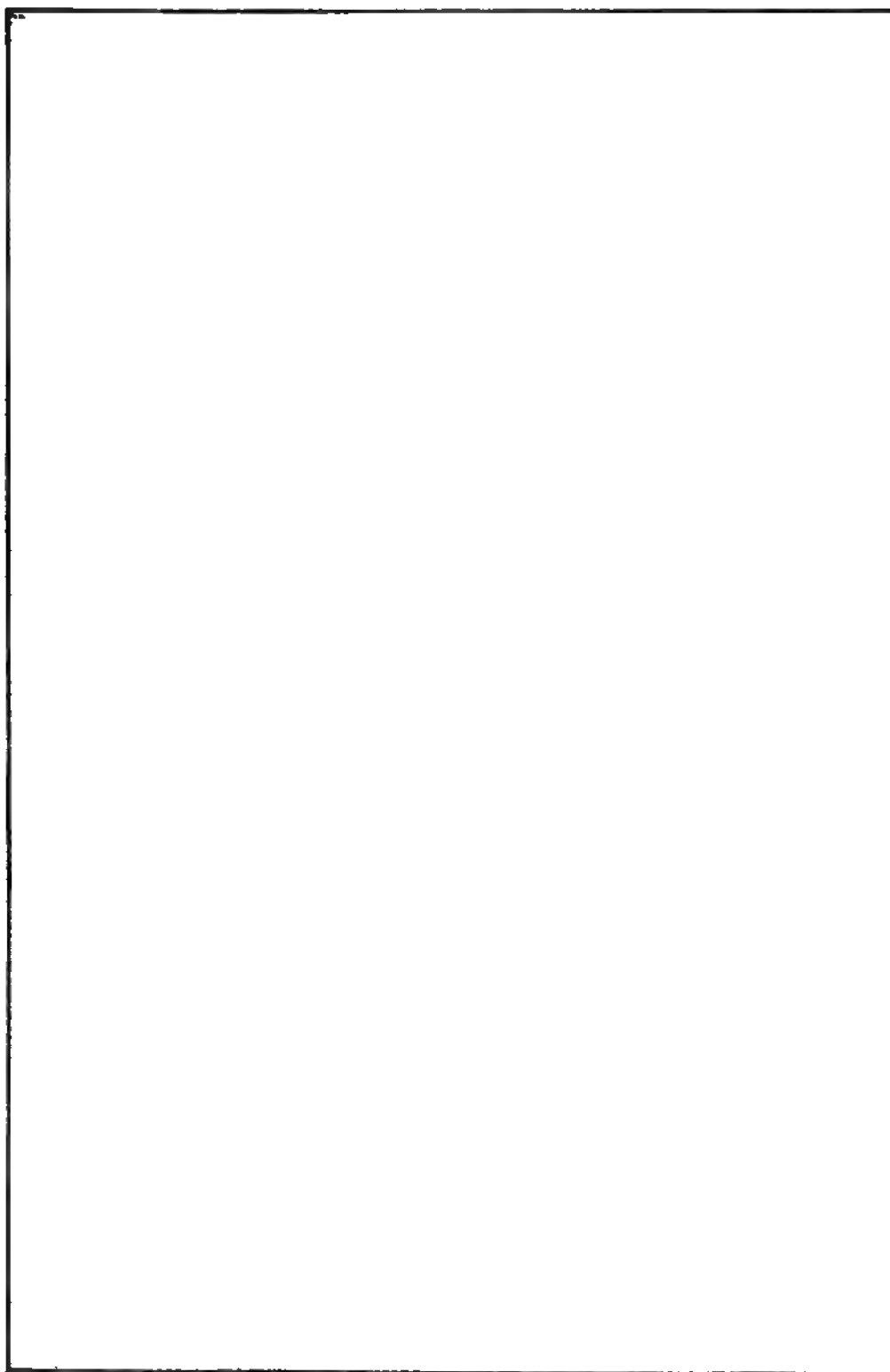
---

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 433  
WISCONSIN

434      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN



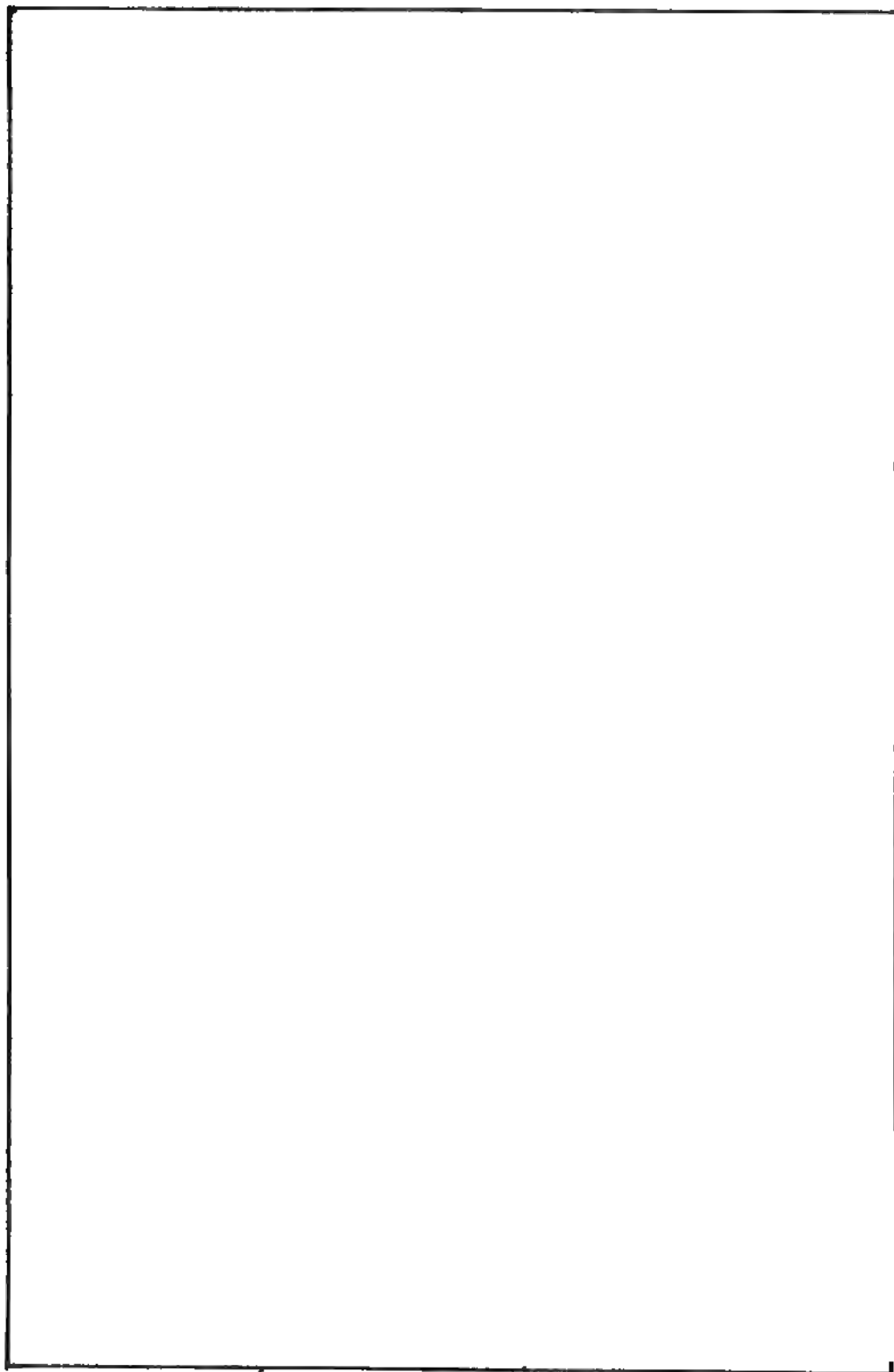
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 435  
WISCONSIN



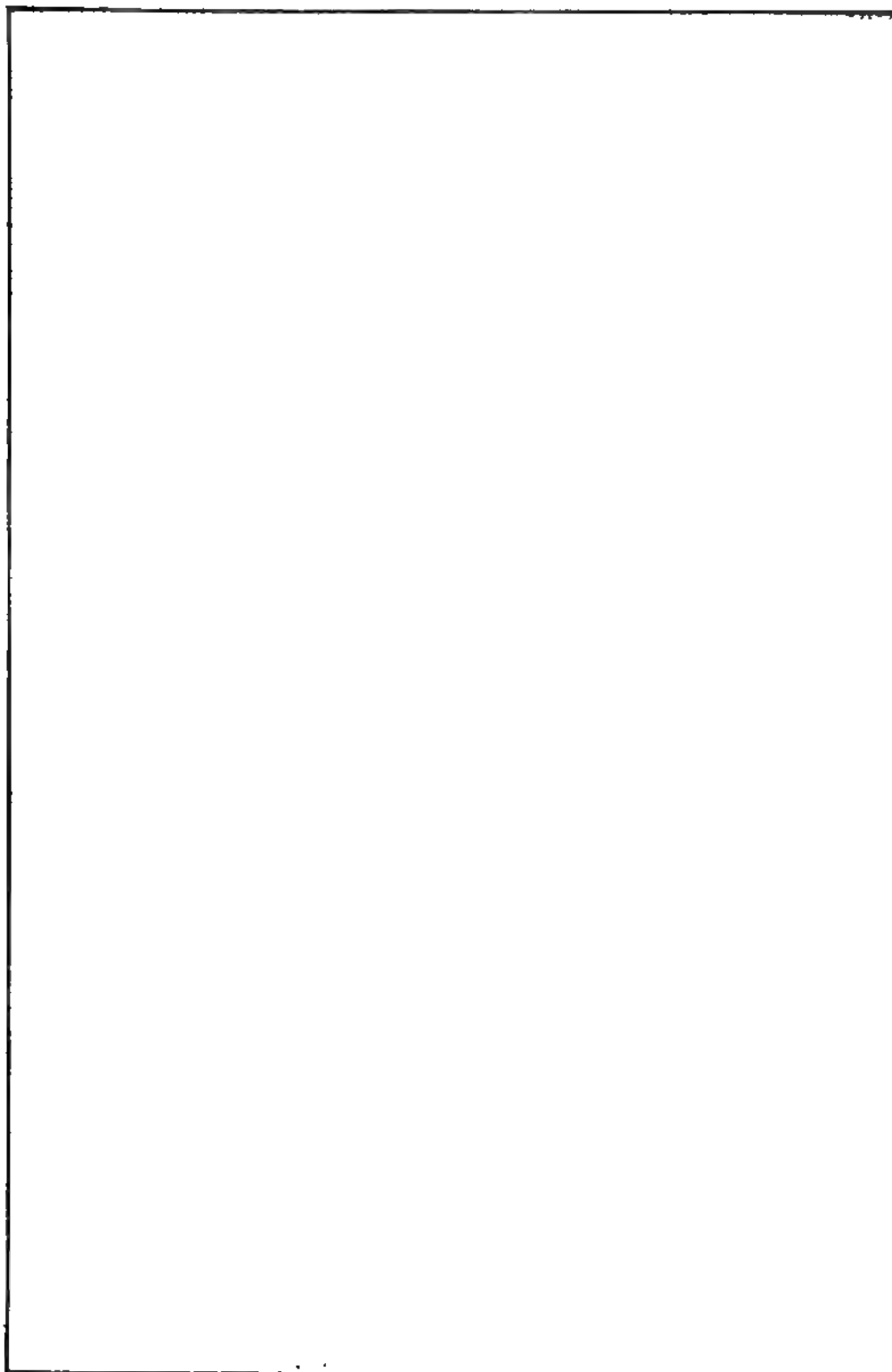
436      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN

---

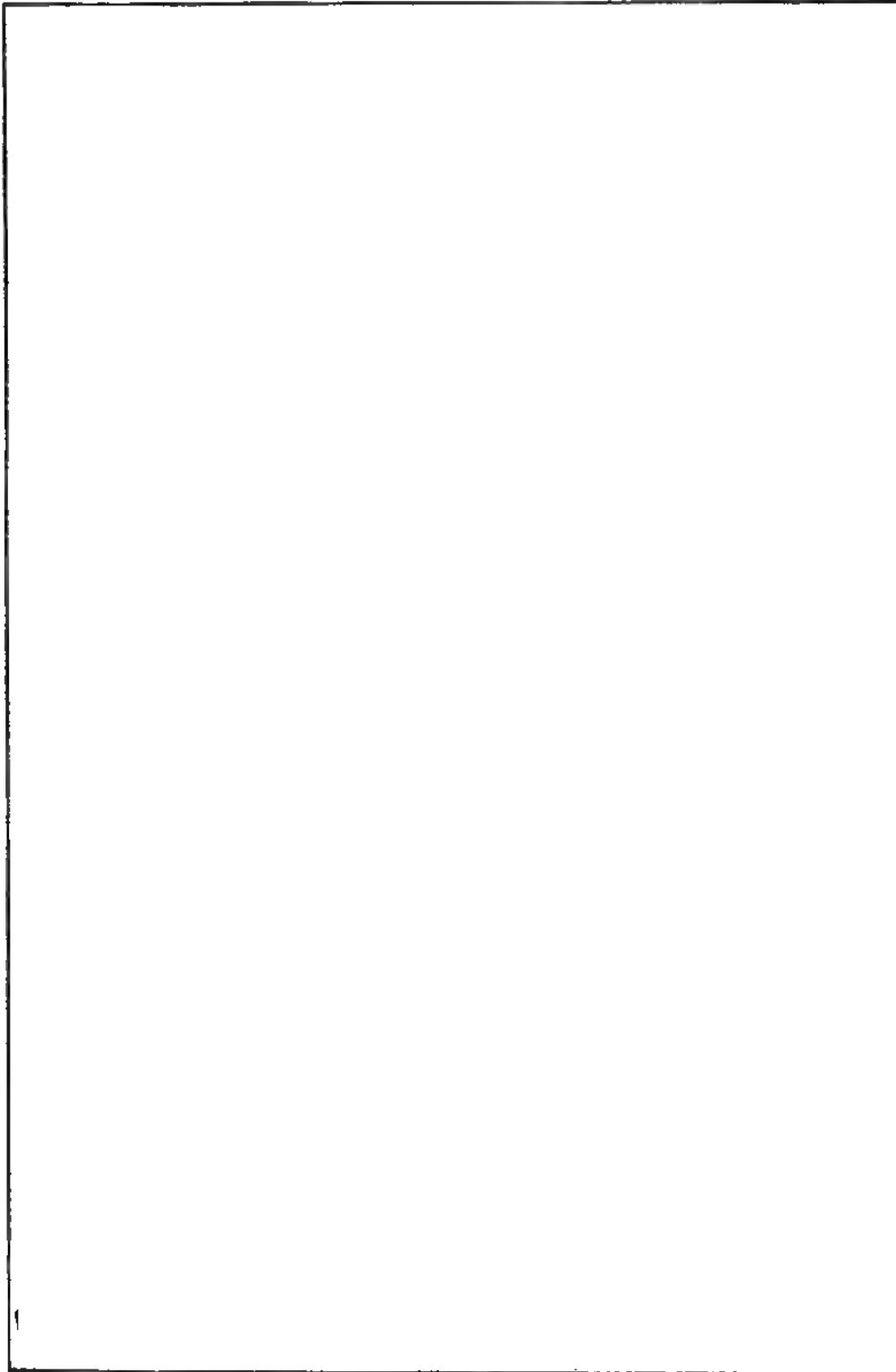
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 437  
WISCONSIN



438      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 439  
WISCONSIN





440      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
             WISCONSIN

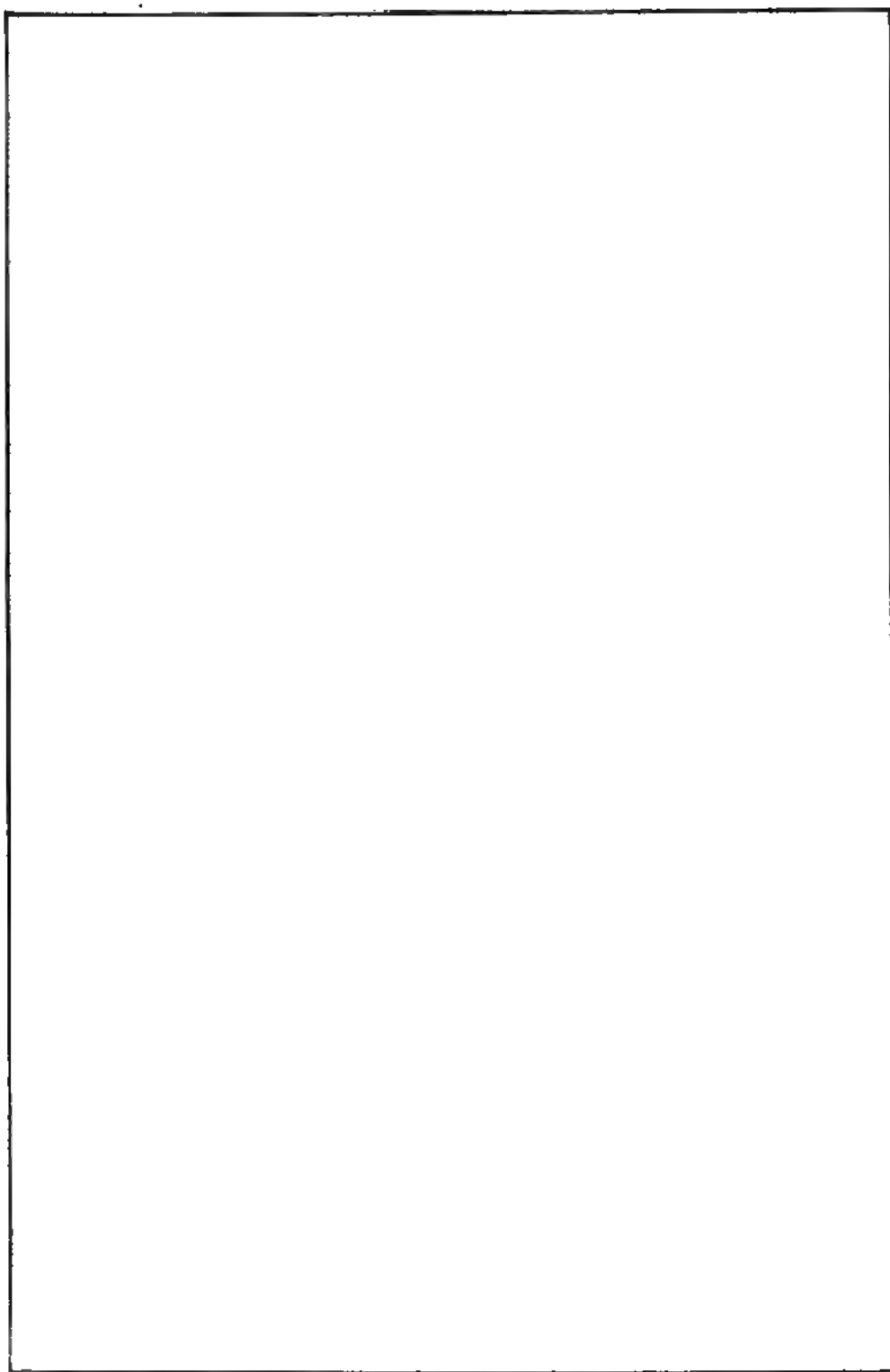


WISCONSIN

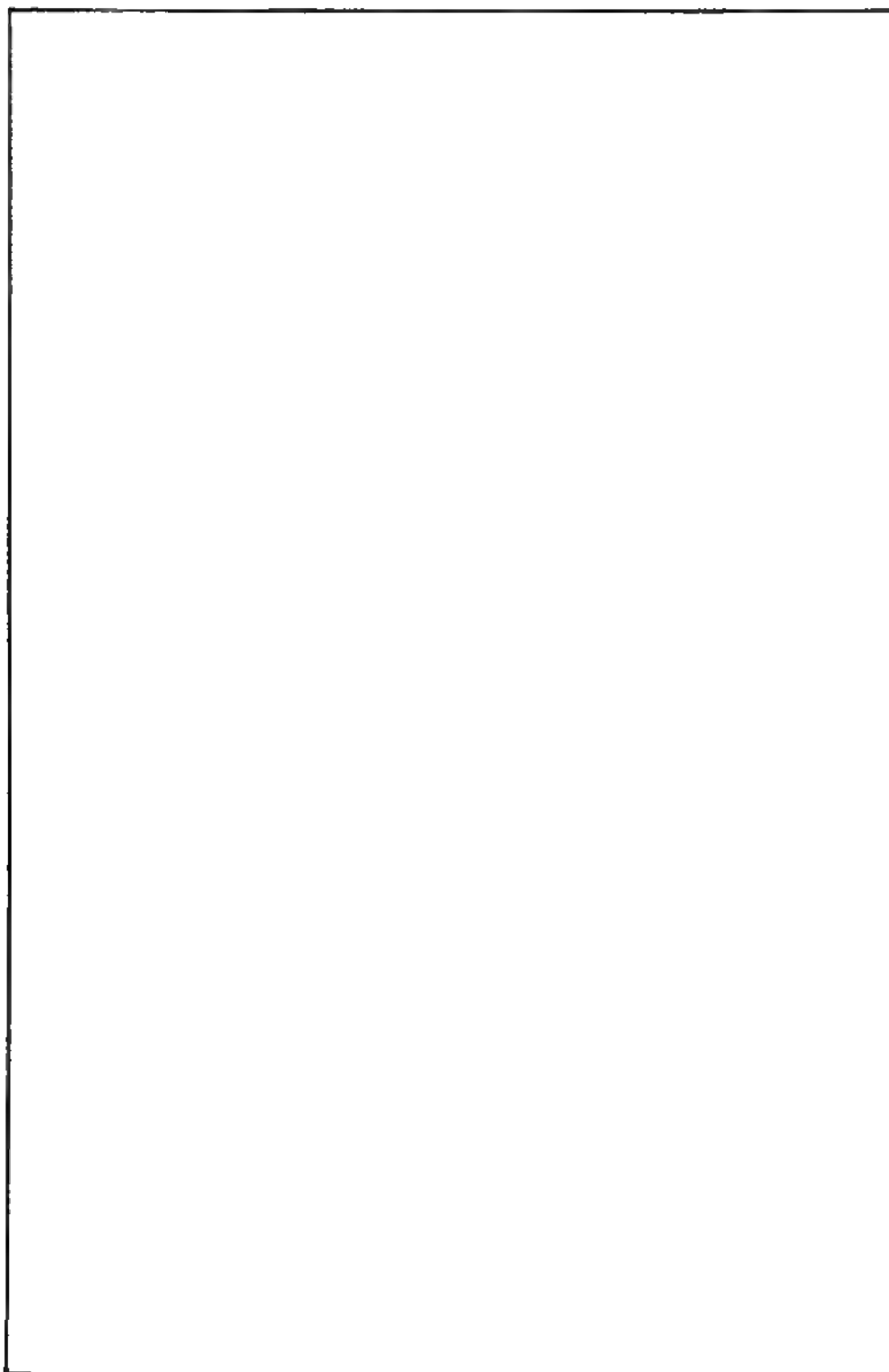


442 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN

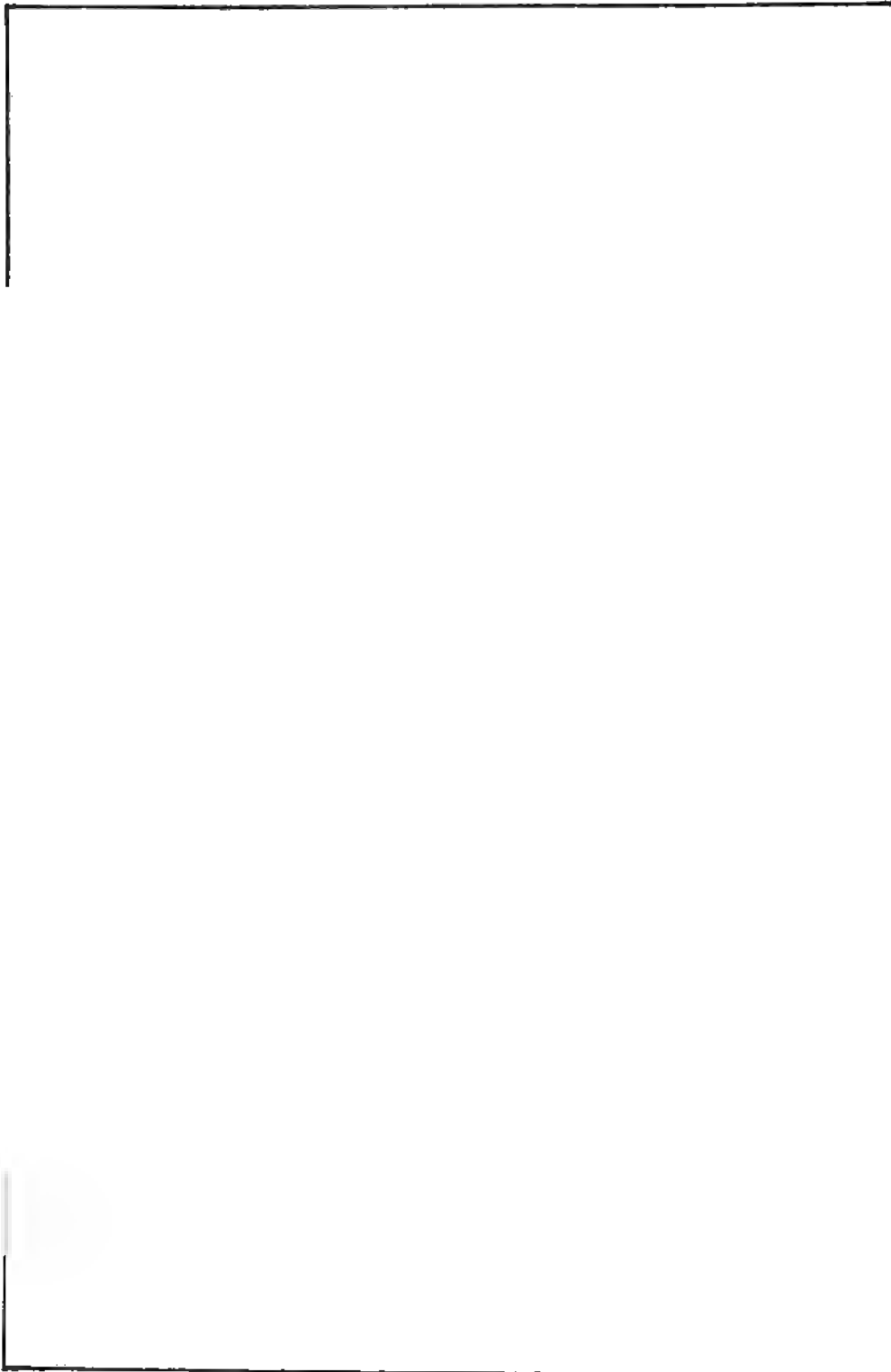
WISCONSIN

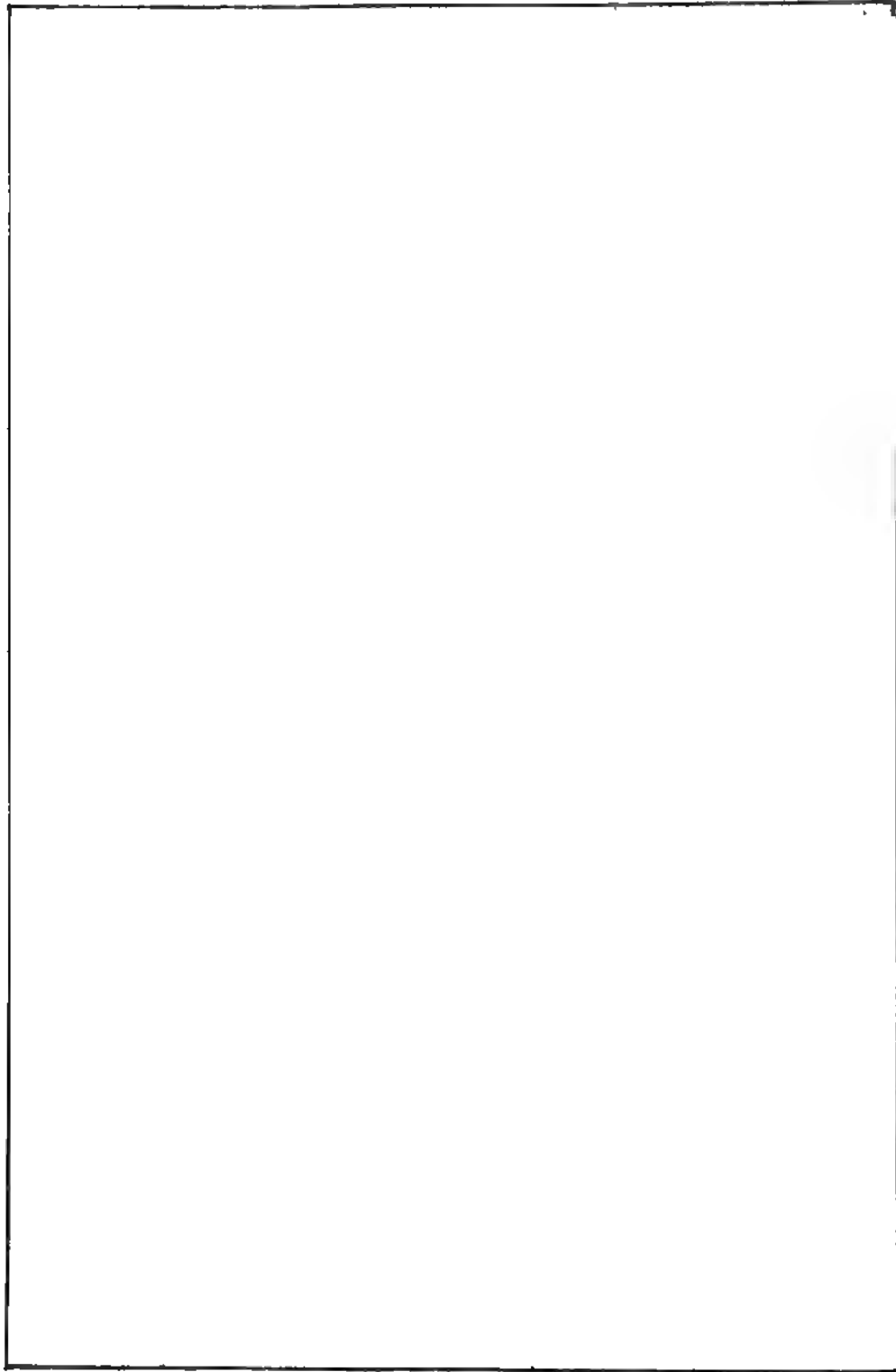


444 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 445  
WISCONSIN

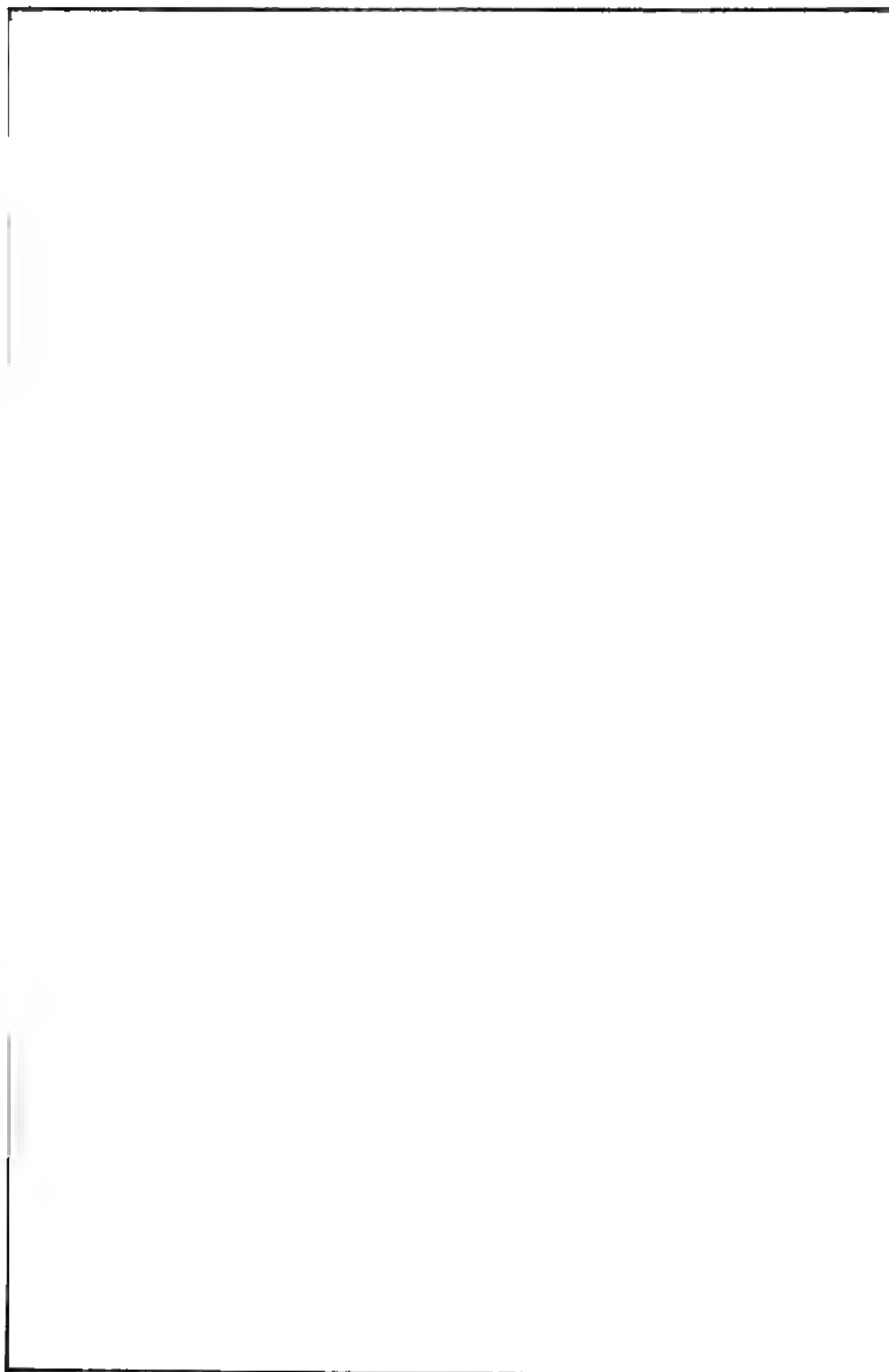




SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 447  
WISCONSIN



448 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 449  
WISCONSIN

450      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WISCONSIN



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 451  
WISCONSIN



## WISCONSIN

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Major

TRIER, Adolph Michael, Fond du Lac.

## Captains

ARNOLD, Orville L., Sparta.  
GAARTZ, Alfred E., Milwaukee.  
KING, Otis H., Hudson.

## Lieutenants

AMBELANG, Lisle Phillip, Cascade...  
ANDERSON, Morgan M., Milwaukee.  
BARNETT, Maurice E., Neenah.  
BERGER, Carl H., Mayville.  
BLACK, Guy, Fort Atkinson.  
BLOECHER, Raymond F., Wittenberg.  
BLOMBERG, Henry S., Superior.  
CALKINS, Reginald J., Green Bay.  
CLARKE, Bruce W., Madison.  
CRAIG, Harold, Milwaukee.  
CRANFIELD, Marion C., Madison.  
CUFF, Francis W., Rio.  
DAKE, Justin W., Viola.  
DICKOP, Ray C., West Bend.  
DILLON, Harry, Mondovi.  
FLETCHER, Albert Harvey, River Falls.  
GERALD, George M., Jr., Beloit.  
GRASSOLD, Randolph B., Chilton.  
HOLDEN, Vernon A., Neenah.  
HORNKE, Emil C., Beloit.  
HURLBUTT, Charles Evan, Oshkosh.  
JOHNS, Latimer H., Randolph.  
JOHNSON, Henry G., Pepin.  
JOHNSON, William Campbell, Eau Claire.  
KATH, August W., Milwaukee.  
KELLY, Roy W., Ashland.  
KING, Emil, Mazomanie.  
KROHN, John, Jr., Milwaukee.  
KULL, George F., Genoa Junction.  
LARSON, Louis E., Menomonie.  
MCNIESH, Welcome H., Appleton.  
MORGAN, William D., Beaver Dam.  
MORRISSEY, Howard M., Elkhorn.  
MULCAHY, Richard W., Portage.  
NELSON, John B., Eau Claire.  
PICKETT, Lee Francis, Spencer.  
PRESCOTT, Oliver W., Sheboygan.

## Sergeants—Continued

Lac.  
HERMAN, Irving, Janesville.  
HEISS, William B., Appleton.  
HOLUB, Floyd C., Milwaukee.  
HUBBARD, Joseph James, Neenah.  
JERZAKOWSKI, Walter, Milwaukee.  
JOHNSON, Peter Daniel, Oshkosh.  
JOHNSON, Richard, Eau Claire.  
JOHNSTON, Everette O., Appleton.  
KASS, George Joseph, Milwaukee.  
KOWNACKI, Alexander, Milwaukee.  
KRUEGER, William J., Oconto.  
LANG, Michael J., Madison.  
LAPAGE, Dewey N., Superior.  
LESSELYOUNG, William, Marshfield.  
LEVERENZ, Clarence, Milwaukee.  
MARQUARDT, Arthur R., Baraboo.  
MILLER, Ernest Gustave, Marshfield.  
MOOS, Martin Anthony, Oconomowoc.

## Corporals—Continued

DAVIS, John L., Green Lake.  
DECORAH, Foster, Friendship.  
DELORME, Thomas Edward, New London.  
DONEY, Everett, Oconto.  
DUNIGAN, Luke B., Milwaukee.  
ELEFSON, Edwin, Shawano.  
FESSINDIN, Willard M., Edgerton.  
FINNERTY, Joseph J., Madison.  
FROELICH, Albert, Milwaukee.  
GETCHEL, Dan Ernest, Waupun.  
GRABINSKI, Elmer C., Fond du Lac.  
GRAHAM, William Henry, Whitewater.  
GROSS, Guy R., Fond du Lac.  
HANLEY, Leo J., Patch Grove.  
HANSON, Rubin, Lake Nebagamon.  
HARDER, Paul Lucian, Fort Atkinson.  
HINTZ, Fred Emil, Marshfield.  
HOFFMAN, Frank Martin, Sheboygan.  
JACOBSEN, Theodore A., Fern.  
JAECKEL, Harold Edwin, Marshfield.  
JINDRA, Joseph, Sawyer.  
JONES, Ben, Camp Douglas.  
JONES, David G., Pardeeville.  
KENDELL, George, Waukesha.  
KIEFER, Carl E., Tunnel City.  
KING, William Charles, Madison.  
KIRYCZYNSKI, Andrew, Dedham.  
KISTER, Harold Theodore, Racine.  
KOCHANIK, John, Milwaukee.  
KOERTH, Walter R., Richland Center.  
KRONQUIST, Charles Theodore, Marinette.  
KUDLACEK, John J., Racine.  
LAFRANIA, Kenelm, Bloomer.  
LAMANSKI, Roman, Milwaukee.  
LAMPHERE, Glenn, Stanley.  
LARKIN, Harold, Kilbourn.

Ho.

su-

su-

der.  
THOMPSON, Carl, Curtiss.  
THOMPSON, Marvin T., Menomonie.  
TIPPET, Ralph W., Appleton.  
TOGSTAD, Morris, Madison.  
TOWNSEND, Stephen George, Marinette.  
WALLBER, Hilbert Carl, Milwaukee.  
WHITE, Donald W., Manitowoc.

## Sergeant Major

COLE, Glenn, Beloit.

## Quarry Sergeants

RUSSELL, Arthur, Oshkosh.  
WINN, Carl F., Portage.

aha.  
alan-

Berlin.

ander.

omah.

ly

## Corporals

ABE, Edward, Milwaukee.  
AHO, Erick J., Iron Belt.  
ANDERSON, Oscar A., Elk Mound.  
ARTMAN, Alex, Sheboygan.  
AUGUSTINE, Arthur, Milwaukee.  
BACON, John L., Fond du Lac.  
BARTELT, Albert E., Stettin.  
BEAN, Clarence M., Lakemills.  
BECZKOWSKI, Steve H., Milwaukee.  
BESAW, Leonard, Shawano.  
BISSONNETTE, Charles J., Rhineland.  
BLOEDORN, Arno Oscar, Brillion.  
BOHLING, Emil, Milwaukee.  
BUTLER, Lester E., Shopiere.  
CHADEK, Edward John, Tomahawk.  
CHAPMAN, George W., Edgar.  
COATS, Archie F., Rice Lake.  
CUDWORTH, Alonzo, Milwaukee.  
CURWEN, Harry T., St. Croix Falls.

hangy.  
PHILLIPS, John, Milwaukee.  
PINCH, Henry, Georgetown.  
PITTERLE, Frank L., Watertown.  
PLUDE, Louis, Milwaukee.  
PRAHL, Louis, Berlin.  
RASZEJA, Frank, Milwaukee.  
de RONDE, Edward Joseph, Racine.  
ROSENTHAL, Edward L., Sheboygan.  
ROTHERMEL, Richard J., Plainfield.  
SALZER, Edward, Shawano.  
SANITER, Fred W., Milwaukee.  
SATHER, Ben, Eau Claire.  
SCHAFFER, Henry, Milwaukee.  
SCHLAIKOWSKI, Alois, Milwaukee.

igs.

nie.

## WISCONSIN

**Carpenter—Continued**

Buglers  
ABENDROTH, Louis Franklin.  
Markeson.  
VANHUIZEN, Albert. Owen.

## Buglari

**LANG, William J., Appleton.**

## Mechanics

ANDERSON, Edwin, Bangor.  
BOERNER, Edward, Antigo.  
BURKE, John, Sparta.  
HAMILTON, George W. E., Fond du  
Lac.  
HANSEN, Alfred, Madison.  
HANSON, Ray A., Shell Lake.  
KOTH, Christ, Hersey.  
PRINTZ, Frank E., Stevens Point.  
WEISS, Raymond C., Milwaukee.

**Musician**

**WILCOX, Ross A., Burlington.**

## Wagons

De GRAVE, Desire J., Oconto.  
LENZ, Henry, Menasha.  
NINNEMAN, John, Wausau.  
ORZECZOWSKI, John J., Milwaukee.  
ZINDLER, Edward, Oshkosh.

### Privates

### Privates—Continued

BALLARD, Orville F., Waupaca.  
BALLAS, Eli, Milwaukee.  
BALTHAZOR, Waldo, Fond du Lac.  
BAMMANN, Fred W., Oshkosh.  
BARNARD, Minor Edgar, Fond du Lac.  
BARNES, Harvey A., Milwaukee.  
BASEL, Otto A., Milwaukee.  
BATES, Harold R., Darlington.  
BEARHART, Henry, Hertel.  
BECKMANN, August, Milwaukee.  
BEECHER, Floyd C., Moquah.  
BEECKLER, Rex C., Granton.  
BEITZ, Otto F., Sheboygan.  
BENDETTI, Athlio, Hurley.  
BENNETT, Clyde, Reedsburg.  
BENOIT, Steven, Marinette.  
BENSON, Walter F., Evansville.  
BERANEK, Joseph Benjamin, La Crosse.  
BERGERON, Urban, Mensha.  
BERGFELT, Henry L., Marinette.  
BERGQUIST, Emil R., Superior.  
BESAW, Charles A., Coloma.  
BEYER, Andrew, Milwaukee.  
BEZIO, Joseph, Marinette.  
BISBEAU, Oakley, Ringle.  
BLAIR, Samuel H., Wausau.  
BLAKE, John, Boscobel.  
BLASKOSKE, Anastazy, Stevens Point.  
BLOCK, Frank A., Milwaukee.  
BLOCK, Max R., Milwaukee.  
BODDE, George N., Kaukauna.  
BODIN, August, Washburn.  
BOETEL, William E., Milwaukee.  
BOHAN, John E., Fond du Lac.  
BONAUF, Frank W., Mayville.  
BONUSS, George, Union Grove.  
BOSS, Fred, Monroe.  
BOWE, Paul, Chippewa Falls.  
BOWEN, Edward, Sheboygan.  
BOY, Herman A., Madison.  
BRAUN, Leo, Sawyer.  
BRABAZON, Vernon Andrew, Oshkosh.  
BRANSHAW, Raymond Leo, Weston.  
BREDENDICK, William E., Shepley.  
BREKKE, John, Madison.  
BRIDGENHAGEN, Arthur, Sturgeon Bay.  
BRIEL, William C., Stitzer.  
BRIGANSKI, John J., Milwaukee.  
BRIGGS, Ernest B., Hammond.  
BRIGHAM, Albert Egbert, Madison.  
BROCKMAN, William L., Green Bay.  
BRONSTED, Henry Engwald, Tomahawk.

**Privates—Continued**

CAULKINS, Clifford, New Auburn.  
CAYA, Alvig A., Prairie du Chien.  
CHAPPELL, Alfred P., Platteville.  
CHASE, George H., Bancroft.  
CHERWINSKI, Leonard B., Oshkosh.  
CHIAPETTA, Carmine, Kenosha.  
CHRISTENSEN, Charles, Kenosha.  
CHRISTENSEN, Christ W., Gillett.  
CHRISTENSEN, Herbert, Racine.  
CHRISTIANSON, Bertina, Viroqua.  
CHWAIKE, John, Kenosha.  
CIEMINSKI, Max, Polonia.  
CILER, Louis, Niagara.  
CLEARY, Thomas W., Portage.  
CLEMENSTON, Arthur, Woodville.  
CLEMMONS, Louis, Portage.  
CLERKIN, John W., Madison.  
CLOSE, Arthur Clayton, Chippewa Falls.  
COHEN, Dan, Milwaukee.  
CONLEY, Earl J., Apollonia.  
CONNORS, Timothy K., Eau Claire.  
COOPER, Walter Stanley, Superior.  
COPPUS, Charles Cornelius, Little Chute.  
COPPUS, Jacob J., Little Chute.  
CORVELL, Stanley, Browntown.  
COSPER, Homer M., Spring Green.  
COSTELLO, Michael, Marinette.  
CRAMP, Tony, Berlin.  
CRANDALL, Erwin, Rock Elm.  
CUMMINGS, Edwin, Baraboo.  
CURRY, Steve S., Glenwood City.  
DAETWILER, Walter, Janesville.  
DAHLBERG, Abner F., Rhinelander.  
DAHLIN, Henry, Superior.  
DALTON, William J., Browning.  
D'AMORE, John, Milwaukee.  
DANFORTH, Antoine, Onida.  
DARGA, Leo, Beaver.  
DAUGHERTY, Benjamin Franklin, Steubing.  
DAVENPORT, Lyle, Mattoon.  
DAVIDSON, Harold Arthur, Soldiers Grove.  
DE CALUWE, Herman F., Jr., Milwaukee.  
DECORAH, Robert, Mauston.  
DE HART, Bayard C., Richland Center.  
DEHLER, Ernie William, Lavallo.  
DELANEY, George O., Milwaukee.  
DELAPP, Calbert F., New Lisbon.  
DEVINS, Charles, Footville.  
DEWHURST, John, Red Granite.  
DIAMOND, Francis, Couderay.  
DIER, Walter E., Sturgeon Bay.  
DIETRICH, Alfred C., Cedarburg.  
DIETRICH, Alfred H., Milwaukee.  
DIETRICH, Bennie A., Granton.  
DOBSON, Herbert, Blanchardville.  
DODDER, Alex, Walworth.  
DOMASK, Frank, Berlin.  
DOMES, Fred W., Marquette.  
DONNER, Arno Gustave, Merrill.  
DOPP, Daniel G., Wild Rose.  
DORAN, George E., Milwaukee.  
DORN, Frank C., Pulaski.  
DORO, Edward A., Poy Sippi.  
DOSCH, Gaylord Clermont, Milwaukee.  
DRAKE, Payne, Shawano.  
DREPS, Anthony John, Sheboygan.  
DRETSKE, Carl F., Neshkoro.  
DRILL, Edward L., Princeton.  
DUANE, Mark Ira, Mellen.  
DUHM, Arnie F., Black Creek.  
DUPES, Emma, Two Rivers.  
Dunwoode.  
Milwaukee.  
E.  
E., Milwaukee to Falls.  
Danbury.  
Ile.  
Cumberland.  
Beldenville.  
Sister Bay.

## WISCONSIN

## Privates—Continued

ERSCHENS, Michael, Fond du Lac.  
 ESSER, Werner J., Madison.  
 ESSMAN, Alfred Bernard, Waterford.  
 ESTABROOK, Sylvester, New London.  
 EUSTICE, Raymond R., Rewey.  
 EVENSON, Arthur J., Manwo.  
 FAY, Ernest J., Rhineland.  
 FELHOFER, Henry, Sister Bay.  
 FESSENDEN, Willard, Edgerton.  
 FILTER, Alfred A., North Milwaukee.  
 FINGEL, Otto August, Oconto.  
 FINSTAD, Carl Knudson, Washburn.  
 FINVEY, John, Superior.  
 FISHER, Charles, Seymour.  
 FITZER, Louis F., Clear Lake.  
 FITZSIMMONS, Howard, Oconto.  
 FOLEY, John H., Browning.  
 FORSBERG, Lawrence, Marinette.  
 FOTH, William Frederick, Wittenberg.  
 FOWLER, Raleigh A., Beloit.  
 FRANCOVICK, Peter, Crivitz.  
 FRANK, George A., Shawano.  
 FREDERICKS, Ferdinand, Sheboygan Falls.  
 FREDMAN, Raymond, Milwaukee.  
 FRISKE, Robert E., Ashland.  
 FROST, Jay C., Gotham.  
 FRUVOG, Herman C., Colfax.  
 FRYDENBERG, Bennie M., Wesby.  
 FUERBACK, Fred, Milwaukee.  
 FULLER, Ralph Theodore, Oshkosh.  
 GALASKA, Edward J., Milwaukee.  
 GALLOO, Emeric H., South Superior.  
 GALVIN, John Lyman, Cottage Grove.  
 GAPP, Joseph Walter, Wausau.  
 GARSKI, Nick, Lawrence, Racine.  
 GAUDUR, Edward O., Ashland.  
 GAULKE, Herman C. H., Algoma.  
 GAULKE, Walter, Milwaukee.  
 GECHAS, Charles A., Kenosha.  
 GEHR, Lee W., Brodhead.  
 GEORGE, Guy S., Shawano.  
 GERHARTZ, Peter, Marathon.  
 GERLACK, William H., Algoma.  
 GERMERSHAUSEN, Leo John, Milwaukee.  
 GHELF, Philip, Genoa.  
 GIBNEY, Clark E., Elroy.  
 GILBERTSON, Gust, Edgerton.  
 GILES, Arthur E., Waukesha.  
 GILLIE, Phillip Henry, Gratiot.  
 GILLIS, Joseph, Luxembourg.  
 GLODOWSKI, Frank J., Fountain City.  
 GORDON, Clyde A., Chotek.  
 GOREE, Joe, Shawano.  
 GORLA, Frank, Conrath.  
 GOSSAGE, Roy, Wausau.  
 GRABOWSKI, Leonard T., Milwaukee.  
 GRAY, Clarence W., Milwaukee.  
 GRIEPENTROG, Eugene R., Milwaukee.  
 GRIFFITH, Frank A., Madison.  
 GRISP, Verne, Edgerton.  
 GROSS, Alfred, Shawano.  
 GROTA, Adam Edward, Berlin.  
 GODELL, Bernard, Wauwatosa.  
 GULLICKSON, Harvey Andrew, Neenah.  
 GULLICKSON, Nels, Neillsville.  
 GUNDERSON, Solon P., Mindoro.  
 GUTSCHENRITTER, Joseph G., Hartford.  
 HAGEMAN, William, Appleton.  
 HAHN, Martin, Salem.  
 HALBACH, Paul B., Milwaukee.  
 HANSEN, Carl J., Iron River.  
 HANSON, Edward G., Ringle.  
 HARBRECHT, Eugene, Milwaukee.  
 HARPER, Fred B., Thorpe.  
 HARRISON, William H., Ashland.  
 HARRY, Dave C., Viola.  
 HASSEL, Walter E., Stockholm.  
 HAUCKE, Ernest H., Algoma.  
 HAUSER, August M., Kaukauna.  
 HAWTHORNE, Harry, Superior.  
 HAZELTON, Patrick, Eau Claire.

## Privates—Continued

HEIDEMAN, Charles, Waupun.  
 HEINS, Erwin, Lynhurst.  
 HELD, Clarence A., Colgate.  
 HENDRICKSON, David, Blanchardville.  
 HENDRICKSON, H. P., Milwaukee.  
 HERBERT, Charles J., Arcadia.  
 HESSAKER, William, West De Pere.  
 HEUP, Alois A., Milwaukee.  
 HIBBARD, Albert L., Beloit.  
 HICKEY, John J., Madison.  
 HICKOCK, Robert F., Bloomington.  
 HINKINS, William G., Belmont.  
 HOEFER, Michael, Marinette.  
 HOFF, Clarence N., Westby.  
 HOFFER, Frank, Athens.  
 HOLEWINSKI, Leo, Robbins.  
 HOLLENSTEIN, Joseph J., Hartford.  
 HOLLOPETER, Charles, Bruce.  
 HOLTZ, Frank F., Janesville.  
 HOLUM, Almer G., Prairie Farm.  
 HOPLAND, Obert, Eleva.  
 HOPP, Roy, Milwaukee.  
 HORN, Nelson J., Janesville.  
 HOVELAND, Torphin H., New Auburn.  
 HOWERTON, Ray W., Crandon.  
 HUEGEL, Herbert G., Madison.  
 HUGHES, James, Milwaukee.  
 INGALLS, Thomas, Elmhurst.  
 JACKSON, Leonard Levin, Colfax.  
 JACOBSON, Alec A., Whitehall.  
 JACOBSON, William Andrew, Viroqua.  
 JAGOW, Otto, Mayville.  
 JAHR, Edwin, Beldenville.  
 JANKOWSKI, Walter, West Allis.  
 JENS, Hugo F. H., Milwaukee.  
 JENSEN, Christen V., Luck.  
 JENSEN, Henry C., Janesville.  
 JESKE, August G., Milwaukee.  
 JOHNSON, Albert, Oconto.  
 JOHNSON, Anton, Oconto.  
 JOHNSON, Arndt T., Cushing.  
 JOHNSON, Nels C., Stanley.  
 JOHNSON, Osca R., Eau Claire.  
 JOHNSON, Ralph Christ, Superior.  
 JOHNSON, William N., Oregon.  
 JONES, Cecil James, Monroe.  
 JONES, Samuel, Kenosha.  
 JURASINSKI, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 KAIL, Robert W., Highland.  
 KALBES, John, Pound.  
 KANIA, John L., Milwaukee.  
 KAPANKE, Fred, Shawano.  
 KARASTES, George, Hersey.  
 KAREL, John, Waupun.  
 KASPER, Ernest J., Kiel.  
 KAUFMAN, Alex, Milwaukee.  
 KELEAN, George L., Chippewa Falls.  
 KELTY, Asher E., Rice Lake.  
 KENDHAMMER, Frank, La Crosse.  
 KERSHER, Anton F., Forestville.  
 KESKE, Clarence H., Beaver Dam.  
 KESSLER, Godfred F., Milwaukee.  
 KESSLER, John K., Milwaukee.  
 KIELBASA, Stanley, Milwaukee.  
 KJELSON, Emanuel, Sheboygan.  
 KILDOW, Eugene C., Oregon.  
 KING, Frank V., Sheboygan.  
 KIRBY, Henry, Appleton.  
 KIRKENG, Sidney, Rockland.  
 KLECZKA, Casimir A., Milwaukee.  
 KLEIN, Joseph, Madison.  
 KLEMMER, Louis A., Milwaukee.  
 KLINE, Ralph, Luxemburg.  
 KLING, John E., Dale.  
 KLINGBEIL, Palmer C., Clinton.  
 KLUCK, Carl Frederick, Milwaukee.  
 KLUTH, William F., Montello.  
 KNEER, Mathias, Eau Claire.  
 KNUTSON, Cornell A., Blair.  
 KNUTSON, Leonard A., Sister Bay.  
 KOBLITZ, Emil, La Crosse.  
 KOEHNE, Arthur, Appleton.  
 KOELLEN, Emanuel, Prentice.  
 KOENECKE, Arnold A., North Freedom.  
 KOENIG, Edward J., Alma.  
 KOLB, Frederick J., La Crosse.

## Privates—Continued

KOPANG, Arthur O., Deerfield.  
 KOPPA, Joseph H., Wausau.  
 KOPS, Edward, Milwaukee.  
 KORES, John Leo, Beaver Dam.  
 KOSITZKE, Arthur, Appleton.  
 KRAHN, Arthur A., Milwaukee.  
 KRAUSE, John, Gillett.  
 KRAUSE, Reginald A., Milwaukee.  
 KRAVETZ, David, Kenosha.  
 KREGEL, Edward, Wausau.  
 KRENING, William, Pulaski.  
 KREUL, George F., Fennimore.  
 KRINGEL, Albert C., Wauwatosa.  
 KROPIDLOWSKI, Peter W., Amherst Junction.  
 KROPP, John H., La Valle.  
 KRUEGER, Arthur W., Wausau.  
 KRUEGER, Willie Adolph, Jackson.  
 KRZYWDA, Bronislaus F., Milwaukee.  
 KUCHENBECKER, Ernest O., Milwaukee.  
 KUCHERA, John J., Wausau.  
 KUDLINSKI, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 KUESTER, Arnold, Menomonie.  
 KUKLA, Thomas, Milwaukee.  
 KULBACKI, Witold, Milwaukee.  
 KUPFAHL, Walter E., Elkhart Lake.  
 KUTISHKO, John, Racine.  
 LACKSHIRE, Archie, Sawyer.  
 LAIRD, Floyd Mills, Comstock.  
 LAMS, Albert, Superior.  
 LANDUA, Raymond A., Medford.  
 LANGE, Albert O., Fond du Lac.  
 LANGE, Edwin A., Oshkosh.  
 LANGE, Otto, Oakfield.  
 LANGENBACH, Charles, Kenosha.  
 LARSON, George H., Amery.  
 LARSON, Gustav W., Grantsburg.  
 LARSON, Thorvad M., Mount Horeb.  
 LARSON, Wilmar J., Mason.  
 LA RUE, Thomas Bertran, La Valle.  
 LAUERSDORF, Fred C., Gillett.  
 LAVALIER, William J., Rice Lake.  
 LAWRENCE, Leon M., Ashland.  
 LEARY, Leo F., Gratiot.  
 LEE, Selmer, Coon Valley.  
 LEHMAN, Wilford, Rib Lake.  
 LEISTIKOW, Herman, North Milwaukee.  
 LEMBCKE, Herbert, Menomonie Falls.  
 LEPPLE, William C., Horicon.  
 LESE, Jacob Paul, Princeton.  
 LESLIE, Francis C., Oconomowoc.  
 LESPERANCE, Isadore, Two Rivers.  
 LESZKIEWITZ, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 LEWIS, Albert B., Mount Horeb.  
 LEWIS, Gomer W., Dodgeville.  
 LEWISTON, Clair O., Spring Valley.  
 LEX, Edward J., Milwaukee.  
 LIBERATORE, Francesho, Belgium.  
 LINDER, Edgar L., Beldenville.  
 LINDNER, Walter G., Hayward.  
 LINDSTROM, Carl A., Grand Rapids.  
 LOCKERMAN, Bernard, Waukesha.  
 LOBBECKI, Joseph, Ashland.  
 LOSSELYONG, Peter, Appleton.  
 LOUGHRAN, David, Milwaukee.  
 LOVAAS, Hjalmer M., Cumberland.  
 LOWE, Howell, Wild Rose.  
 LUECKE, Robert, Shawano.  
 LUEDTKE, Albert R., North Freedom.  
 LUTZ, William, Milwaukee.  
 LYNEIS, Walter A., Fond du Lac.  
 McCANN, Fred, Shullsburg.  
 McDONNELL, Eugene, Ellsworth.  
 McGRATH, James R., New Richmond.  
 McHUGH, Thomas, Stockburg.  
 McKINNEY, Harry, Evansville.  
 MARKOWSKI, John, Superior.  
 MAAS, Evan August, Rice Lake.  
 MAAS, Peter J., Madison.  
 MACHEN, Raymond O., Oshkosh.  
 MACIEJEWSKI, Joseph, Berlin.  
 MAERTZ, Henry, Sheboygan.  
 MAGUIRE, James, Dancy.  
 MAJCHRAK, Frank, Milwaukee.  
 MALINOWSKI, Nikodym, West Allis.



## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## WISCONSIN

Deceased—Continued

## Privates—Continued

PAPKE, Lester A., Milwaukee.  
 PARK, Edward John, Marshfield.  
 PARTIE, Carl A., Marinette.  
 PARTIE, Henry L., Gresham.  
 PASSERI, Angelo, Waukesha.  
 PATOCK, Paul F., Milwaukee.  
 PATTERSON, Howard, Maiden Rock.  
 PAUL, Andrew R., Milladore.  
 PAUL, Charles W., Haugen.  
 PAULL, James, Milwaukee.  
 PAZUREK, Paul, Grand Rapids.  
 PEARSON, Axel, New Richmond.  
 PEARSON, Bernard N., Oshkosh.  
 PELISSERO, Guiseppe, Kenosha.  
 PEPLINSKY, Peter, Milwaukee.  
 PEROUTKA, Anton, Two Rivers.  
 PETER, Arnold George, North Menomonee.  
 PETERMAN, Frank B., Friendship.  
 PETERMAN, John R., Campbellsport.  
 PETERS, Clarence, Beaver Dam.  
 PETERSON, Charles William, Red Granite.  
 PETERSON, Ludwig M., Berlin.  
 PETERSON, Ole E., Arpin.  
 PETERSON, Theodore M., Viroqua.  
 PETROPOULOS, Athanasios, Milwaukee.  
 PFEIL, Henry Joseph, Oshkosh.  
 PHILLIPS, Frank, Oshkosh.  
 PHIPPIN, Henry A., St. Cloud.  
 PICHOTTA, Raymond, Wabeno.  
 PIEPER, Bernard P., Cameron.  
 PIERRE, Harvey, Appleton.  
 PINNECKER, Walter L., Madison.  
 PILARSKI, Stanley J., Milwaukee.  
 PLACE, John K., Manitowoc.  
 PLISCH, Clarence M., Aniwa.  
 PLUNKETT, Paul Thomas, Milwaukee.  
 POHL, Reinhold E., Westfield.  
 POHLMAN, William J., Prairie du

## Privates—Continued

RUSSELL, Orrin Muir, Colfax.  
 RYAN, Herbert J., Brillion.  
 SADOSKI, Vastel, Armstrong Creek.  
 SAENGER, Wesley John, Greenleaf.  
 SAJA, Jorie, Milwaukee.  
 SALO, Andrew, Van Buren.  
 SAMOLINSKI, Ignatius, Milwaukee.  
 SAMPSON, Otis, Stoughton.  
 SANFORD, Lee John, Necedah.  
 SANGER, John, Milwaukee.  
 SCHAEFFER, Ed, Milwaukee.  
 SCHAEFFER, Frank William, South Kaukauna.  
 SCHAFELKE, William E., Appleton.  
 SCHALER, Theodore L., New London.  
 SCHELLIEN, Leonard H., Oconomowoc.

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

c.

1

11-

2-

11.

10.

11.

SPRINGER, Frank, Green Bay.  
 STAALSON, Oscar, Manitowoc.  
 SUNDSTROM, Hedy, Colfax.

F. B. B.

## WISCONSIN

## Privates—Continued

STANNELE, Gilbert, Forrest Junction.  
 STAPSKI, Stanley, Milwaukee.  
 STECKBAUER, Edward C., Oshkosh.  
 STEEVES, Raymond Eugene, Fond du Lac.  
 STEVER, Helmet, Mellon.  
 STOLTMAN, Frank, Milwaukee.  
 STRACAGNOLO, Antonio, Milwaukee.  
 STRACHOTA, Albert A., Wausau.  
 STRZELECKI, Frank, Mosinee.  
 STUBSER, Frank H., Menasha.  
 SUDING, Joseph A., Clayton.  
 SUESS, Louis, Oshkosh.  
 SUHR, Henry, Milwaukee.  
 SUNDSTROM, Hedy, Colfax.  
 SUTER, Edward David, Pluma City.  
 SUWALSKI, Alfred A., Ripon.  
 SWANSON, Frank W., Green Bay.  
 SYVERSON, Miles R., Westby.  
 SZULSZEWSKI, Stanley, Milwaukee.  
 SZYCHLINSKI, Anton, Milwaukee.  
 SZYLBRIIT, Alex. S., Manitowoc.  
 TACKOWIAK, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 TAHLIER, Joseph, Wausau.  
 TALLROTH, Leo, Milwaukee.  
 TEMPERLY, Wilbur C., Hazelgreen.  
 THOMA, Anton, Arcadia.  
 THOMAS, Walter, Palmyra.  
 THOMPSON, George, Dalton.  
 THOMPSON, George Daniel, Oshkosh.  
 THOMPSON, Henry Borchardt, Milwaukee.  
 THOMPSON, Olaf, Black River Falls.  
 TIMM, Adolph, Centuria.  
 TIMM, John August, Neenah.  
 TISCHER, William F., Shawano.  
 TRAPP, Albert, Woodville.  
 TREPTOW, Martin A., Bloomer.  
 TRESTER, Frank P., Sheboygan.  
 TRIERWEILER, Nicholas Fred, Marshfield.  
 TRUHLER, Joseph V., Sheboygan.  
 TRUSHINSKI, Albert, Waukesha.  
 TUCKER, Frank, Milwaukee.  
 TURNER, James C., Oshkosh.  
 TYLER, Albert H., Prairie du Chien.  
 UDIC, Harvey, Oshkosh.  
 UPSON, Ray, Merrillan.  
 URDAHL, Christian, Windsor.  
 UTTECH, William F., Milwaukee.  
 VAN EIMEREN, Everhart John, South Milwaukee.  
 VAN HANDEL, Rudolph, Sheboygan.  
 VERBETEN, Peter, South Kaukauna.  
 VERGENZ, Fred J., Waukesha.  
 VERHULST, Cornelius, Holcomb.  
 VERVELDE, Garrett W., Coatsburg.  
 VETTING, Gilbert, Egg Harbor.  
 VILLENEAUE, Alexander, Marinette.  
 VOIGT, William W., Portage.  
 VOLZ, Harry, Ableman.  
 VOSS, Arthur F., Horicon.  
 WAGNER, Otto Rudolph, Augusta.  
 WAHL, Andrew B., Westboro.  
 WALDSMITH, Pearl B., Hub City.  
 WALECKA, Wencel, Luxembourg.  
 WALKER, Henry, Sturgeon Bay.  
 WALKER, John A., Milwaukee.  
 WALLACE, Eugene, Fremont.  
 WALLIS, Henry Dean, Greenwood.  
 WALLOCK, Joseph M., Milwaukee.  
 WALRAVEN, Cornelius, Kenosha.  
 WALSH, George William, Gillett.  
 WALTER, August, Oconto Falls.  
 WARGULA, Peter, Neshkoro.  
 WARNER, Walter D., Milwaukee.  
 WEBER, Mathias, Barton.  
 WEEN, Iver M., Barron.  
 WEIGEL, Moritz, Shawano.  
 WEIGEL, Nick A., Marshfield.  
 WEISS, William C., Brillion.  
 WELLER, Sidney, Milwaukee.  
 WELTON, Gale, Sextonville.  
 WENDORF, Emil A., Milwaukee.  
 WENZLER, Englebert, Cudahy.  
 WERDERITCH, Joe, Milwaukee.

## Privates—Continued

WERTZ, Raymond J., Potter.  
 WESOLOSKI, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 WEST, Lynn M., Maromonic.  
 WESTBY, Roy, Beloit.  
 WHEREATT, Walter Ira, Mayville.  
 WHITE, Marcellus, Portage.  
 WHITISH, George D., Fennimore.  
 WICHLACZ, Ladislaus, Milwaukee.  
 WIELGOSZ, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 WIENSCH, Joseph, Cornell.  
 WIESE, Carl, Watertown.  
 WILICHOWSKI, Joseph W., Marathon.  
 WILLMAN, Albert, Algoma.  
 WILSON, Fred C., Milwaukee.  
 WINDGARDEN, Marvin, New Rome.  
 WINDL, Lawrence, Jefferson.  
 WITT, George J., Milladore.  
 WITTE, Harry A., Milwaukee.  
 WOINICZ, Stanley J., Kenosha.  
 WOJNOWSKI, Vincent L., Milwaukee.  
 WOLFE, Frank, Ashland.  
 WOLMAN, Ben, Wautoma.  
 WOTRUBA, Adolph James, Milladore.  
 WRIGHT, Frank M., Lyndon Station.  
 WROBLEWSKI, Andrew J., Oconto.  
 WROBLEWSKI, Joseph A., Milwaukee.  
 WURL, William L., Tomahawk.  
 YANKOSKE, Thomas K., Berlin.  
 YOECKEL, Clarence E., Baraboo.  
 YONKE, Leo, Plainfield.  
 ZACHOWSKI, Edward, Milwaukee.  
 ZAHN, Alfred Fred, Gillett.  
 ZECK, William, Ripon.  
 ZEIN, Frank H., La Crosse.  
 ZENZ, Leonard M., Beaver Dam.  
 ZIELINSKI, Alfred F., Milwaukee.  
 ZILINKA, Josef, Milwaukee.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Victor, Juda.  
 ZITINETZ, Fidossy, Laona.  
 ZUBIN, Julius, Milwaukee.  
 ZUCHOWSKI, Antoine, Saxon.  
 ZYK, Taddeus K., Butternut.

## Sergeants—Continued

JAHNKE, Herman O., Appleton.  
 LARSEN, Elmer T., Milwaukee.  
 LEE, Edward, Superior.  
 LEE, Roy F., Oshkosh.  
 LIBERTY, Frank A., Tomahawk.  
 MILLER, Cornelius A., Theresa.  
 MUELLER, Earnest, Monroe.  
 OLSON, Wallace R., Edgerton.  
 PEARSON, Ernest W., Wausau.  
 QUIGG, Charles, Eau Claire.  
 RAMSAY, Floyd Allen, Beloit.  
 RENNEBOHM, Robert B., La Crosse.  
 SAVEE, Thayne Archibald, White-water.  
 STORING, Dan M., Menomonie.  
 STRIEPLING, Walter J., Milwaukee.  
 VALLTER, Charles J., Jr., Milwaukee.  
 VAUGHN, Leo J., Madison.  
 VOLKER, Otto F., Menomonie.  
 WILCOX, Edward, Portage.  
 ZICKERT, Harold A., Watertown.

## Corporals

LEO, Ole T., Stoughton.  
 LIEBOLE, John H., Thorpe.  
 LOWTHER, Harry R., Oniro.  
 LUBBERS, William G., Cedar Grove.  
 MEISCHKE, Jerome G., Racine.  
 MILLER, Leo M., Hortonville.  
 MORRIS, Budd, Mauston.  
 MORRIS, Keith L., Kilbourn.  
 OLSON, Clarence G., Westby.  
 PFEFFERKORN, Norman, Manitowoc.  
 PRICE, Davis F., Boscobel.  
 RICHARDSON, Frank Eply, Milwaukee.  
 ROSE, Fred J., Grafton.  
 RUNGE, John, Milwaukee.  
 RUTLEDGE, Henry, Janesville.  
 SCHMITT, Mathias C., Richfield.  
 SIEBRECHT, Max J., Wauwatosa.  
 SIUDZINSKI, Leo, Green Bay.  
 SKIBBA, Alex Peter, Junction City.  
 SMOCZYK, Peter, Stanley.  
 STELLOH, George, Neillsville.  
 THELEN, Alfred A., Oshkosh.  
 WALLIN, Arthur E., Grantsburg.  
 WEISNER, Joseph F., Casco.  
 WHEELLOCK, Casper, Onida.  
 WILLIAMS, Orrin, Ironton.  
 WILLIAMS, Otis, Ontario.  
 ZARTER, Carl, Oshkosh.

## Chaufeur

STEVINGSON, Orbeck D., Westby.

## Cooks

ANDERSON, Clarence, Eau Claire.  
 ANUNSON, John O., Larson.  
 HOY, Christian, Wausau.  
 KRAFT, Joseph F., Port Washington.  
 LE BRUN, Fred, Oconto.  
 WITTROCK, Herman, Kiel.  
 YORK, Edward J., Merrill.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenant Colonel

LAMPERT, James G. B., Oshkosh.

## Major

McCLELLAND, Guy W., Berlin.

## Captain

BGLINGER, Henry A., Oshkosh.

## Lieutenants

ARSENEAU, Fred E., Washburn.  
 CASEY, Marcus T., New Richmond.  
 EBERT, Raphael P., Superior.  
 GORMLEY, Howard E., Milwaukee.  
 HAWLEY, Franklin Marshall, Mercer.  
 MACNISH, George G., Stevens Point.  
 MITCHELL, John G., Milwaukee.  
 MURPHY, Walter H., Racine.  
 MURPHY, William T., Waukesha.  
 PHILLIPS, Leslie J., Chetek.  
 POWLESS, Josiah Alvin, West De-pere.  
 SHIELLS, Alexander Edward, Wau-watosa.

TROCK, Michael Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 WERHLE, Raymond F., Superior.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, Carl Martin, Barron.  
 FELDMAN, Peter R., Milwaukee.

## Field Clerks

BERG, Harry E., Barron.  
 BERGNER, Edward C., Pulcifer.  
 BLYTHIN, Edward E., Gordon.  
 DALEY, Frank A., Madison.  
 DOCKEN, Clarence O., Mount Horeb.  
 EATOUGH, Emery, Sturgeon Bay.  
 EVERS, Wallace A., Neenah.  
 GODDARD, Louis David, Stanley.  
 GUNN, Frank B., La Crosse.  
 HARRIS, Ray H., Portage.  
 HARVEY, Esau, Winona.

## WISCONSIN

**Engineer**  
CONLEY, F. S., Oshkosh.

**Horseholder**  
WILES, Frank E., Palmyra.

**Mechanics**  
BELL, Otto L., Norwalk.  
BROSTOWICZ, Gus, Grand Rapids.  
HAUGEN, John, Ferryville.  
KOSLOWSKI, Paul A., Menasha.  
LANGE, Otto R., Columbus.  
POLCAR, Anton, Two Rivers.  
SKOLE, Walter C., Oshkosh.

**Musicians**  
ABRAHAM, Lincoln, Bloomington.  
BORGES, Raymond R., Amherst.  
KOTLABA, Rudolph, Bridgeport.

**Nurses**  
DINGLEY, Nellie M., Ashland.  
FORREST, Eileen L., Gilmanton.  
GROVES, Elma, Lodi.  
MILLMAN, Dorothy B., Richland Center.  
MURPHY, Mary, Manitowoc.  
SCHREIBER, Orma A., Alma.

**Saddler**  
TAYLOR, Joseph J., Waunakee.

**Wagoners**  
ANDERSON, Hans C., Poy Sippi.  
HARTEL, Raymond, Beaver Dam.  
HEAMES, George E., Endeavor.  
KENT, Roy H., Bernard.  
KUHL, Ralph, Pariah.  
OLSON, Elmer O., Avoca.  
OSWALD, Clarence H., Bagley.  
RICHARDT, William, Juneau.  
SCHMITZ, Frank M., Cadott.  
SCHULTZ, Albert R., Oshkosh.  
SZYMCAK, Anton, Milwaukee.  
UHRENHOLDT, Andrew T., Hayward.  
WASILEWSKI, Frank, Milwaukee.  
WOOLF, Joseph G., Stoughton.

**Privates**  
AAGERSON, James L., Luck.  
ABRAHAMSON, Herbert A., Oconomowoc.  
ACKERMAN, William T., Glen Haven.  
ADAMS, Frank, Jr., Stevens Point.  
AHLBORN, Alex, Minocqua.  
ALBERTSON, Ralph M., Beldenville.  
ALBRECHT, Louis J., Milwaukee.  
ALBRIGHT, William E., Clarno.  
ALLBAUGH, Emery W., Spencer.  
ALLEN, Samuel J., Shiocton.  
ALLEN, William H., Two Rivers.  
ALLIE, Charles E., Two Rivers.  
ANDREE, Carl August, Wausau.  
ANGELO, Menico, Red Granite.  
ANGLE, Roscoe L., Berlin.  
ANNIS, William H., Barron.  
ANTHONY, Rolle, Granton.  
ARBELUS, Robert, Iron Belt.  
ARNETT, George, Marshfield.  
BACKHAUS, Ruddle M., Oakfield.  
BAGGS, William Sheridan, Minong.  
BAILEY, James, Florence.  
BANDEROH, Harry, Thorp.  
BANKS, William J., Milwaukee.  
BARBER, Roy, Milwaukee.  
BARNHARDT, Floyd, Augusta.  
BARTELT, Carl, Medford.  
BASSLER, Fred, Jr., Plainfield.  
BATES, Clarence Foster, Eau Claire.  
BATHKE, Willmar A., Tony.  
BAUCH, Otto C., La Crosse.  
BAUER, John R., Arkansaw.  
BEAUCOCK, Leslie K., Green Bay.  
BEAUMIER, George W., Scott.  
BECK, Harold J. P., Menasha.  
BEDERMANN, Anton F., Milwaukee.  
BEHLING, Robert C., Waukesha.  
BELONGER, William S., New London.  
BENNETT, Leon E., Waukesha.

**Privates—Continued**  
BERG, Alek John, West Salem.  
BERG, Peter Albert, Arcadia.  
BERGER, Rudolph, Westby.  
BERGMAN, Reinhart C., Hartford.  
BERGNER, William C. E., Sheboygan.  
BERNDT, Herman, Cedarburg.  
BETHAUSER, Otto, Tomah.  
BEVER, George N., Osseo.  
BILKAE, Henry W., Fairweather.  
BILLONIO, Casare, Kenosha.  
BINTZLER, George, Lomira.  
BLACKWOOD, Robert, Red Granite.  
BLANK, George A., Waterloo.  
BOHN, Chester E., Limeridge.  
BOLIN, Edwin A., Washburn.  
BOLINT, Joseph, Richland Center.  
BORZYCK, Michael, Milwaukee.  
BOSCHERT, Jacob J., Burlington.  
BOTTOMS, Thomas J., Milwaukee.  
BOWEN, Marvin Milford, Fond du Lac.  
BOWMAN, Edward W., Detroit Harbor.  
BOYLE, William B., Ashland.  
BRADLEY, David L., Omro.  
BRAIN, Sigurd, Elva.  
BRAUN, John W., Eagle.  
BRECKENRIDGE, Willford J., New Richmond.  
BREDLOW, Emil L., Wilton.  
BRIGGS, Alfred J., Antigo.  
BRINGA, Alvin T., Stoughton.  
BRITTEN, Math, Ladysmith.  
BRITTON, Rolly B., Hayward.  
BROEREM, Bernard, South Kaukauna.  
BROOKS, Arnold, Forest Junction.  
BROWN, Charles, Middle Inlet.  
BROWN, David P., Dalton.  
BROWN, James R., Mineral Point.  
BROWN, Pearson L., Campbellsport.  
BROWN, Vivus W., Chippewa Falls.  
BRUESS, Helmuth, Wausau.  
BRUNNECKER, Joe A., Burnamwood.  
BUBLITZ, Hugo H., Milwaukee.  
BUDDE, Julius A., Rudolph.  
BURDEAU, Irwin Willard, Green Bay.  
BUSS, Fred, Owen.  
BUTTERBRODT, Edwin A., Beaver Dam.

**Privates—Continued**  
CIECHANOWICZ, William, Milwaukee.  
CLANCY, Jack Francis Patrick, Racine.  
CLARK, Benjamin E., Menomonie.  
CODDINGTON, Claud C., Bloomer.  
COLE, Edgar E., Fall River.  
COLOGNE, Julius A., Green Bay.  
CONLIN, John B., Madison.  
CONNELL, Andrew S., Janesville.  
COPELAND, Glen, Benton.  
COSTIGAN, Maurice J., Elkhorn.  
COURTNEY, James Frederick, Madison.  
CRAIGO, Harry B., Menasha.  
CRAWFORD, John W., Keshena.  
CUMMINGS, Ralph E., Wyocena.  
CUTSFORTH, Edward F., Westfield.  
DAHL, Bennie C., Viroqua.  
DAHL, Levi E., Lodi.  
DALEY, William M., Grims.  
DALEY, William M., Wayside.  
DAMMEIER, Herman F., Shell Lake.  
DANN, George W., Beloit.  
DARLING, James R., Mukwanago.  
DAVENPORT, Ray, Soldiers Grove.  
DAVIES, Stanley, Milwaukee.

**Privates—Continued**  
GLEICH, Ami, Deerbrook.  
GNEISER, Henry, Berlin.  
GOODWIN, Matthew, Pella.  
GORRY, John B., Madison.  
GRAMM, Oscar L., Holmen.  
GRATTON, Henry, Fond du Lac.  
GRIEP, Fred A., Edgerton.  
GRILL, Louis O., Rhinelander.  
GROTH, Henry A., Rubicon.  
GRUNEWALD, Noah E., Random Lake.  
GRUETZMACHER, Richard William, Oshkosh.

McCORMICK, John E., Blooming Grove.  
McCUE, James F., Janesville.  
McDANIEL, Pearl, Westby.  
McGUIRE, Clarence, Richwood.  
McHUGH, John C., Shiotoon.  
McKENZIE, Stuart A., Merrifield.  
McRAE, Kenneth Morrison, Waaburn.  
MABIE, Alvin R., Loyal.  
MACIEJEWSKI, Chester M., Berlin.  
MALLIN, Henry G., Osceola.  
MALLO, Ray, Loyd.  
MALLUM, James E., Rusholt.  
MALONE, John E., Whitewater.  
MARSSON, Joe F., Boscobel.  
MARTELL, Alfred, Goodman.  
MARTEN, William A., Jefferson.  
MARTIN, August G., Boscobel.  
MARTIN, Florian A., Mazomanie.  
MATHIEU, Walter H., Kewaskum.  
MATHISON, Melvin, Wittenberg.  
MATTSON, Rurick W., Luck.  
MATTUSCHEK, Grover C., Milwaukee.  
MAYOU, Jerry, Marinette.  
MEIDL, Joseph, Jr., Fond du Lac.  
MELBY, George W., Milltown.  
MELCHERT, Arthur C., Neenah.  
MERRILL, Percy E., Greenwood.  
METZ, August Carl, Oshkosh.  
MEYER, Benjamin C., Colby.  
MEYER, Erwin A., Milwaukee.  
MIELKE, Albert, Blackcreek.  
MILLER, Anton, Jefferson.  
MILLER, George J., Eau Claire.  
MINTZLAFF, Alfred G., Horicon.  
MOE, Parker I., Stoughton.  
MOHAWK, Henry, Gresham.  
MONNOT, Theodore, Deerbrook.  
MOORE, Patrick H., Superior.  
MOORE, Rodger, Madison.  
MORLEY, Ralsh H., Reedsburg.  
MORRIS, Joseph A., Fond du Lac.  
MORSE, Cassius F., Beloit.  
MOSHER, Arthur D., Pardeeville.  
MULLEN, William J., Seymour.  
MUNSON, Arthur M., Chippewa Falls.  
MURRAY, Mike, Oconto Falls.  
MYNDERS, Arthur, Elkhorn.  
NANKEV, Alfred F., Highland.  
NANTHEY, Bernard J., Sheboygan.  
NAPIERALLA, Standish W.,

## WISCONSIN

## Privates—Continued

PIVONKA, Frank E., Tisch Mills.  
 PLUMB, James W., Avalon.  
 POLOZYNSKI, Paul F., Milwaukee.  
 POQUETTE, Paul Alexander, Green Bay.  
 POWERS, Thomas H., Marinette.  
 PRESTON, Leon, Pearson.  
 PRIEBE, Clarence S., Oshkosh.  
 PROCHNOW, Reinhold, Wausau.  
 PUETZ, John M., New Holstein.  
 PUSEPSKI, Peter, Milwaukee.  
 PYE, William, Chetek.  
 QUARNSTROM, Emil N., Ogema.  
 RAATZ, Martin E., Cornell.  
 RABENHORST, Edgar, Watertown.  
 RADUECHEL, Walter, South Wausau.

## Privates—Continued

SHULIST, Martin, Polonia.  
 SIEWERT, Fred W., Barron.  
 SIMONIS, George M., Two Rivers.  
 SINGER, John, Manitowac.  
 SIZER, Daniel S., Spring Brook.  
 SKAALAND, Gunnar, Stoughton.  
 SMITH, Charles L., Burlington.  
 Oconomowoc.  
 SOMMERFIELD, Arnold E., Tomah.  
 SONENBERG, Fred, Milwaukee.  
 SOUKUP, John, Weyerhaeuser.  
 SOUTHWELL, James, Racine.  
 SOWARD, Richard G., Netawosa.  
 SPERLE, Ole J., Oregon.  
 SPIEGELBERG, Emil H., Larsen.  
 SPROSTY, Wendle J., Eastman.  
 STAKE, Rihard Herman, Mellen.  
 STAMIL, Joe, Marshfield.  
 STECKER, Levi J., Colby.  
 STEIN, Reuben, Madison.  
 STEINKE, Otto, Leopold.  
 STIBS, Emil, Prentice.  
 STICH, Harvey, Oshkosh.  
 STODDARD, Ralph H., Prairie du Sac.  
 STOETZ, John P., Milwaukee.  
 STOLP, Otto W., Genoa Junction.  
 STONEBERG, Victor, Chetek.  
 STRUPP, Alvin, Manitowoc.  
 SULLIVAN, Francis, Green Bay.  
 SULLIVAN, James P., Lone Rock.  
 SULLIVAN, Richard, Eau Claire.  
 SUTTER, George J., Athens.  
 SVETLIK, Frederick G., Cadott.  
 SWANSON, Edwin E., Park Falls.  
 SWANSON, Richard, Mason.  
 SZCEPANSKI, Bernard, Milwaukee.  
 SZCESNY, Stephen F., Stevens Point.  
 SZUMINSKI, Joseph A., Three Lakes.  
 TALLAKSON, Ingwald, Rosholt.  
 TERRY, George E., Campbellport.  
 TESAR, Joseph, Prairie du Chien.  
 THEPSE, John H., Barronette.  
 THILL, Robert, Oakfield.  
 THOMAS, Orville J., Beloit.  
 THOMPSON, Elmer, Colfax.  
 THOMPSON, Irvin T., Blair.  
 THOMPSON, John T., Viroqua.  
 THORSON, Martin, Iola.  
 TIDD, Ora Newton, Neopit.  
 TILLESON, Oscar J., Clintonville.  
 TIMMERMAN, John A., Oshkosh.  
 TIO, Frank E., Hersey.  
 TOLLIFSON, Albert, Schetek.  
 TOMASHASKA, John F., Richland Center.  
 TORMEY, Cecil G., Thorp.  
 TRANTZ, Albert J., Milwaukee.  
 TRAPP, George H., Lake Geneva.  
 TRIMBERGER, Edw. J., Tomahawk.  
 TRIONE, Thomas J., Iron Belt.  
 TUINSTR, Peter, Kenosha.  
 TUTTLE, Frank F., Racine.  
 UNTERHOLZNER, Edward O., Prairie du Sac.  
 VANA, Frank, Milwaukee.  
 VAN DEN BOSCH, Henry, Kaukauna.  
 VANDERBOSCH, Barnard J., Waupun.  
 VANDRE, Herman E., Ashland.  
 VAN VOORHEES, Wesley C., Marshfield.  
 VAUGHAN, Roland L., Wausau.  
 VEITENHANS, Joseph F., Athens.  
 VINCENT, William, Ft. Atkinson.  
 VISSER, John, Waupun.  
 VOIGHT, Fred H., Fall Creek.  
 VOIGHT, Walter, Fall Creek.  
 VON STOJENTIN, William, Unity.  
 WAGNER, Frank, Reedsburg.

## Privates—Continued

WAGNER, Joseph M., Phillips.  
 WAGNER, Karl, Madison.  
 WAGNER, Paul, Reedsburg.  
 WAHNER, Frank L., Milwaukee.  
 WALCZEWSKI, John, South Milwaukee.  
 WALLGREN, Albert W., Athelstone.  
 WALLIN, George W., Cushing.  
 WALLING, Luther, Viroqua.  
 WANSLEY, David, Cumberland.  
 WHITNEY, Jay S., Plainfield.  
 WIELAND, Wallace, Lancaster.  
 WIENING, Fred, Milwaukee.  
 WIERL, Mathias, Colgate.  
 WILHELM, August F., Oconto.  
 WILLIAMS, Franklin Charles, Cudahy.  
 WILLIAMS, Robert Wells, Camp Douglas.  
 WILKINS, Frederick E., Darien.  
 WILKINS, George H., Darien.  
 WILL, Alfred C., Milwaukee.  
 WINCHESTER, Glenn H., Irma.  
 WINSALL, Elmer C., Burlington.  
 WIRKUS, Daniel J., Edgar.  
 WISSINK, Walter T., Cedar Grove.  
 WITTKOPP, Arno H., Elkhart Lake.  
 WOLFF, Edwin A., Black Creek.  
 WOODWORTH, Ross, Black River Falls.  
 WOPPERT, Raymond H., Milwaukee.  
 WOZNIAK, Chester G., Milwaukee.  
 YOUNG, Paul C., Black River Falls.  
 ZAHN, Alfred R., Manitowoc.  
 ZALEWSKI, Roman, Milwaukee.  
 ZASTROW, Fred G., Wausau.  
 ZECHZER, Richard W., Deerfield.  
 ZEMAN, Walter F., Manitowoc.  
 ZOCHERT, Oscar, Wausau.  
 ZOGG, Leonard J., Genoa.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Captains

MARTIN, Daniel J., Waukesha.  
 PERRY, Ralph, Algoma.  
 WEST, Myron Chester, Beloit.

## Lieutenants

BRIGHAM, Stephen O., Madison.  
 BURTON, Edward Arthur, Hillsboro.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Floyd L., Minong.  
 DENEEN, Andrew C., Hammond.  
 FENELON, Harry W., Rhineland.  
 GRASSOLD, Randolph B., Chilton.  
 HANGER, Fred L., Waupun.  
 LLEWELLYN, Edwin, Oconomowoc.  
 MAREK, Fred, Oconto.  
 MONTGOMERY, Frank Talbot, Wausau.  
 MUELLER, Benjamin H., Alma.  
 NOBLE, Clarence S., Green Bay.  
 OAS, Otto, Manitowoc.  
 OLSON, Arthur M., Eau Claire.  
 ROBERTS, John B., Madison.  
 ROSS, Noble G., Beloit.  
 SEWOSKI, Benjamin Thomas, La Crosse.  
 SMITH, Howard Lowell, Oshkosh.  
 SUNDVALL, August Leo, New Richmond.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

461

## WISCONSIN

### Privates—Continued

THORSEN, Edwin B., Ashland.  
VARNEY, Everett L., Marshfield.  
WOOLFORD, Henry E., Green Bay.

### Gunnery Sergeant

KRAUSE, Max, Berlin.

### Sergeants

ANDERSON, John C., Racine.  
BENNETT, William L., New Richmond.  
BULLIS, Elmer W., Oshkosh.  
CLARKE, Norman, Edgerton.  
DIRRIGLE, Frank, Park Falls.  
DUNCOMBE, Clinton V., Darion.  
EVENSON, Walter, Rhineland.  
FUHRMANN, Charles, Reedburg.  
GRASSMAN, Elmer, Kendall.  
HAMBLET, Alvin E., Barron.  
HATKE, Robert, La Crosse.  
HOFMAN, William, Milwaukee.  
KACZOR, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
KNAACK, Arthur W. E., Milwaukee.  
KROMER, Bernard G., Ashland.  
LEE, Harold, Wheeler.  
LENDOSKY, Leo J., Wausau.  
LOYD, Robert E., Chippewa Falls.  
McMASTERS, Charles K., Hudson.  
O'MALLEY, Martin Lawrence, Superior.  
PECHMANN, William, Oshkosh.  
REIFF, Myron J., Milwaukee.  
SINNOTT, Ray J., Milwaukee.  
STRAND, Cornel Odell, Milwaukee.  
SULLIVAN, Charles Miller, Sparta.  
TAYLOR, Warren Phillip, Janesville.  
WALKER, Joseph A., Mendota.  
WEBB, Clyde C., Lancaster.  
ZIOLKOWSKI, August T., Milwaukee.

### Corporals

ACKERMAN, Harvey O., Oshkosh.  
ALLEN, Miles D., South Beloit.  
BEDFORD, Walter, Manitowoc.  
BRADLEY, Clarence I., Columbus.  
BRANDLOCK, Elmer, Milwaukee.  
BUTLER, John J., Superior.  
CARADINE, John G., Monroe.  
CARLSEN, Nels Peter, Camp Douglas.  
CARLSON, Elmer R., Peshtigo.  
COUTURE, Alphonse F., Rice Lake.  
DAWSON, Hollis E., Almena.  
DICKEY, Irvin E., Hudson.  
DUKET, Stanley, Marinette.  
EIDAH, George A., Rice Lake.  
EMANUELSON, Oscar, Rice Lake.  
ETHIER, Alfred Follet, Milwaukee.  
EUBANKS, Edgar J., Rice Lake.  
FARNHAM, De Witt Eli, Sparta.  
FISHER, John Adolph, Marshfield.  
FLOO, Louis, Eland.  
GARSTECKI, Julian F., Milwaukee.  
GERHARDS, Clemens, Chilton.  
GREENING, Wilbur C., Mazomanie.  
GUNNILL, Carl Thomas, Madison.  
HAMPTON, Robert, Manitowoc.  
HARMANN, John C., Milwaukee.  
HOLST, Alfred P., Lorraine.  
HOLTON, Guy H., Waupaca.  
JENKINS, Melvin L., Sawyer.  
JOHNSON, Harry, Barksdale.  
KRAUSE, Robert G., Seymour.  
KREIS, Jacob, Sheboygan.  
KREKLEWSKI, Charles, Milwaukee.  
KROEPFL, Arthur J., Milwaukee.  
LANGE, Harry L., Horicon.  
LEVIN, Herman F., Kenosha.  
LOOMIS, Lester W., East Troy.  
McCLUSKEY, Rosa, Eau Claire.  
McCORMICK, William Charles, Soldiers Grove.  
McGUINNESS, James, Milwaukee.  
MACLEOD, Kenneth N., Rice Lake.  
MERCER, Steven J., Saxon.  
MORIARTY, John F., Watertown.  
MUELLER, Arthur James, Milwaukee.  
PIASKOWSKI, Frank, Green Bay.

### Corporals—Continued

RABENSTEIN, Carl, Neillsville.  
RASMUSSEN, John, Portage.  
RATHBURN, William Timothy, Sparta.  
REGERT, Sam John, Phillips.  
RIZZO, Joseph, Racine.  
SANDS, Walter Henry, Sparta.  
SCHIELZ, Henry, Fenwood.  
SCHROEDER, Elmer P., La Crosse.  
SCHWENKER, Herman, Shawano.  
SIMONSON, Selmer J., Victory.  
SONN, Edward Henry, Oakfield.  
SPONHOLTZ, Harry C., Genoa Junction.  
STEKELBERG, William C., Middleton.  
STRAND, Otis W., Deerfield.  
SWANSON, Victor A., Marinette.  
THOMAS, Erwin, Bangor.  
TOUSCH, Frank, Elmhurst.  
WATSON, Roy W., Fond du Lac.  
WELLING, Albert, Fond du Lac.  
WICHSE, Emil, Monticello.  
ZIMDARS, William, West Depera.

### Cook

KERLIN, Arthur Adolph, Cudahy.

### Mechanics

CLATWORTHY, George H., Jamesville.  
HERBERT, Henry W., Chippewa Falls.  
OLSON, Orman G., Sawyer.  
SHARPLEY, Sheldon D., Oconto.

### Musicians

BOYER, Frank, Fiftield.  
BRADLEY, Gaylord Anderson, Mauston.  
YAKESH, John, Bloomer.

### Wagoner

VAN ELLS, Andrew V., Port Washington.

### Privates

AHLWEDE, Walter, Forestville.  
ALGUIRE, Allen, Peshtigo.  
AMUNDSON, Albert Christ, Menomonie.  
ANDERSON, George Daniel, Fish Creek.  
BABER, Fred G., Fond du Lac.  
BABICH, Michael, Milwaukee.  
BALLARD, Orville F., Waupaca.  
BARTZ, Harry, Two Rivers.  
BAYERLEIN, Gregor, Milwaukee.  
BEAN, Howard B., Turtle Lake.  
BENNETT, Edward C., Kansasville.  
BENO, Stanislaus P., Milwaukee.  
BERENS, Romulus, Stevens Point.  
BERGERON, Urban, Manasha.  
BERGMANN, Fred W., Watertown.  
BERINGER, Maurice A., Waukesha.  
BERNDSEN, William A., Merrill.  
BERNDT, Alvin C., Oakfield.  
BERTRAN, William F., Marion.  
BIESECKER, Rueben W., Mondovi.

### Privates—Continued

BURNS, John E., Wausau.  
CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Albert, Mauston.  
CHAPAS, Joseph C., Kenosha.  
CHASE, John C., Menomonie.  
CHRISTOFFERSON, Arthur C., Milwaukee.  
CIESLEWICZ, Max, New Franken.  
CLARK, Grant W., Wausau.  
COLE, McKinley W., Adams.  
COLLINS, Edmund R., Racine.  
CONRAY, George C., Clinton.  
COON, Hubert S., Briggsville.  
COX, Aubrey, Greenwood.  
CRANE, Lester J., Oconto.  
CUNNINGHAM, Robert, Sturgeon Bay.  
CUNNINGHAM, Walter, Sturgeon Bay.  
DAMEROW, Arthur A., Tomah.  
DAVIS, Curtis L., Meirose.  
DEBOT, John, Green Bay.  
DEMAREST, James, Needah.  
DEMSEY, James A., Orange.  
DETHLOFF, Alvin, Milwaukee.  
DRAEGER, George W., Marshall.  
DUWE, William, Sturgeon Bay.  
EGG, Alfred, La Crosse.  
ENGELHARDT, Carl, Sheboygan.  
ERICKSON, Carl A., Dancy.  
EVANS, Otis, Gresham.  
EVANS, Walter F., Beloit.  
FAUCK, Paul, Oshkosh.  
FELDMAN, Elmer A., Quincy.  
FELLER, Theodore, North Kaukauna.  
FIDLER, Edward, Cato.  
FINGERSON, John M., Milfin.  
FISCHER, Philip, Hartford.  
FITZPATRICK, Joseph, Sheboygan.  
FLEISNER, Louis, Marshfield.  
FLEMING, James, Janesville.  
FLORINE, Paul J., Fort Atkinson.  
FOND, Moses, Hawkins.  
FRANCIS, Edward F., Milwaukee.  
FREEMAN, George H., Milwaukee.  
FREEMAN, Leslie T., Milwaukee.  
FROMMADER, Edwin Carl, Fort Atkinson.  
FUCHS, John, Tomah.  
FURAN, Andrew J., Stoughton.  
GABAI, Louis, Milwaukee.  
GATZA, Frank G., Menasha.  
GEBELEIN, William, Rozellville.  
GENSLER, Arthur R., Clintonville.  
GIACOMA, Peter Dominic, Milwaukee.  
GILLIGAN, Earl Phillip, Camp Douglas.  
GOECKS, Arthur W., Windsor.  
GOETZ, Edward P., Racine.  
GOOCH, Harvey M., Hanover.  
GOWAN, James, Shawano.  
GRABMAN, Carl E., Portage.  
GREENLAW, Carl R., Fond du Lac.  
GREINER, Anton A., Athens.  
GREINER, Edward, Clam Falls.  
GROVER, Agrippa H., Menomonie.  
GUSTAFSON, Herman F., Blasen Lake.  
GYLARD, Adolph, Deerfield.  
HABERLAND, Franklin W., Middleton.  
HAGEN, Fred J., La Crosse.  
HAGERSTROM, Charles Robert, Grand Rapids.  
HALVENSLEBEN, Charles, Reedburg.  
HAMEL, Archie, Armenia.  
HAMMOND, Harley Vivian, Hortonville.  
HAMSHIRE, Edward A., Marshall.  
HANSON, Carl A., Taylor.  
HANSON, Leonard, Wilton.  
HAREBO, Arthur, Mindoro.  
HARMON, Lloyd I., Boaz.  
HARRIAN, John, Racine.  
HAWES, Harold, Whitewater.  
HEFFRON, Peter Joseph, Milwaukee.  
HERLING, George, Burke.  
HERSHMAN, Charles, Denmark.

## WISCONSIN

## Privates—Continued

HESSEN, Henry J., Brookfield.  
 HIEMER, Max A., Milwaukee.  
 HINKLE, Jesse R., Barron.  
 HINZ, William, Markesan.  
 HIRST, Claud, Beloit.  
 HLAVA, Ladislav G., Wausau.  
 HOHENSEE, Albert C., Fond du Lac.  
 HOLDMANN, Jacob S., Milwaukee.  
 HOLMGREEN, Mandus, Black River Falls.  
 HONADEL, Bernard H., Augusta.  
 HORNKE, Fritz, Rice Lake.  
 HOWARD, Fred Winfield, Chetek.  
 HUDSON, Henry J., Portage.  
 HUTCHINSON, William C., Timothy.  
 JACOBSON, Harley, Cadott.  
 JOCHEM, Peter, Hartford.  
 JOHNS, Herman Edward, La Crosse.  
 JOHNSON, Alfred, Elva.  
 JOHNSON, Cecil A., Bayfield.  
 JOHNSON, Oscar, Odanah.  
 JOHNSON, Rudolph, Solon Springs.  
 JOHNSON, Walter, Denmark.  
 JOHNSON, William Alfred, Barronett.  
 JORDAN, Carl, Janesville.  
 KANE, Leo M., Platteville.  
 KARKUT, Emil, Milwaukee.  
 KATRANIS, Nicholas, Nashner.  
 KELLEY, Paul David, Milton Junction.  
 KENNEY, Thomas B., Milwaukee.  
 KIESELHORST, Elmer, Manitowoc.  
 KLAVERSTAD, Otto, Strum.  
 KLEMAN, Oscar, Bowler.  
 KLINGMAN, Alfred, Knapp.  
 KNUDSON, Ambrose S., Sturgeon Bay.  
 KOLLER, Mike, Sherry Plank.  
 KORDUS, Paul Felix, Milwaukee.  
 KORECZ, Peter H., Kenosha.  
 KRAWOZYK, John, Milwaukee.  
 KRUEGER, August E., Lake Mills.  
 KRUSE, Theodore H., Reedsburg.  
 KULAS, Charles, Polonia.  
 KUNKEL, Frank, Jr., Milwaukee.  
 KUNZ, Stanley F., Stevens Point.  
 LADUBIRE, Frank Edward, Schofield.  
 LANDGRAF, Louis F., Sheboygan.  
 LANG, John A., Milwaukee.  
 LANGDON, Roy V., Reedsburg.  
 LANGKAMI, Edward J., Petoski.  
 LARSON, John L., Osseo.  
 LASSANSKE, Reinhard A., Milwaukee.  
 LEHWALD, Herman E., Milwaukee.  
 LEIBEL, Albert, Campbellsport.  
 LEIMETZ, Fred, Sheboygan.  
 LEITNER, Aloysius, Holstein.  
 LEITZKE, Edward A., Burnett Junction.  
 LENCIONI, Sebastiano, Whitewater.  
 LEVANDOSKY, Edward, Manitowoc.  
 LEWANDER, Bror W., Kenosha.  
 LEWIS, Austin, Beloit.  
 LICHTFUSS, Charles H., Janesville.  
 LIDDLE, William E., Hazel Green.  
 LINDHORST, Henry J., Mukwonago.  
 LIPSITZ, Henry, Grand Rapids.  
 LOMBARD, George, Hudson.  
 LUTSCH, Otto, Caledonia.  
 McDONALD, Peter Marcus, Madison.

i.

River.  
eck.n.  
m.  
iond.  
uglas.

## Privates—Continued

MIZE, Samuel, Elton.  
 MJELDE, Obert J., Amherst.  
 MONETTE, Walter R., Hines.  
 MOORE, Ralph L., Genoa.  
 MULES, Harley, Elkhorn.  
 NELSON, George, Oshkosh.  
 NELSON, Harold C., Rice Lake.  
 NEWYEAR, Frank A., Pleasant Prairie.  
 NOLTE, Louis, Milwaukee.  
 NORSTRUM, Oliver E., Sister Bay.  
 OESTRICH, Reverdon R., Hancock.  
 Oke.  
 ckcreek.  
 oit.  
 ph, Wild Rose.  
 Howard Lee.  
 Blanchardville.  
 Cumberland.  
 Wheeler.  
 n.  
 shena.  
 L., Hudson.  
 Racine.  
 Eau Claire.  
 Sun Prairie.  
 Maurice, Ogdensburg.  
 PETERSON, Swan O., Pleasant Prairie.  
 PIEKARSKI, John, Milwaukee.  
 PIESKI, William, Milwaukee.  
 PIGLOWSKI, John, New Franken.  
 PIPENGER, Melvin L., Menomonie.  
 PISZCZEK, Peter J., New Franken.  
 PODLASINSKI, Frank, Milwaukee.  
 POLLOCK, William H., Lancaster.  
 PORTE, Alex, Milwaukee.  
 PORTER, Maurice G., Mauston.  
 POZNANSKI, Leo, Milwaukee.  
 PRICE, John, Milwaukee.  
 PRUSKA, Michael F., Milwaukee.  
 RAGENOSKI, Frank Anton, Berlin.  
 REYNOLDS, Ralph L., Beloit.  
 RIMSTIDT, Harry I., Beloit.  
 RISCH, Jacob, Cedar Grove.  
 ROSEMAN, Paul C., Escobabel.  
 ROUSSEAU, Raymond J., Rhinelander.  
 RUCHTI, Alfred, Monroe.  
 RUNGE, Charles, Milwaukee.  
 SANTY, Clarence, Green Bay.  
 SASS, Joseph, Milwaukee.  
 SASS, Paul A., Sheboygan.  
 SAWICKIS, Frank K., Racine.  
 SCARLOTO, Eugenio P., Kenosha.  
 SCHMITT, Peter Donat, Merrill.  
 SCHOUCK, John, Arcadia.  
 SCHRAM, Elmore Edward, Baraboo.  
 SCHROEDER, Berwin N., Milwaukee.  
 SCHULGEN, Ernest, Lodi.  
 SCHULTZ, Edward, Spencer.  
 SCHULTZ, Herman O., Waukesha.  
 SCHWANTZ, Berthold C., Manitowoc.  
 SCHWEMMER, Gottfried, Milwaukee.  
 SHEA, Augustus, New Diggins.  
 SHEA, William, Ironton.  
 SHERMAN, Allie, Edgerton.  
 SIMONSON, Glenn Stanley, Wautoma.  
 SINGER, Peter, Polonia.  
 SINNIGER, George Casper, La Crosse.  
 SKULHUS, Iver O., Kleva.  
 SLANEY, Maurice Frances, Milwaukee.  
 SMITH, Harold, Oshkosh.  
 SMITH, Henry, West De Pere.  
 SOAT, Robert W., Waukesha.  
 SODERBERG, Arnold W., Detroit Harbor.  
 SOUCHECK, August F., Chaseburg.  
 SPAEDTKE, Otto, Oshkosh.  
 SPONDLY, Karl M., Augusta.  
 STANISCH, Arthur, Sheboygan.  
 STAPLES, Vernon Julius, Plainfield.  
 STAUFFACHER, Leroy A., Blanchardville.  
 STENBERG, John H., Somers.  
 STEZENKO, Jimmy, Milwaukee.

## Privates—Continued

STRUCK, Otto W., Ononaska.  
 STUESSEY, Walter W., New Glarus.  
 SUTTON, Bert Thomas, Milwaukee.  
 SWIEDARKE, Wilbur Albert, Oconto.  
 SZAFRANSKI, Joseph, Kenosha.  
 THEESE, William G., Barronett.  
 THIELE, Adolph Fred, Milwaukee.  
 THOMPSON, Arthur Melvin, Stoughton.  
 Bay.  
 ette.  
 WELDON, Frank, La Crosse.  
 WELLNER, Louis, Marshfield.  
 WELLS, Kenneth S., Orfordville.  
 WENTKER, Bernard G., Burlington.  
 WENZEL, Ernest H., Sullivan.  
 WEST, Carroll B., Milton Junction.  
 WESTHUIS, Andy, Waupun.  
 WIERSGALLA, Lewis, Independence.  
 WIERTZ, Frank, Neilsville.  
 WIESS, William, Racine.  
 WILBER, Carl A., Eau Claire.  
 WILLIAMS, George P., Highland.  
 WILMAN, Michael T., Ashland.  
 WINES, Frank J., Wabeno.  
 WISEMAN, Milton D., Benton.  
 YOUNGELL, Joe C., Commowas.  
 ZENSKE, Emil C., Shawano.  
 ZIWISKY, Peter, Clayton.  
 ZUKOWSKI, Peter, Racine.  
 ZUNKER, Herman, Milwaukee.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

BALDWIN, Edwin J., Milwaukee.  
 BUCKLEY, John W., Grand Rapids.  
 DUSHER, Vincent J., Maribel.  
 LEE, William, Marshfield.  
 HUGUENIN, Stanley, Racine.  
 MITCHELL, John L., Milwaukee.  
 O'LAUGHLIN, George T., Racine.  
 RICHTER, Edward R., Milwaukee.  
 SAGE, Donald M., Delaware.  
 STOCK, Hugo Louis, Madison.

## Sergeants

BRIGGS, Simon P., Stanley.  
 IVERSON, Olaf, Mosling.  
 KNUTSON, Leslie, Milwaukee.  
 KOWNACKI, Alexander, Milwaukee.  
 PETERSON, Arnold J., Beloit.  
 PURDY, Willard Deaton, Marshfield.  
 RADOVICH, John Budeslav, Fond du Lac.  
 RIVERS, Lester G., Milwaukee.

## Corporals

BISHELL, Alfred Charles, Darlington.  
 BRANDOW, Henry J., Neenah.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Fritz O., Racine.  
 JENSEN, Carl A., Racine.  
 KIRYCZYNSKI, Andrew, Dedham.  
 KOPS, Otto H., Unity.  
 MILLER, George A., Racine.  
 NEE, Leo C., Richland Center.

## Bugler

SUTTER, Ernst, Milwaukee.

## Cook

BURKHARDT, Charles W., Viroqua.

## Wagoners

HOLLENBERGER, Floyd, Plymouth.  
 PROSSER, William F., Antigo.  
 SCHUKNECHT, Elmer N., Port Washington.

## 463

**Privates**

C	on.
I	rill,
I	nomonie.
I	sh.
I	lee.
I	Colby.
I	ham.
C	

HARRIAN, John, Racine.  
 HATZINGER, Leo F., Columbus.  
 HELL, Joseph, Antigo.  
 HIGGINS, Eloys J., Lancaster.  
 JELINSKI, Edward James, Fond du  
 Lac.  
 JOHNSON, Charles J., Racine.  
 KASIERSKI, Bernard, Princeton.  
 KUNZ, William Charles, Beaver.  
 LAGES, Anthony, Superior.  
 LANGOHR, Elton M., Ephraim.  
 LARSON, Enoch L., McAllister.  
 LEISGANG, George, La Crosse.  
 LIEDKE, Frederick, Fond du Lac.  
 LYKE, Charles Alexander, Janesville.  
 MCCARTHY, Bryan, Waukesha.  
 McDERMOTT, Thomas W., Albany.  
 MALINOWSKI, Szczepan, Milwaukee.  
 MARK, Stephen J., Kenosha.  
 MICHEL, Frank, La Crosse.  
 NELSON, Adolph C., Eau Claire.  
 NEU, Herbert F., Waukesha.  
 NITKA, Anton, Custer.

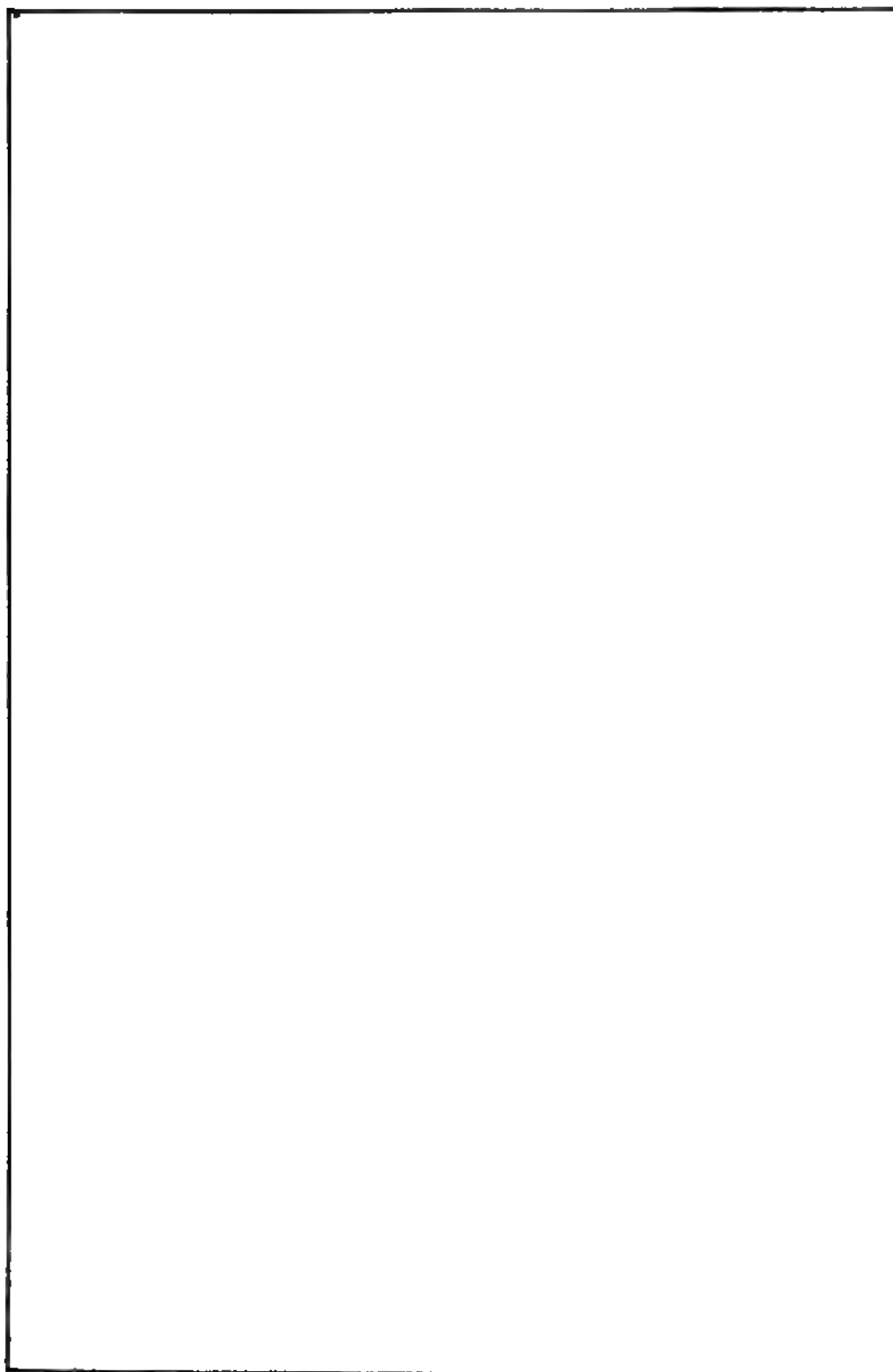
COPPERHILLS  
Keweenaw.  
Moquah.  
Milwaukee.  
Kenosha.  
Stevens Point.  
Cazenovia.  
Coloma.  
Muskegon.  
A. Rhinelander.  
Stawba.  
I A., New Butte.







SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 465  
WYOMING



466 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
WYOMING

## WYOMING

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Sergeants

BARBER, Grant Merritt, Greybull.  
DUTT, Earling F., Beulah.  
HAY, Archibald L., Rock Springs.  
HEGEWALD, Edward T., Laramie.  
HOLMAN, James G., Rock River.  
HOUGHAM, George W., Casper.  
JENSEN, Hans W., Saratoga.  
NAFEZ, Amen R., Cheyenne.  
THOMAS, Joseph, Laramie.

## Corporals

DAVISON, Arthur R., Opal.  
KOERNER, Edward Edwin, Cheyenne.  
LALLIE, Daniel E., Thermopolis.  
MAXWELL, Everett W., Cowley.  
RAPP, Fred Norton, Shorty.  
SLAGLE, George L., Crosby.

## Privates

ANDERSON, Charles N., Encampment.  
ARTHURS, Peter, Hanna.  
BAIR, Charles A., Rock Springs.  
BEAN, Frank L., Casper.  
BRANDT, Merville E., Laramie.  
BOWEN, Gerald, Soukup.  
BURSON, Guy C., Casper.  
CALL, Ora, Dwyer.  
CALLWELL, Samuel H., Burns.  
CATZIMON, George J., Cebo.  
COOK, Carl J., Gillette.  
EDWARDS, Sidney, Pinedale.  
ENGLAND, Richard A., Saratoga.  
FASBENDER, Harry V., Anada.  
FROST, Elvin A., Clearmont.  
GOBBLE, Ed. D., Lincoln.  
GREEN, Fred G., Cheyenne.  
HESS, Clyde H., Grey Bull.  
JUDSON, Ralph A., Cody.  
KILLIAM, Albert S., Sheridan.  
KRYSELMIRE, Robert E., Torrington.  
McCAULEY, Charles, Rawlins.  
McCONNACHIE, James, Sussex.  
MILBURN, Joseph W., Rock Springs.  
NUTTER, Leonard, Aladdin.  
PALMER, Dee D., Gillette.  
PARR, Russell, Encampment.  
PHILLIPS, Clifford Y., Bronx.  
POTTER, John, Rock Springs.  
PRICHARD, Carlyle H., Careyville.  
RAHMAN, Arnold, Wheatland.  
REBILLET, Louis G., Hartville.  
REED, James N., Single.  
RUSSELL, Verney, Morgan.  
SELF, Francis E., Cheyenne.  
SMITH, Frank E., Casper.  
SMITH, Frank E., Robertson.  
SMITH, Joseph, Robertson.  
SNOW, Travis L., Torrington.  
SNYDER, Orin I., Salt Creek.  
STOUGH, Donald C., Lander.  
TOR, John, Kemmerer.  
TRITT, Walter J., Guernsey.

## Privates—Continued

VINE, Harry F., Dayton.  
WADDLE, Harry W., Lander.  
WALKER, Kyle G., Shoshone.  
WATKINS, Verne R., Laramie.  
WATTS, John H., Penrose.  
WIETEN, Derk J., Node.  
WILLIAMS, Jesse R., Moorcroft.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Captain

COCHRAN, Griffin, Lucerne.

## Sergeant

PRINCE, John Brook, MacFarlane.

## Wagoners

DREW, Arthur, Gillette.  
TOBEY, Clyde J., Greybull.

## Privates

ALTOP, James L., Thermopolis.  
BAKER, Lloyd L., Burlington.  
BARTRAM, John, Gillette.  
BLACKBURN, Lafayette, Penrose.  
BROWN, Clifford D., Pinedale.  
CONNER, Harry E., Merna.  
CORTH, William, Casper.  
DAVIS, Lester B., Dayton.  
DEAN, David L., Evanston.  
EDWARDS, George E., Torrington.  
EVANS, Floyd S., Douglas.  
FARIS, Ernest M., Hudson.  
FERRIN, Curtis R., Jackson.  
FERRIS, John C., Sheridan.  
FINCH, Howard, Torrington.  
FITZPATRICK, John W., Lingle.  
FOOTS, Lloyd W., Cactus.  
HACKERT, Andrew M., Buffalo.  
HARDWIDGE, Lorenzo, Evanston.  
HARVEY, William R., Robertson.  
HAYWARD, James Z., Granger.  
JOHNSON, Joseph J., Manderson.  
KETCHUM, George P., Deaver.  
KUSEL, George C., Sheridan.  
LAMBERT, Frank, Chugwater.  
LOWELL, Luke L., New Castle.  
McDONALD, Duncan, Wheatland.  
MILLER, Reuben A., Cody.  
MILLS, Charles M., Evanston.  
MONTGOMERY, Robert L., Buffalo.  
MYHRE, Roger L., Sundance.  
NORRIS, Earl M., Jirch.  
OLSON, Alfred, Sundance.  
OVERTON, Oakley D., Clearmont.  
PHIPPS, John, Knight.  
POLLOCK, James E., Jalm.  
QUIVEY, Horace B., Encampment.  
RILEY, Kenneth F., Cheyenne.  
ROBERT, Fred C., Lander.  
ROBERTSON, Scott R., Tie Siding.  
ROOT, Virgil L., Torrington.  
ROSS, Harry J., Thornton.  
SCHOTT, John C., Laramie.  
STOWE, William E., Lander.

## Privates—Continued

SURRENA, Jessc, Carroll.  
SWANSON, Nels G., Sheridan.  
VAN DYKE, Lloyd G., Buffalo.  
VROMAN, George W., Casper.  
WARDELL, Hugh G., Big Piney.  
WASHBURN, Frank A., Keeline.  
WEBSTER, Everett J., Cody.  
YARDLEY, Luther T., Arvada.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenant

MATHISON, Harry L., Leamill.

## Sergeant

PURKEY, Leonard C., Grey Bull.

## Privates

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenant

CENTER, Edward B., Evanston.

## Sergeants

CAMPBELL, Pelham W., Fort Russell.  
SNYDER, Mack William, Sheridan.

## Corporals

AUSTIN, Ira, Cheyenne.  
BRIGGS, Milroy Greene, Worland.

## Cook

GUILFOYLE, William, Cambria.

## Privates

BRANHAM, Claude H., Thermopolis.  
COPELAND, Clinton A., Cheyenne.  
ERICKSON, Alma D., Robertson.  
SMITH, William J., New Castle.

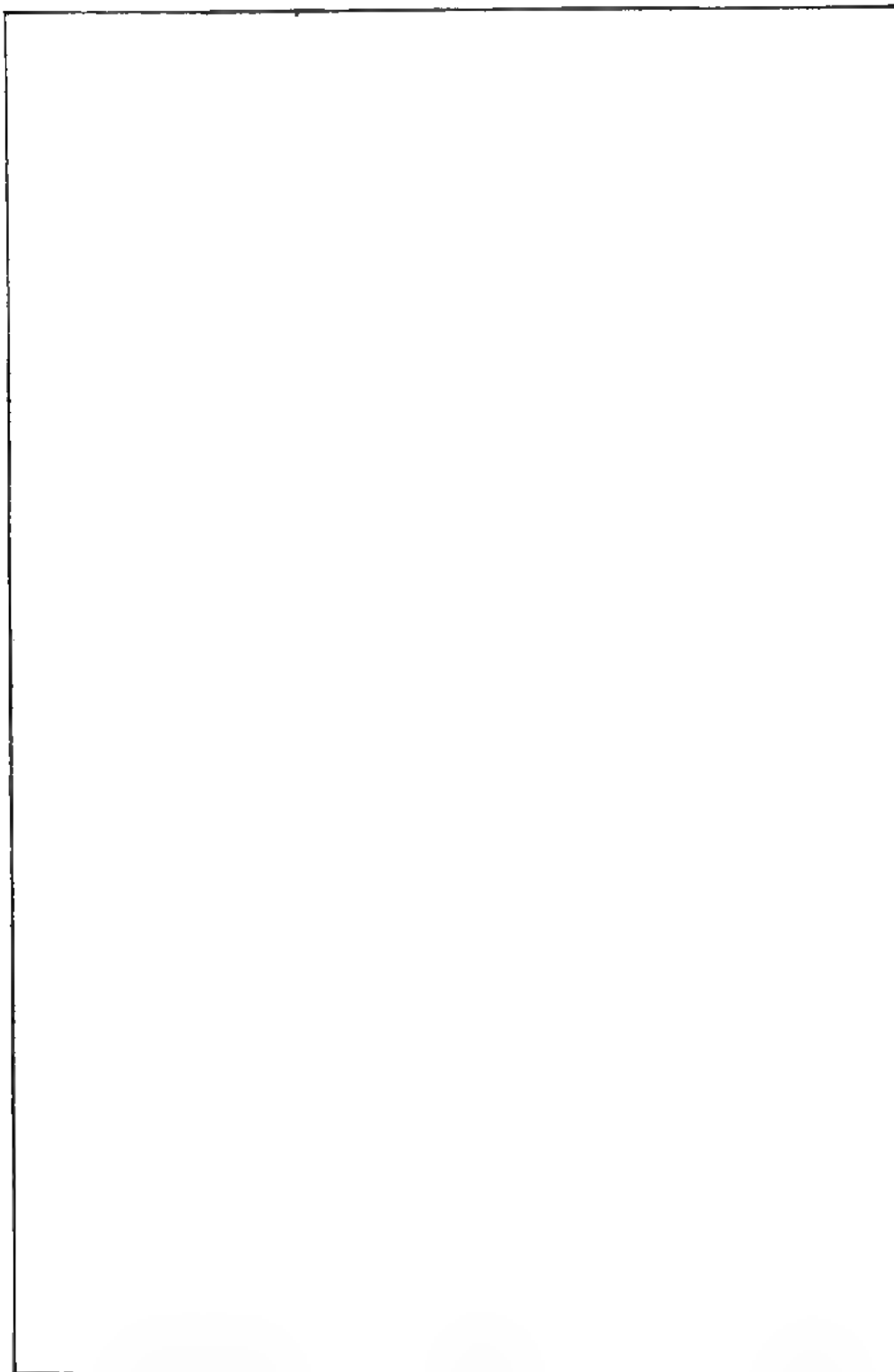




## **SUPPLEMENT**



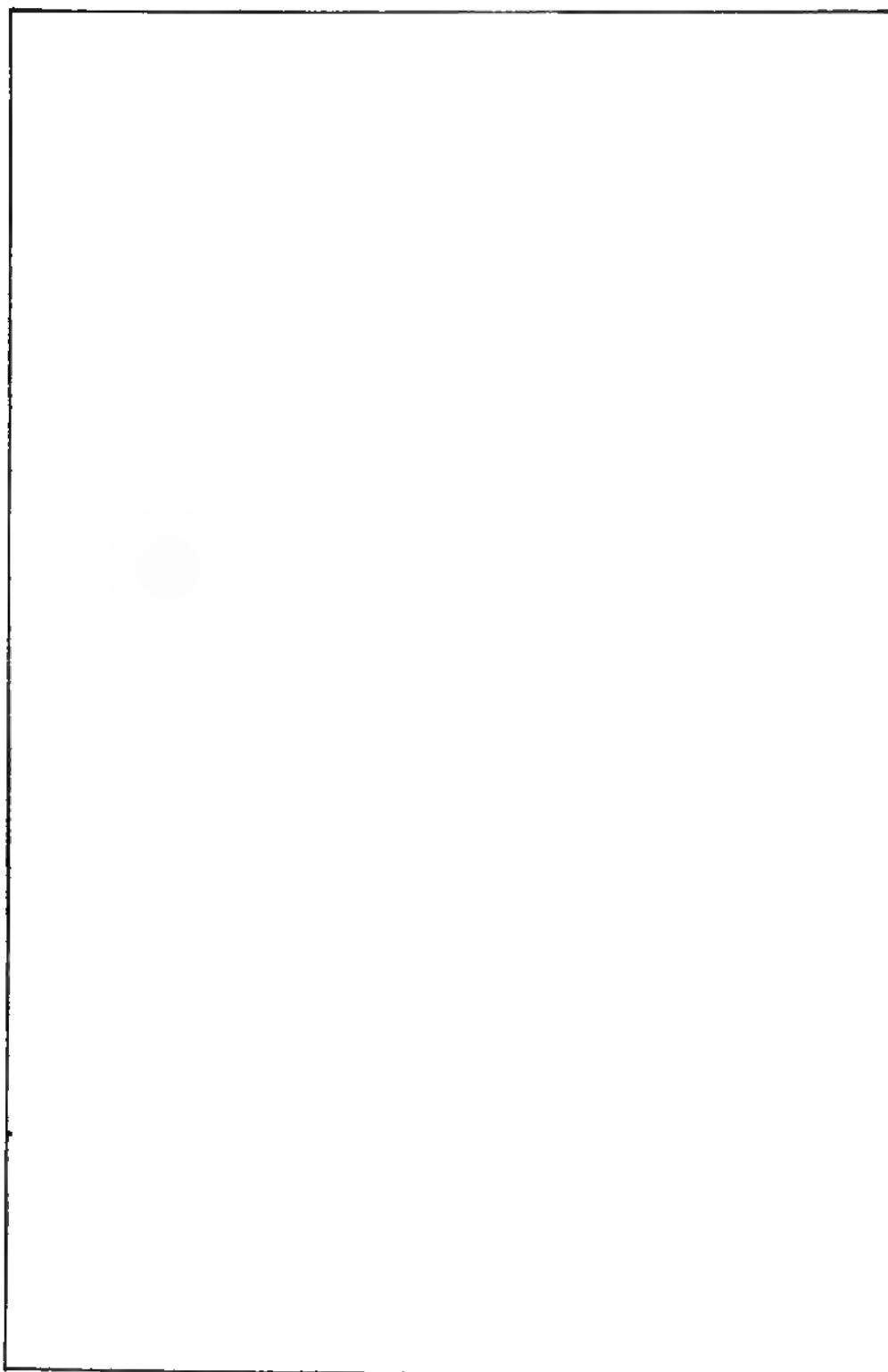
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 471  
SUPPLEMENT





472      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 473  
SUPPLEMENT

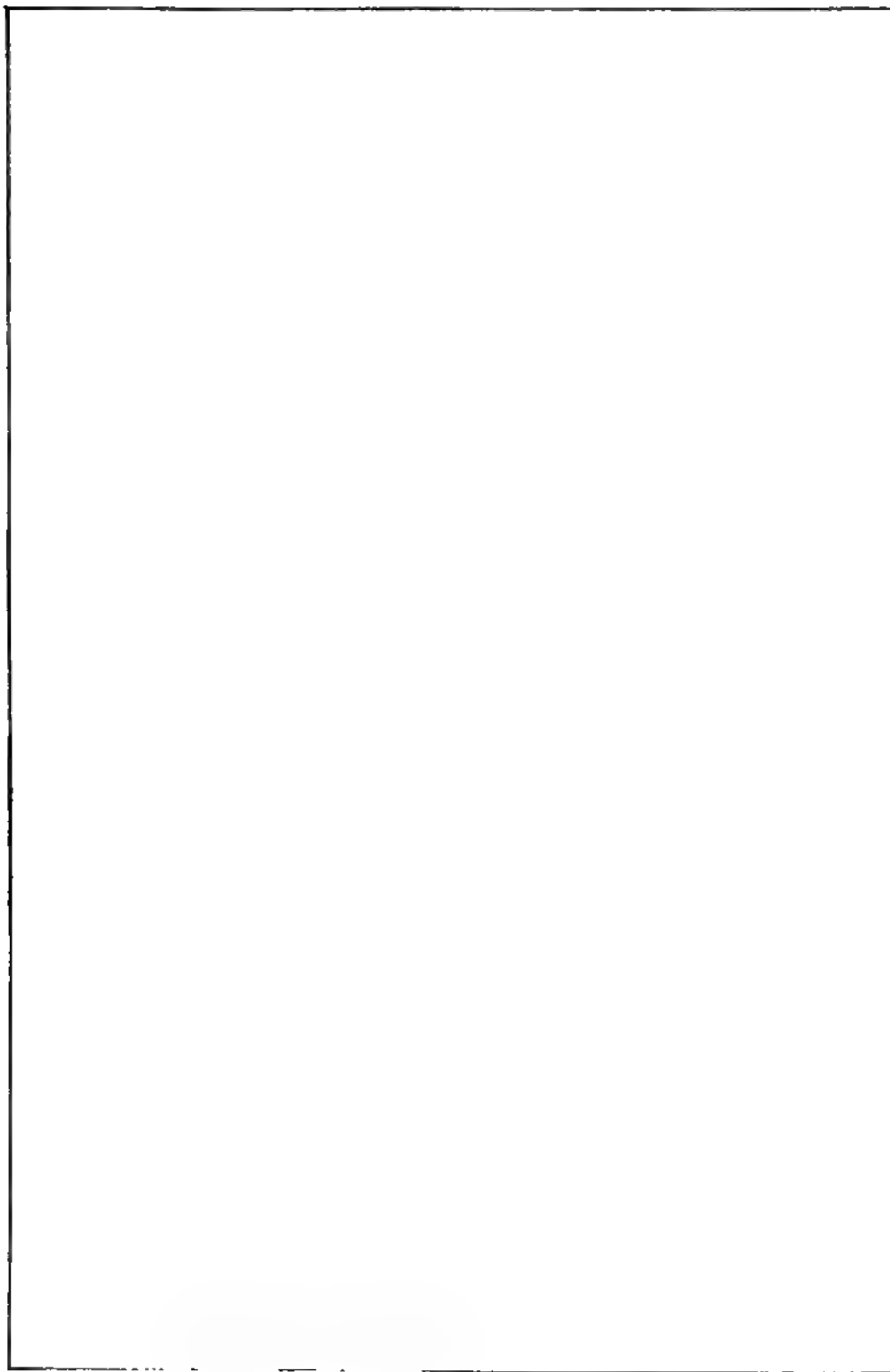


474      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 475  
SUPPLEMENT



476 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 477  
SUPPLEMENT

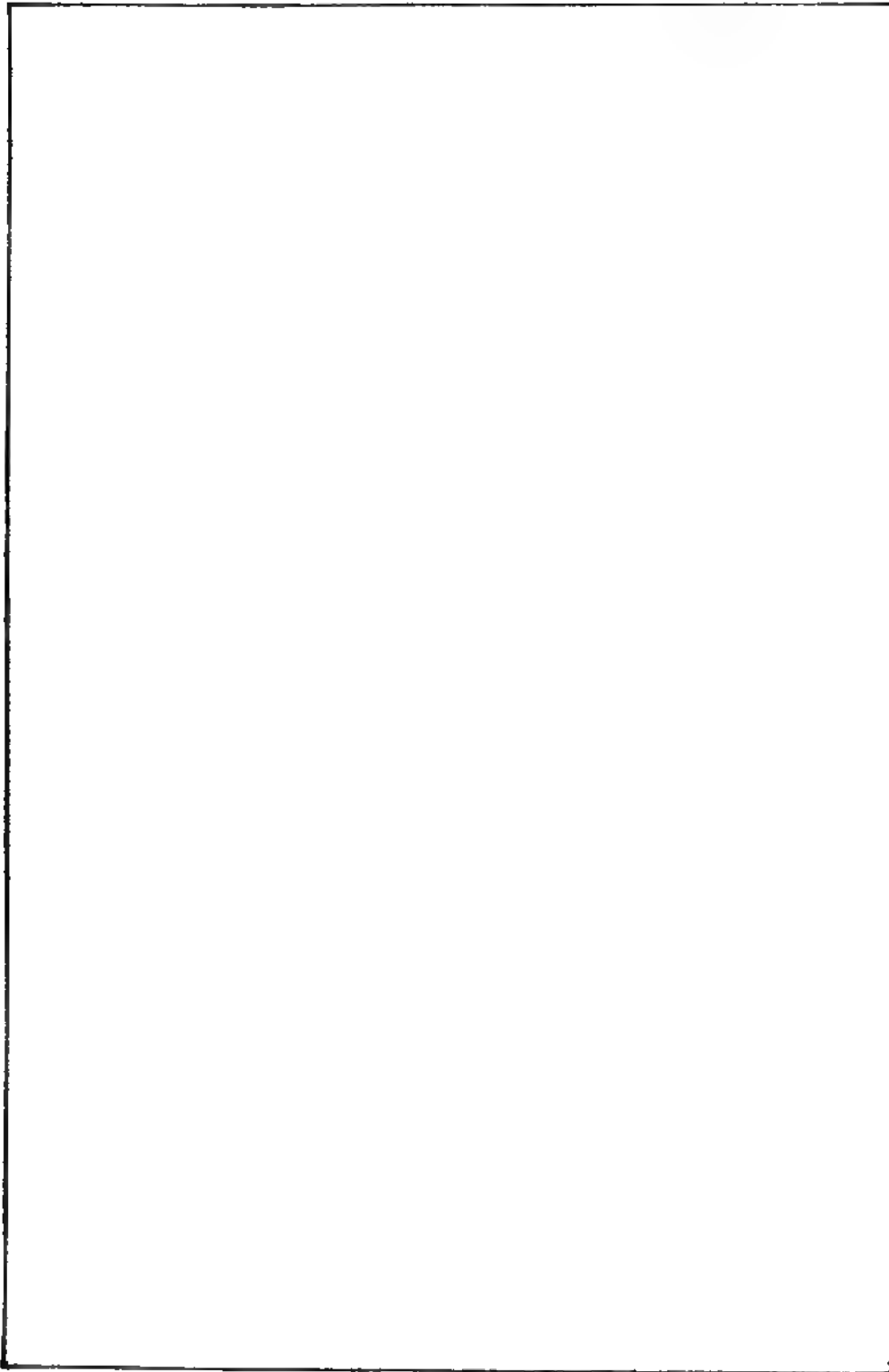


PVT DONALD BORDIE  
ASTON, KY U.S.A.

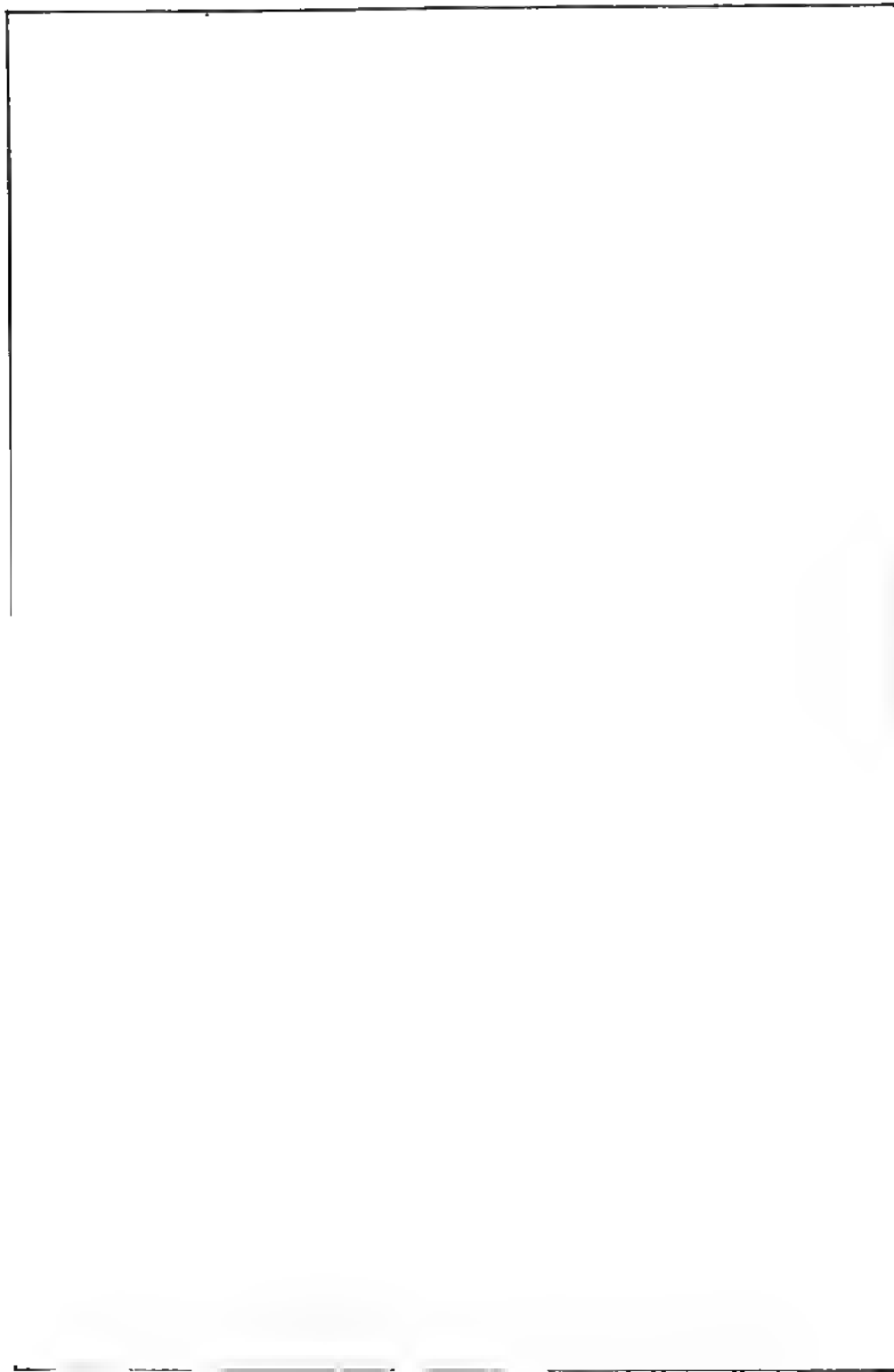
478 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

---

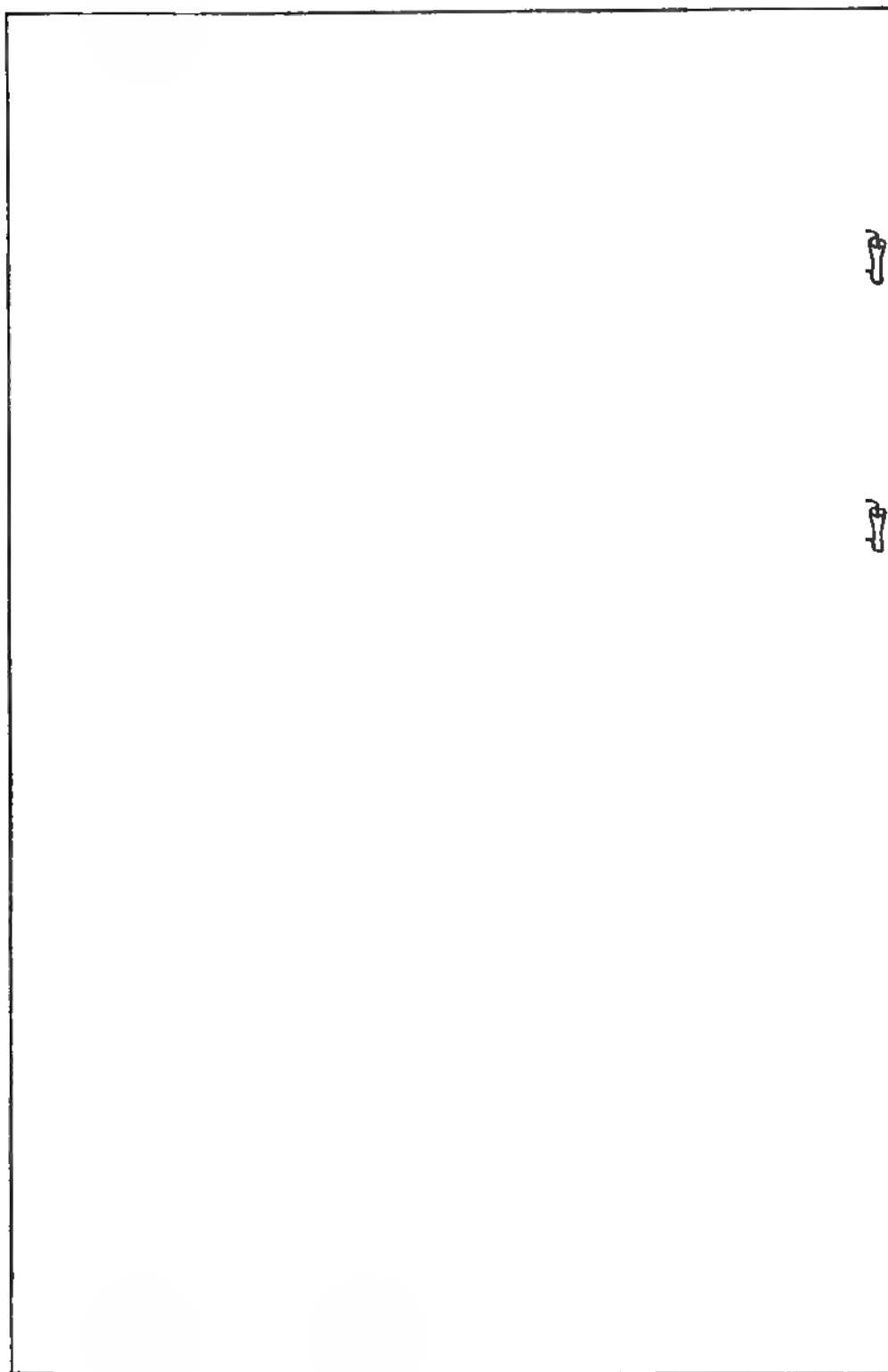
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 479  
SUPPLEMENT

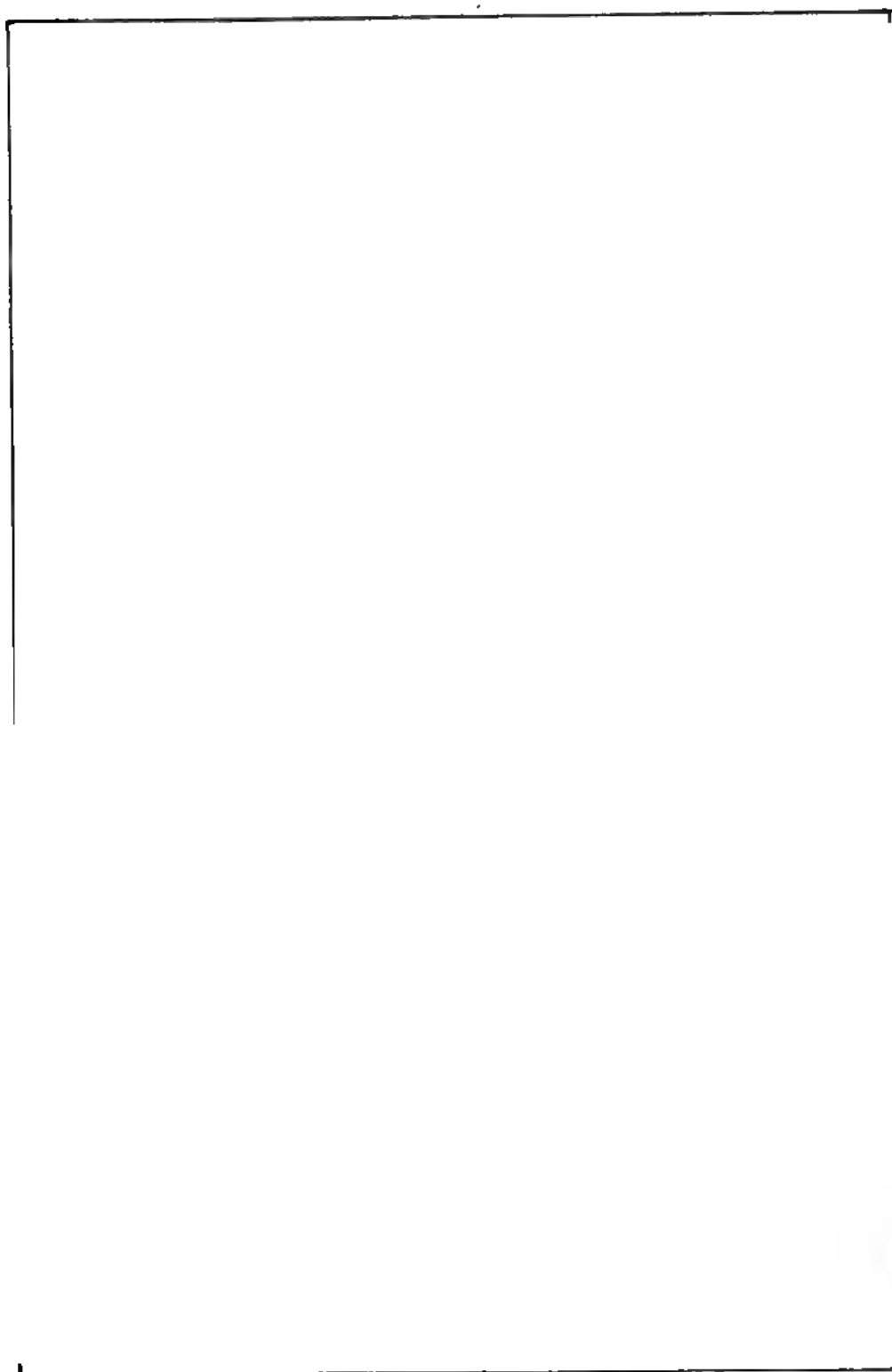




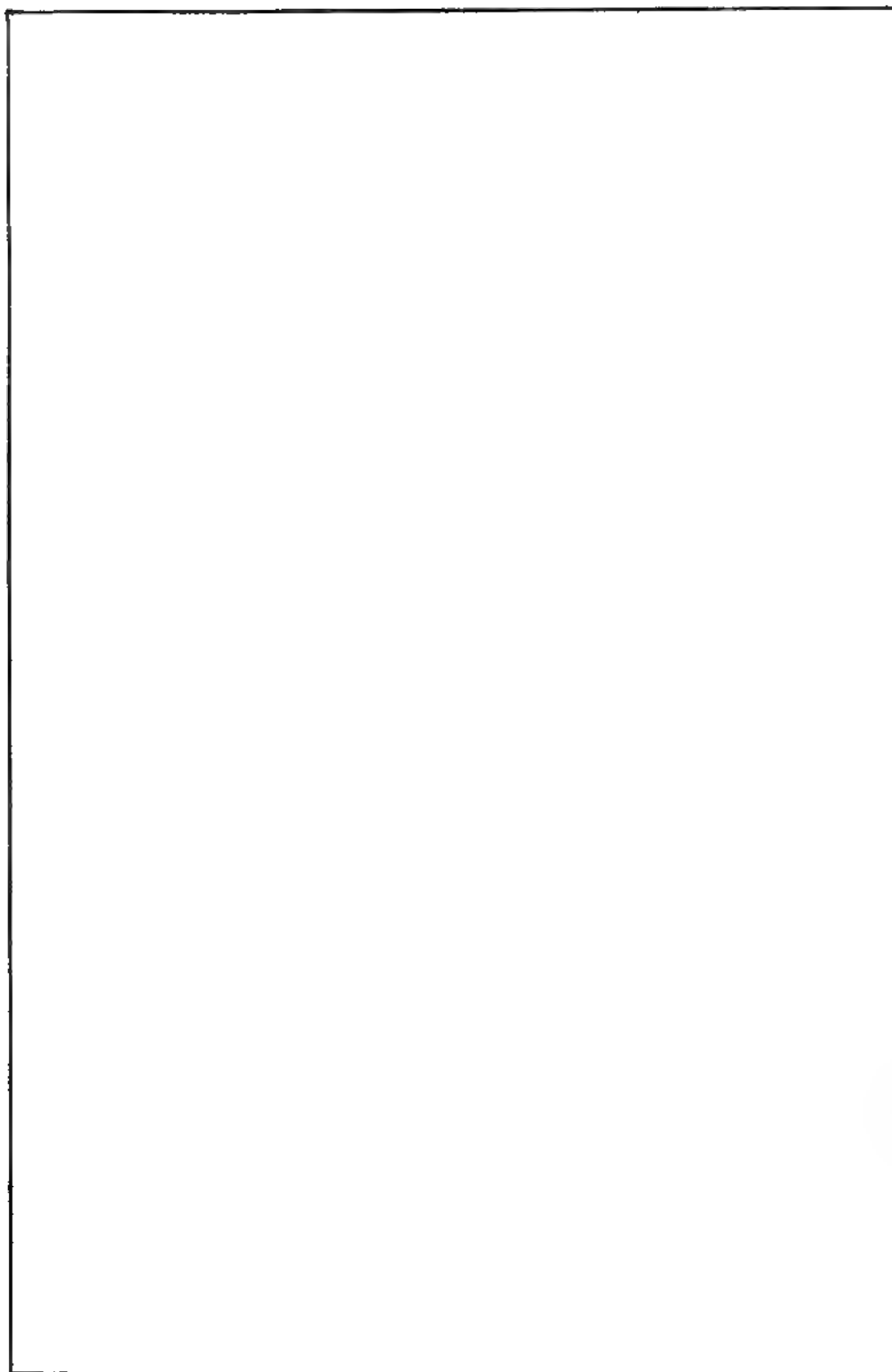


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 481  
SUPPLEMENT



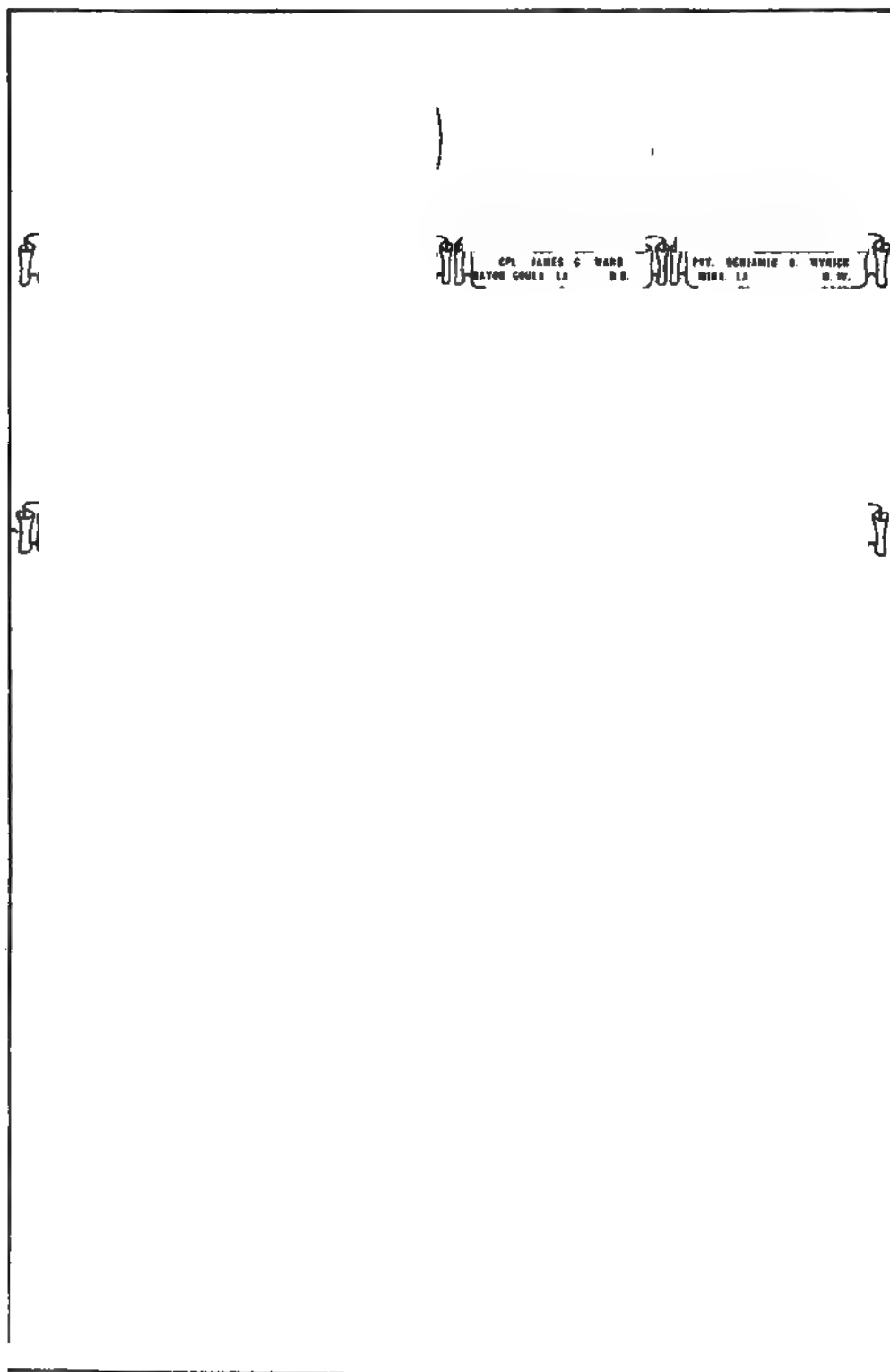


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 483  
SUPPLEMENT



484 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 485  
SUPPLEMENT



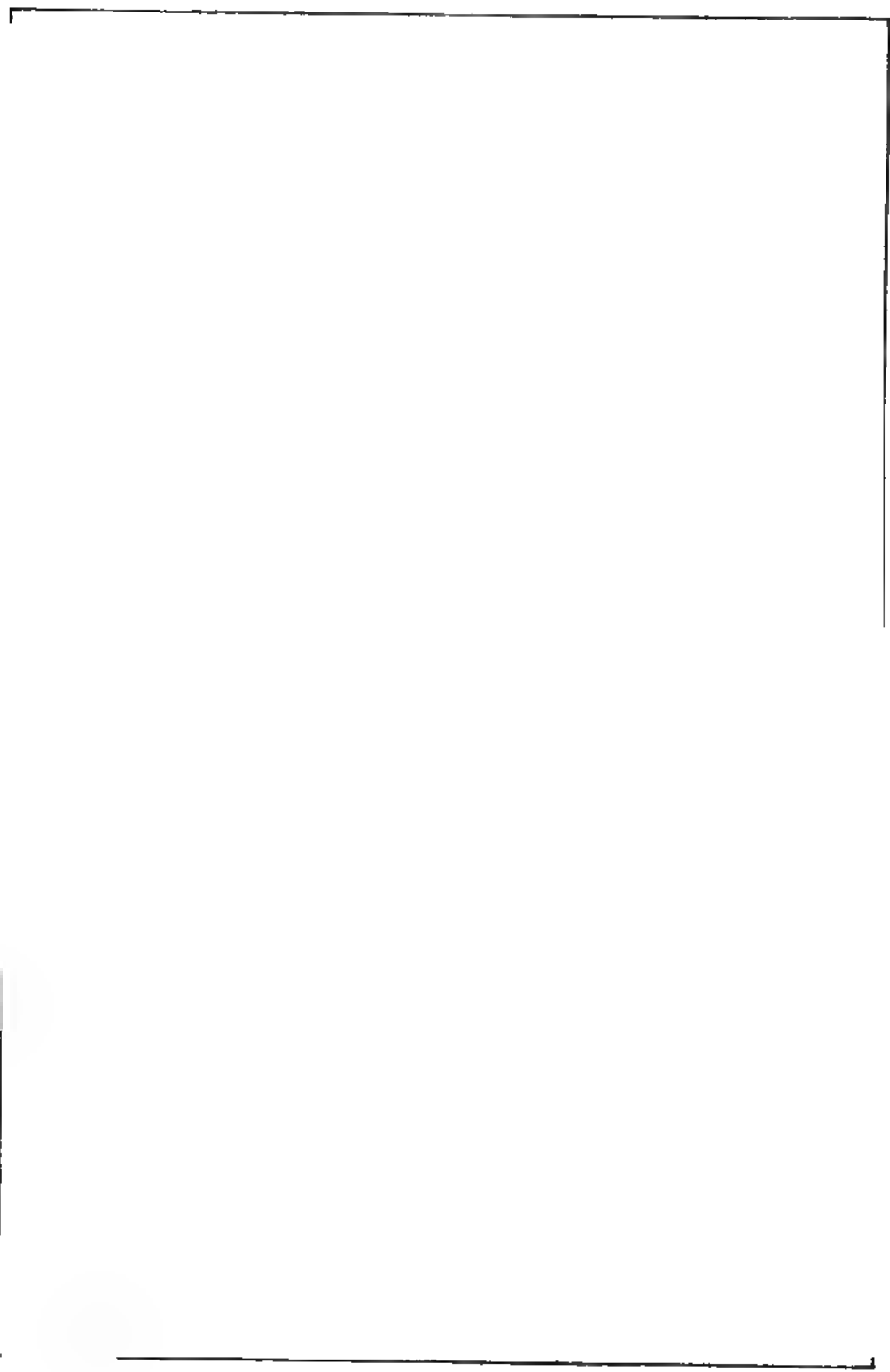
486      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT .

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 487  
SUPPLEMENT





488      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT



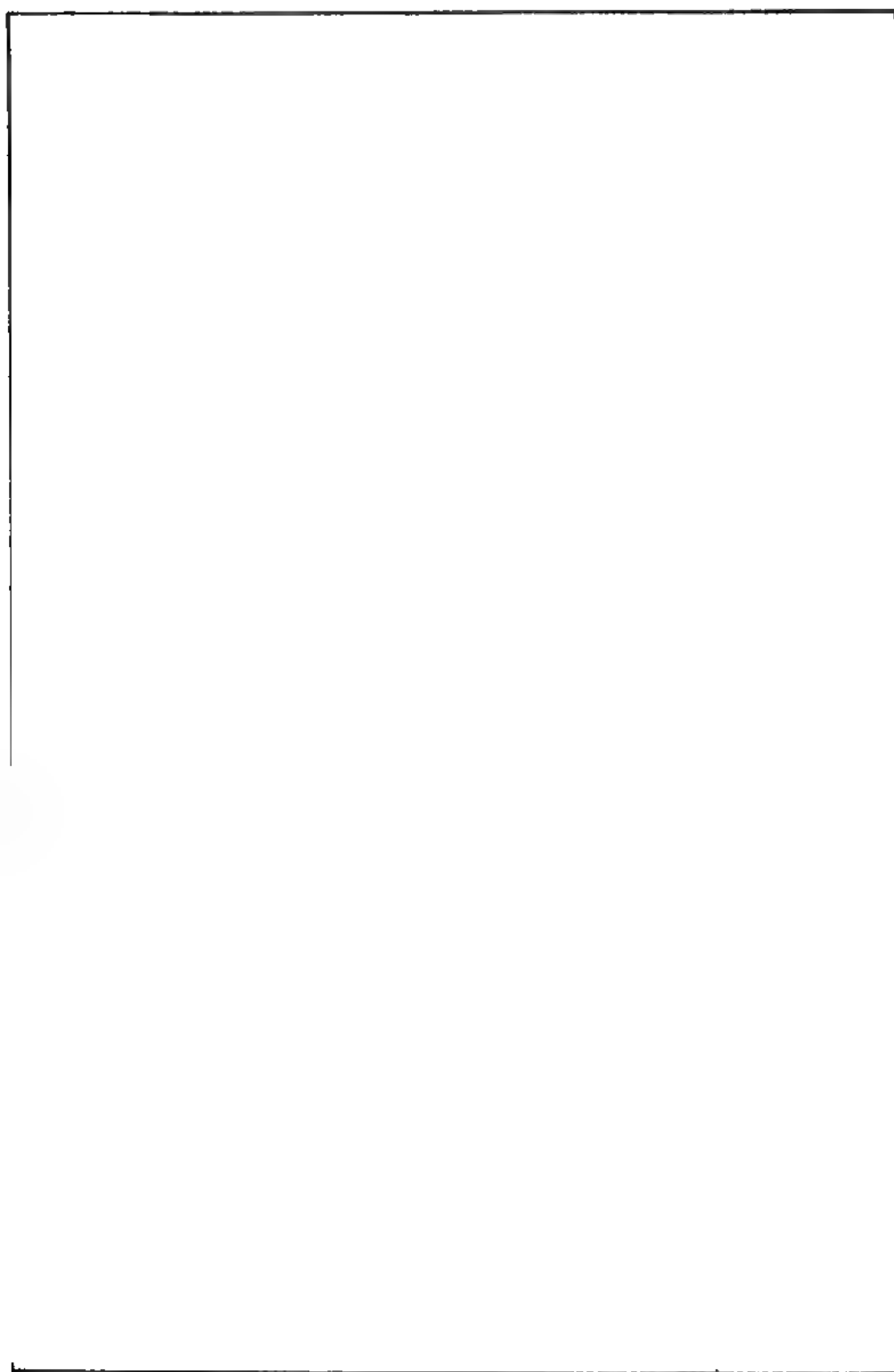
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 489  
SUPPLEMENT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 491  
SUPPLEMENT



492 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 493  
SUPPLEMENT

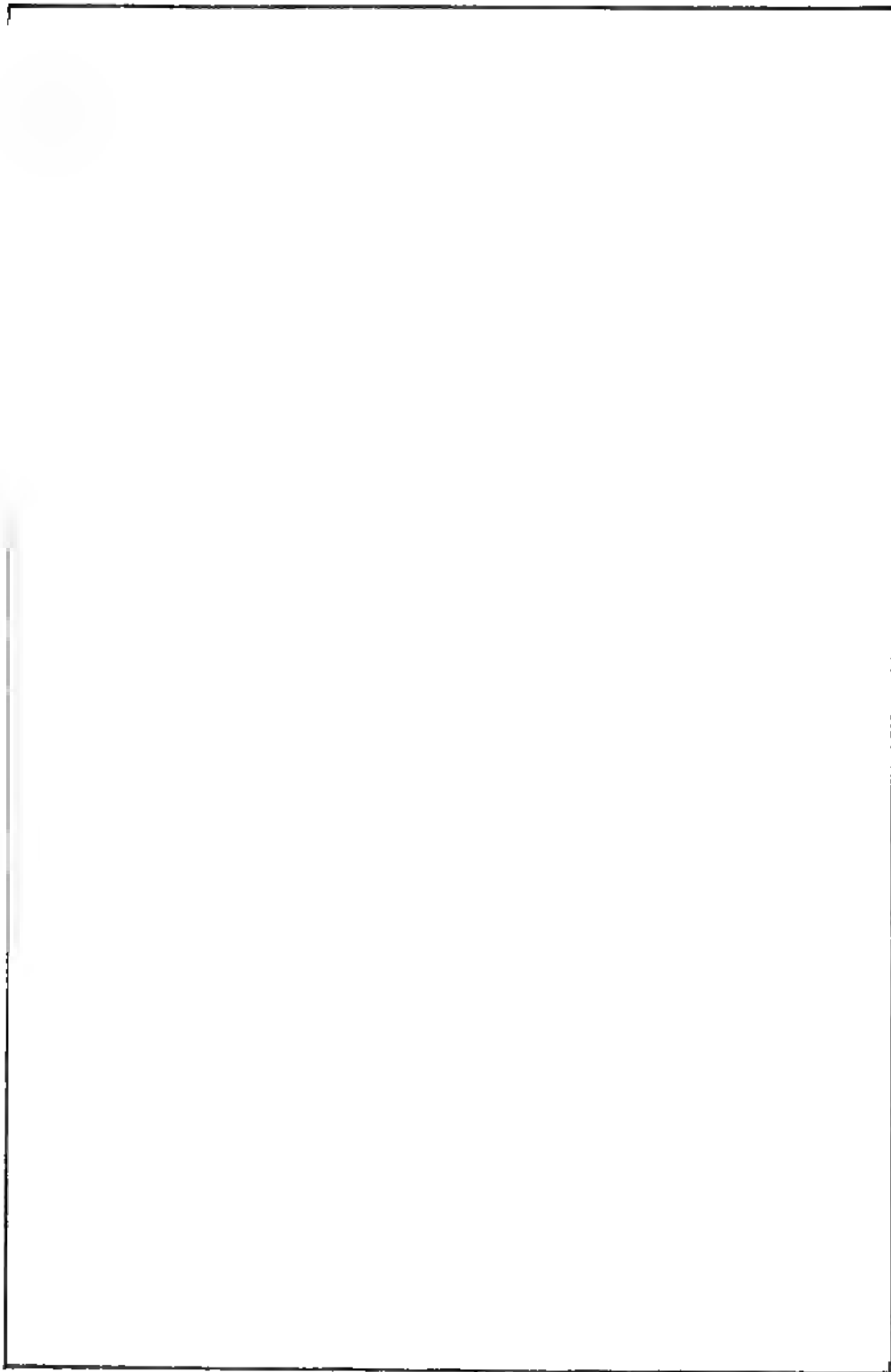
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

PVT. LOUIS INGRAM  
PLATTESBURG, N.Y. K. A.

PVT. JOHN W. DELCORPS  
HAMPAUNA, WIS. W. A.

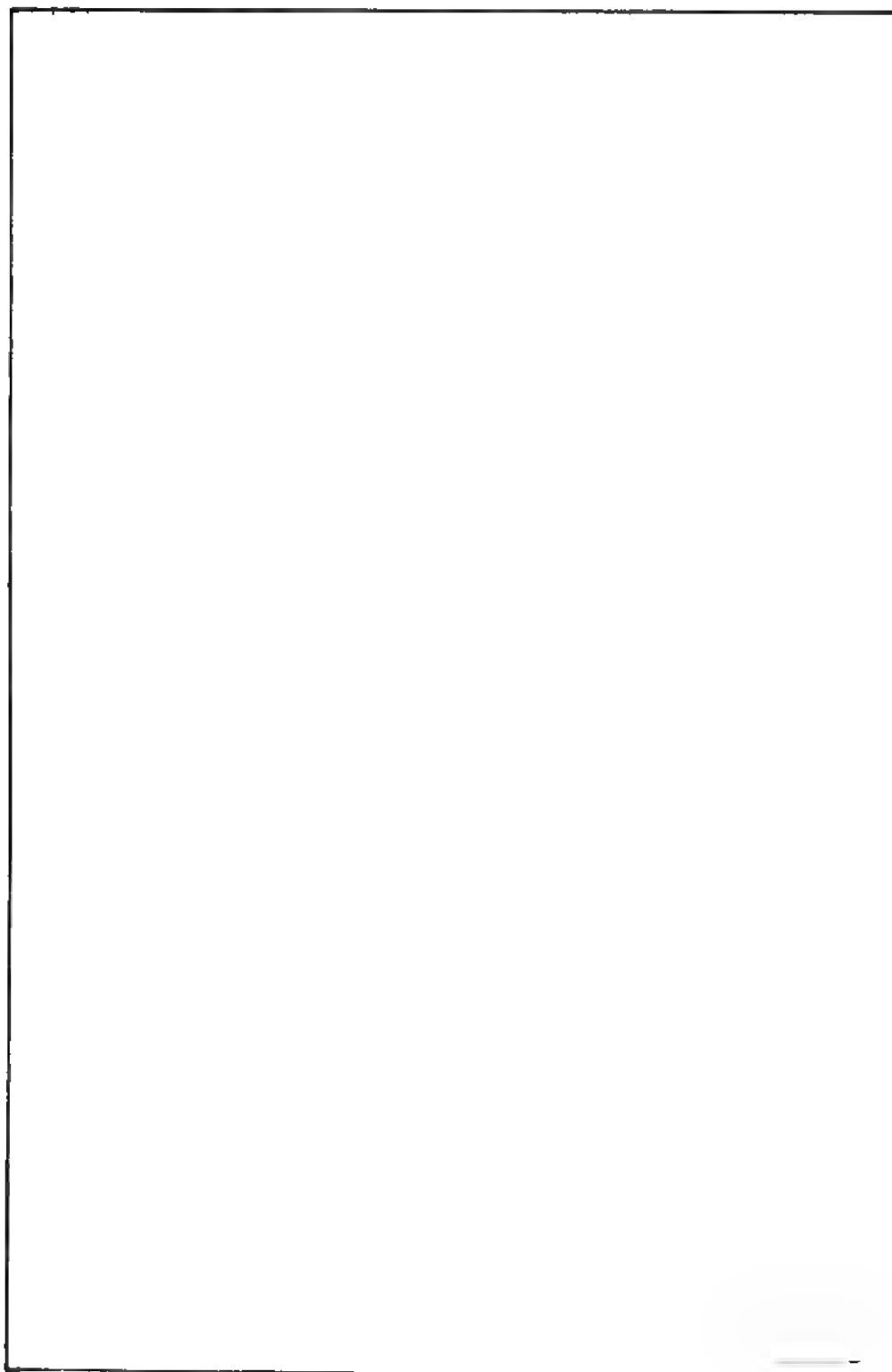
PVT. HOMER E. BRYANT  
SALEM, S. C. K. A.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 495  
FOREIGN





496      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
FOREIGN



## INDEX

*Owing to the fact that photographs could not be given a strict alphabetical arrangement, on account of the different sizes, colors, etc., it is necessary that those not alphabetically arranged be indexed.*

*To find any photograph, turn to the State in which it appears; find the letter of the alphabet with which the name begins; following this letter will be found the page numbers containing photographs beginning with this letter of the alphabet.*

*For various reasons it was impossible to include all photographs under their respective states. Such photographs were included in the Supplement at the close of Volume III. If the photograph is not found under the state headings consult the Index to Supplement.*



## INDEX TO VOLUME I

## ALABAMA

A, pp., 72, 84.  
 B, pp., 71, 72, 73, 77, 84.  
 C, pp., 71, 73, 74, 89, 90.  
 D, pp., 71, 72, 74, 75, 89.  
 E, pp., 71, 75.  
 F, pp., 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 89.  
 G, pp., 71, 76, 77, 85, 89, 90.  
 H, pp., 74, 77, 78, 90.  
 J, pp., 77, 78.  
 K, pp., 79, 88, 90.  
 L, pp., 79, 80, 83, 90.  
 M, pp., 71, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 90.  
 N, pp., 82, 83, 90.  
 O, pp., 82, 83, 90.  
 P, pp., 82, 83, 84, 89.  
 R, pp., 75, 84, 85, 86.  
 S, pp., 73, 76, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90.  
 T, pp., 87, 88.  
 U, pp., 87, 88.  
 V, p., 88.  
 W, pp., 75, 76, 87, 88, 89.  
 Y, pp., 89, 90.

## ARKANSAS

A, pp., 104, 106, 113.  
 B, pp., 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 114.  
 C, pp., 105, 106, 113, 114.  
 D, pp., 103, 106, 107, 111, 113.  
 E, pp., 103, 106, 109, 113.  
 F, pp., 103, 106, 111.  
 G, pp., 103, 106, 107, 113, 114.  
 H, pp., 107, 108, 110, 112, 114.  
 I, p., 105.  
 J, p., 107.  
 K, pp., 103, 108.  
 L, pp., 108, 114.  
 M, pp., 108, 109, 113.  
 N, pp., 109, 112.  
 P, pp., 109, 110, 113, 114.  
 Q, p., 106.  
 R, pp., 105, 109, 110, 111, 113.  
 S, pp., 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113.  
 T, pp., 105, 109, 110, 111, 114.  
 W, pp., 103, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114.  
 Y, p., 112.  
 Z, p., 112.

## CALIFORNIA

A, pp., 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132.  
 B, pp., 122, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137.  
 C, pp., 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 136, 137.  
 D, pp., 123, 124, 125, 129, 132, 137.  
 E, pp., 125, 129.  
 F, pp., 124, 125, 126, 129, 135.  
 G, pp., 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 136, 137.  
 H, pp., 126, 127, 131, 136, 137.  
 I, p., 128.  
 J, pp., 127, 128, 131, 136.  
 K, pp., 125, 126, 128, 135.  
 L, pp., 123, 125, 128, 130, 137.  
 M, pp., 122, 123, 125, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137.  
 N, pp., 132, 135.  
 O, p., 132.  
 P, pp., 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137.  
 R, pp., 128, 133, 137.  
 S, pp., 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137.  
 T, pp., 127, 135, 136, 137.  
 U, p., 135.  
 V, pp., 124, 135.  
 W, pp., 127, 129, 134, 136, 137.  
 Y, p., 137.  
 Z, p., 136.

## COLORADO

A, p., 148.  
 B, pp., 147, 148, 150, 151.  
 C, pp., 147, 148, 150.  
 D, pp., 147, 148.  
 E, pp., 148, 151.  
 F, p., 148.  
 G, pp., 147, 149.  
 H, pp., 147, 149, 152.  
 J, p., 149.  
 K, pp., 147, 149, 150.  
 L, pp., 147, 148, 150.  
 M, pp., 147, 149, 150.  
 N, p., 150.

O, pp., 150, 152.  
 P, p., 151.  
 Q, p., 149.  
 R, pp., 149, 151.  
 S, pp., 151, 152.  
 T, p., 152.  
 U, p., 152.  
 W, pp., 147, 151, 152.

## CONNECTICUT

A, pp., 159, 160, 167.  
 B, pp., 158, 159, 162, 164, 166, 167.  
 C, pp., 158, 159, 160, 167.  
 D, pp., 158, 160, 162, 167.  
 E, pp., 160, 164.  
 F, pp., 158, 160, 161, 167.  
 G, pp., 158, 161, 165, 167.  
 H, pp., 158, 159, 161.  
 J, pp., 158, 162.  
 K, pp., 159, 162, 166, 167.  
 L, pp., 158, 162, 167.  
 M, pp., 158, 161, 162, 163, 167.  
 N, p., 163.  
 O, pp., 158, 163, 164.  
 P, pp., 160, 164, 167.  
 R, pp., 162, 164, 165.  
 S, pp., 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167.  
 T, pp., 166, 167.  
 U, p., 167.  
 V, pp., 166, 167.  
 W, pp., 160, 166, 167.  
 Z, p., 166.

## FLORIDA

A, p., 185.  
 B, pp., 185, 186, 187.  
 C, pp., 185, 186, 187.  
 D, pp., 185, 187.  
 E, p., 187.  
 F, pp., 185, 187.  
 G, pp., 185, 187.  
 H, pp., 185, 187, 188, 189.  
 J, pp., 185, 186, 188.  
 K, pp., 185, 187, 188, 189.  
 L, pp., 185, 188, 190.  
 M, pp., 185, 188, 189.  
 N, pp., 189, 190.  
 O, p., 185.  
 P, pp., 187, 189.  
 R, p., 189.  
 S, pp., 187, 190.  
 T, p., 190.  
 W, p., 190.

## GEORGIA

A, pp., 196, 197, 209.  
 B, pp., 195, 196, 197, 208.  
 C, pp., 195, 196, 197, 198, 202, 207, 209.  
 D, pp., 195, 198, 199, 209.  
 E, pp., 199, 209.  
 F, pp., 195, 199, 209.  
 G, pp., 199, 209, 209.  
 H, pp., 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209.  
 I, p., 202.  
 J, pp., 202, 204.  
 K, pp., 201, 202.  
 L, pp., 202, 203, 209.  
 M, pp., 196, 197, 200, 203, 207.  
 N, pp., 203, 204.  
 O, p., 204.  
 P, pp., 195, 196, 204, 205.  
 R, pp., 205, 206, 209.  
 S, pp., 203, 206, 207, 209.  
 T, pp., 206, 207, 209.  
 V, pp., 207, 208.  
 W, pp., 199, 207, 208.  
 Y, pp., 197, 209.

## IDAHO

A, pp., 218, 219.  
 B, pp., 218, 219, 222, 225.  
 C, pp., 218, 220, 225.  
 D, p., 220.  
 E, pp., 218, 220, 225.  
 F, pp., 218, 220, 225.  
 G, pp., 218, 221.  
 H, pp., 218, 221, 223, 225.  
 I, pp., 221, 225.  
 J, pp., 221, 225.  
 K, pp., 218, 221, 225.  
 L, pp., 218, 221, 222.  
 M, pp., 218, 222.  
 N, p., 222.

O, pp., 222, 225.  
 P, pp., 218, 222, 223.  
 R, pp., 220, 223, 225.  
 S, pp., 218, 221, 223, 224, 225.  
 T, p., 224.  
 W, pp., 223, 224, 225.  
 Y, pp., 220, 225.  
 Z, pp., 223, 225.

## ILLINOIS

A, pp., 231, 232, 233, 235, 252, 270.  
 B, pp., 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240, 254, 259, 270, 271.  
 C, pp., 231, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 250, 260, 266, 271.  
 D, pp., 231, 237, 238, 239, 240, 247, 255, 270, 271.  
 E, pp., 238, 240, 241, 271.  
 F, pp., 241, 242, 270.  
 G, pp., 233, 234, 242, 243, 244, 254, 261, 271.  
 H, pp., 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 257, 259, 267, 268, 270, 271.  
 I, pp., 247, 248.  
 J, pp., 242, 247, 248, 249, 271.  
 K, pp., 232, 233, 235, 249, 250, 251, 257, 260, 271.  
 L, pp., 243, 244, 251, 252, 256, 258, 263, 264, 266, 269, 270, 271.  
 M, pp., 238, 243, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259.  
 N, pp., 232, 238, 247, 256, 257.  
 O, pp., 237, 240, 248, 256, 257, 259, 270.  
 P, pp., 235, 243, 253, 254, 257, 258, 259, 270.  
 Q, p., 259.  
 R, pp., 234, 235, 241, 253, 258, 259, 260, 261, 270, 271.  
 S, pp., 236, 239, 246, 249, 251, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271.  
 T, pp., 254, 264, 266, 270, 271.  
 U, pp., 266, 267.  
 V, pp., 243, 267.  
 W, pp., 231, 234, 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 253, 256, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271.  
 Z, pp., 235, 246, 249, 250, 253, 255, 257.

## INDIANA

A, pp., 289, 290, 296.  
 B, pp., 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 300, 304, 305.  
 C, pp., 289, 291, 292.  
 D, pp., 289, 290, 292, 294.  
 E, pp., 289, 293.  
 F, pp., 291, 293, 295, 296, 303.  
 G, pp., 289, 293, 294, 296, 302, 303, 305.  
 H, pp., 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 304, 305.  
 I, pp., 295, 304.  
 J, pp., 291, 295, 303, 304.  
 K, pp., 291, 295, 296, 304.  
 L, pp., 290, 293, 296, 297, 304, 305.  
 M, pp., 293, 295, 297, 298, 304, 305.  
 N, pp., 294, 297, 298, 304, 305.  
 O, pp., 298, 304.  
 P, pp., 292, 298, 299, 304.  
 R, pp., 297, 299, 300, 304, 305.  
 S, pp., 294, 300, 301, 302, 304.  
 T, pp., 300, 302.  
 U, p., 302.  
 V, p., 302.  
 W, pp., 290, 302, 303, 304, 305.  
 Y, p., 305.

## IOWA

A, pp., 316, 317, 340, 342.  
 B, pp., 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 325, 329, 333, 335, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342.  
 C, pp., 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 326, 332, 334, 341, 342.  
 D, pp., 316, 320, 321, 338, 341, 342.  
 E, p., 321.  
 F, pp., 321, 322, 339.  
 G, pp., 316, 322, 323, 324, 336, 339, 341, 342.  
 H, pp., 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 330, 334, 335, 338, 339, 342.  
 I, p., 326.  
 J, pp., 325, 326, 341.  
 K, pp., 323, 326, 327, 328, 329, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342.

## INDEX TO VOLUME I

L, pp., 317, 321, 327, 328, 329, 338, 339, 341, 342.  
 M, pp., 317, 318, 319, 321, 323, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 335, 341, 342.  
 N, pp., 331, 332, 339, 441.  
 O, pp., 331, 332, 338, 339.  
 P, pp., 332, 340, 341, 342.  
 R, pp., 322, 332, 333, 334, 338, 342.  
 S, pp., 326, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342.  
 T, pp., 326, 337.  
 U, p., 340.  
 V, pp., 324, 327, 334, 337, 338, 339, 341.  
 W, pp., 322, 323, 330, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341.  
 Y, p., 340.  
 Z, p., 340.

## KANSAS

A, pp., 351, 352, 359.  
 B, pp., 351, 352, 353, 358, 362, 365, 366, 367.  
 C, pp., 351, 353, 354, 358, 359, 361, 366, 367.  
 D, pp., 351, 354, 366, 367.  
 E, pp., 354, 355, 367.  
 F, pp., 355, 362, 367.  
 G, pp., 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 367.  
 H, pp., 356, 357, 360, 366.  
 I, pp., 354, 358.  
 J, pp., 357, 358, 367.  
 K, pp., 351, 353, 358, 359, 366.  
 L, pp., 359, 360.  
 M, pp., 355, 360, 361, 365, 366.  
 N, p., 361.  
 O, p., 361.  
 P, pp., 357, 361, 362, 367.  
 R, pp., 362, 363, 367.  
 S, pp., 361, 363, 364, 367.  
 T, pp., 355, 365, 367.  
 U, p., 365.  
 V, pp., 354, 365.  
 W, pp., 365, 366.  
 Z, p., 367.

## KENTUCKY

A, pp., 375, 376, 384, 400.  
 B, pp., 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 386, 387, 391, 394, 400.

C, pp., 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383.  
 D, pp., 381, 382, 394, 399, 400.  
 E, pp., 382, 390.  
 F, pp., 382, 383, 393.  
 G, pp., 379, 383, 384, 386, 400.  
 H, pp., 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 392, 393, 396, 400.  
 I, p., 400.  
 J, pp., 375, 385, 386.  
 K, pp., 380, 382, 387, 388.  
 L, pp., 387, 388, 396.  
 M, pp., 375, 384, 388, 389, 390, 391, 394, 396, 400.  
 N, pp., 375, 391.  
 O, p., 391.  
 P, pp., 391, 392, 396, 397, 400.  
 R, pp., 378, 384, 391, 392, 393, 394.  
 S, pp., 375, 380, 386, 387, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400.  
 T, pp., 390, 397, 398, 400.  
 V, pp., 378, 398.  
 W, pp., 379, 389, 390, 397, 398, 399, 400.  
 Y, pp., 379, 381, 400.

## LOUISIANA

A, pp., 409, 410, 414.  
 B, pp., 409, 410, 411.  
 C, pp., 409, 411, 412.  
 D, pp., 409, 412, 413, 414, 415.  
 E, p., 412.  
 F, pp., 409, 412, 413.  
 G, pp., 409, 413.  
 H, pp., 409, 413, 414, 418.  
 I, pp., 409, 414, 417.  
 J, p., 414.  
 L, pp., 409, 414, 415, 416.  
 M, pp., 409, 415, 416.  
 N, pp., 409, 415, 417.  
 O, pp., 415, 416.  
 P, p., 416.  
 R, pp., 416, 417.  
 S, pp., 411, 417, 418.  
 T, pp., 412, 418.  
 V, p., 418.  
 W, pp., 413, 414.

## MAINE

A, pp., 424, 429.  
 B, pp., 423, 424, 428.  
 C, pp., 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.  
 D, pp., 423, 424, 425, 427.  
 E, p., 425.  
 F, pp., 423, 425, 428.  
 G, pp., 425, 426, 428.  
 H, pp., 423, 426, 427, 428, 430.  
 J, pp., 423, 427.  
 K, pp., 426, 427.  
 L, pp., 423, 427, 428.  
 M, pp., 423, 427, 428, 429, 430.  
 N, pp., 428, 429.  
 O, pp., 423, 429.  
 P, p., 429.  
 R, pp., 427, 429.  
 S, pp., 429, 430.  
 T, p., 430.  
 W, pp., 427, 430.  
 Y, p., 430.

## MARYLAND

A, p., 436.  
 B, pp., 435, 436, 443, 444.  
 C, pp., 435, 436, 437, 438.  
 D, pp., 435, 436, 437.  
 E, pp., 437, 443.  
 F, pp., 435, 437, 438, 443.  
 G, pp., 435, 438, 440, 444.  
 H, pp., 435, 436, 438, 441, 443, 444.  
 I, pp., 435, 438.  
 J, p., 438.  
 K, pp., 435, 438, 444.  
 L, pp., 438, 439, 444.  
 M, pp., 436, 439, 440, 441, 444.  
 N, p., 440.  
 P, pp., 438, 440, 443, 444.  
 R, pp., 438, 440, 441, 443.  
 S, pp., 439, 441, 443.  
 T, pp., 441, 442, 443.  
 V, pp., 442, 443.  
 W, pp., 442, 443.  
 Y, p., 442.  
 Z, p., 442.



## INDEX TO VOLUME II

## MASSACHUSETTS

A, pp., 9, 10, 15, 18, 28.  
 B, pp., 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 31, 23, 24.  
 C, pp., 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18.  
 D, pp., 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19.  
 E, pp., 13, 15, 16, 19.  
 F, pp., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19.  
 G, pp., 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 26.  
 H, pp., 14, 16, 17, 23.  
 I, pp., 16, 17.  
 J, pp., 11, 16, 17, 18.  
 K, pp., 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27.  
 L, pp., 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27.  
 M, pp., 13, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28.  
 N, pp., 14, 20, 26, 28.  
 O, pp., 15, 17, 20, 26, 28.  
 P, pp., 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28.  
 Q, pp., 24, 26.  
 R, pp., 12, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28.  
 S, pp., 10, 13, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28.  
 T, pp., 9, 11, 16, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28.  
 U, p., 28.  
 V, pp., 18, 19, 24, 27.  
 W, pp., 9, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28.  
 Y, p., 28.

## MICHIGAN

A, pp., 41, 42, 43, 47, 67.  
 B, pp., 41, 42, 43, 45, 54, 55, 66, 68, 69.  
 C, pp., 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 53, 60, 65.  
 D, pp., 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 63, 64, 66.  
 E, pp., 43, 49, 51, 53, 63.  
 F, pp., 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 67.  
 G, pp., 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 63, 65.  
 H, pp., 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 71, 72.  
 I, pp., 46, 52, 54.  
 J, pp., 46, 47, 52, 54, 57, 72.  
 K, pp., 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 69, 70.  
 L, pp., 42, 43, 47, 50, 59, 60, 61, 70.  
 M, pp., 43, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 70, 71, 72.  
 N, pp., 49, 56, 57.  
 O, pp., 56, 57, 65, 70.  
 P, pp., 44, 49, 57, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70.  
 R, pp., 57, 58, 67, 68, 70.  
 S, pp., 46, 51, 53, 55, 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72.  
 T, pp., 47, 57, 63, 64, 69.  
 U, pp., 45, 64.  
 V, pp., 61, 62, 64.  
 W, pp., 51, 53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 70, 71.  
 Y, pp., 63, 66, 71.  
 Z, pp., 63, 71.

## MINNESOTA

A, pp., 85, 86, 87, 92, 112, 113.  
 B, pp., 85, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 103, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114.  
 C, pp., 88, 89, 91, 109, 112, 114.  
 D, pp., 86, 88, 89, 91, 114.  
 E, pp., 86, 102.  
 F, pp., 87, 90, 100, 101, 113.  
 G, pp., 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 98, 101, 112, 113.  
 H, pp., 86, 89, 96, 97, 99, 101, 108, 112, 113, 114.  
 I, pp., 92, 96.  
 J, pp., 93, 94, 95, 112, 114.  
 K, pp., 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 101, 106, 109, 114.  
 L, pp., 90, 100, 101, 102, 111, 112, 114.  
 M, pp., 90, 91, 99, 100, 102, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114.  
 N, pp., 85, 98, 99, 108, 114.  
 O, pp., 87, 100, 107, 108, 114.  
 P, pp., 92, 93, 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 112, 114.  
 Q, p., 107.  
 R, pp., 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114.  
 S, pp., 91, 96, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 114.  
 T, pp., 101, 111, 113.  
 U, p., 113.  
 V, pp., 110, 113, 114.  
 W, pp., 88, 92, 109, 110, 112.  
 Y, p., 110.  
 Z, p., 110.

## MISSISSIPPI

A, pp., 123, 124, 129, 131.  
 B, pp., 123, 124, 128, 129, 130.

C, pp., 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133.  
 D, p., 128.  
 E, pp., 123, 124, 128.  
 F, pp., 123, 127, 128.  
 G, pp., 126, 127, 128, 130, 131.  
 H, pp., 126, 127, 128.  
 I, p., 124, 133.  
 J, pp., 124, 125.  
 K, p., 124.  
 L, pp., 124, 125, 131.  
 M, pp., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 133.  
 N, pp., 126, 127.  
 O, p., 126.  
 P, pp., 126, 131.  
 R, pp., 123, 127, 131.  
 S, pp., 131, 133.  
 T, p., 133.  
 U, pp., 123, 132.  
 V, p., 132.  
 W, pp., 129, 131, 132.  
 Y, p., 132.

## MISSOURI

A, pp., 139, 143, 154, 156, 163, 172.  
 B, pp., 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 157, 162, 167, 171, 172.  
 C, pp., 140, 141, 145, 146, 152, 160, 169, 172.  
 D, pp., 140, 144, 145, 152, 164, 169.  
 E, pp., 141, 151, 152, 155, 165, 167.  
 F, pp., 150, 151, 155, 156, 166, 168, 170, 172.  
 G, pp., 141, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 160, 164, 166, 170, 172.  
 H, pp., 139, 141, 147, 148, 149, 151, 158, 164, 165, 172.  
 I, p., 155.  
 J, pp., 153, 154, 155, 170.  
 K, pp., 140, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 159, 163, 167, 172.  
 L, pp., 141, 155, 158, 159, 163, 165.  
 M, pp., 142, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 170, 172.  
 N, pp., 150, 160.  
 O, pp., 147, 161, 172.  
 P, pp., 141, 143, 144, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 171, 172.  
 Q, p., 166.  
 R, pp., 150, 160, 164, 166, 171.  
 S, pp., 145, 148, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172.  
 T, pp., 148, 156, 159, 170, 165.  
 U, pp., 146, 170.  
 V, pp., 168, 170.  
 W, pp., 143, 146, 151, 152, 158, 167, 168, 169, 172.  
 Y, pp., 157, 164, 167.  
 Z, p., 167.

## MONTANA

A, pp., 187, 194.  
 B, pp., 185, 190, 193, 194.  
 C, pp., 185, 193, 194.  
 D, pp., 185, 190, 193.  
 E, p., 193.  
 F, pp., 185, 189, 190, 192, 193.  
 G, pp., 192, 193.  
 H, pp., 191, 192.  
 I, p., 191.  
 K, pp., 189, 191.  
 L, pp., 186, 190, 191, 193.  
 M, pp., 189, 190, 191.  
 N, p., 189.  
 O, p., 189.  
 P, pp., 188, 189.  
 Q, p., 189.  
 R, pp., 186, 187, 188, 192.  
 S, pp., 186, 187, 188, 189, 193, 194.  
 T, pp., 186, 187.  
 U, p., 188.  
 V, p., 186.  
 W, pp., 185, 186.  
 Y, p., 191.  
 Z, p., 186.

## NEBRASKA

A, pp., 201, 211, 212.  
 B, pp., 201, 211, 212, 213.  
 C, pp., 201, 202, 211, 212.  
 D, pp., 201, 210, 212.  
 E, p., 210.  
 F, pp., 210, 212.

G, pp., 205, 208, 209, 212, 213.  
 H, pp., 202, 204, 207, 208, 211, 213.  
 I, p., 209.  
 J, p., 209.  
 K, pp., 207, 209, 212.  
 L, pp., 207, 213.  
 M, pp., 205, 206, 207, 209, 213.  
 N, pp., 205, 206, 207.  
 O, p., 213.  
 P, pp., 203, 204, 205, 212.  
 R, pp., 204, 205, 213.  
 S, pp., 201, 203, 205, 211, 213.  
 T, pp., 202, 203, 213.  
 V, p., 202.  
 W, pp., 202, 203, 205, 211.

## NEW JERSEY

A, pp., 233, 237, 239.  
 B, pp., 233, 237, 239, 240, 247.  
 C, pp., 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 242, 248.  
 D, pp., 233, 237, 238, 244.  
 E, pp., 234, 237.  
 F, pp., 236, 237, 238, 244.  
 G, pp., 235, 236, 249.  
 H, pp., 234, 235, 236, 251.  
 I, pp., 234, 235, 243.  
 J, pp., 234, 235, 245.  
 K, pp., 246, 248.  
 L, pp., 248, 249.  
 M, pp., 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 246, 247, 249, 250.  
 N, pp., 245, 246.  
 O, pp., 236, 245, 246, 251.  
 P, pp., 244, 245, 251.  
 Q, pp., 244, 245.  
 R, pp., 236, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244.  
 S, pp., 235, 236, 237, 241, 242, 247, 248.  
 T, pp., 238, 250, 251.  
 U, pp., 242, 250, 251.  
 V, pp., 250, 251.  
 W, pp., 250, 251.  
 Z, p., 245.

## NEW YORK

A, pp., 271, 273, 275, 277, 278, 306, 307, 325, 326, 327, 336, 337, 338.  
 B, pp., 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 299, 306, 321, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339.  
 C, pp., 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 281, 282, 283, 286, 289, 291, 297, 301, 305, 306, 308, 320, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339.  
 D, pp., 269, 271, 272, 279, 288, 281, 282, 286, 290, 294, 296, 304, 308, 317, 318, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337.  
 E, pp., 269, 273, 276, 278, 280, 294, 318, 324, 328, 330, 334, 336, 338, 339.  
 F, pp., 269, 272, 274, 278, 280, 287, 288, 289, 301, 302, 313, 315, 324, 325, 317, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339.  
 G, pp., 271, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 308, 310, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339.  
 H, pp., 269, 274, 284, 285, 286, 287, 291, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 310, 316, 322, 324, 325, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 339.  
 I, pp., 293, 296.  
 J, pp., 277, 282, 287, 292, 293, 295, 298, 329, 330, 335, 337, 338, 339.  
 K, pp., 272, 276, 278, 279, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 299, 304, 316, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338.  
 L, pp., 275, 282, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 311, 312, 316, 318, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339.  
 M, pp., 275, 276, 284, 286, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318, 319, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339.  
 N, pp., 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 319, 321, 325, 326, 328, 331, 333, 336, 338.  
 O, pp., 279, 280, 287, 303, 304, 310, 331, 336, 338.

## INDEX TO VOLUME II

P, pp., 279, 288, 298, 305, 306, 310, 316, 319, 324, 325, 328, 331, 333, 338.

Q, pp., 310, 334, 339.

R, pp., 273, 276, 282, 285, 286, 293, 298, 308, 309, 310, 311, 323, 324, 325, 326, 330, 332, 335, 336, 338, 339.

S, pp., 273, 275, 277, 279, 286, 287, 289, 294, 296, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307, 308, 309, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339.

T, pp., 274, 299, 316, 317, 323, 326, 327, 330, 334, 336, 337, 339.

U, pp., 280, 321, 323, 333, 335.

V, pp., 275, 276, 302, 309, 321, 322, 323, 327, 329, 330, 331, 339.

W, pp., 272, 281, 287, 295, 296, 301, 303, 313, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339.

Y, pp., 298, 312, 318, 323.

Z, pp., 307, 318, 323, 324, 332.

## NORTH CAROLINA

A, pp., 373, 374, 376.

B, pp., 373, 374, 375, 376, 385, 386, 392, 398, 399, 400.

C, pp., 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 399.

D, pp., 377, 378, 379, 393, 399, 400.

E, pp., 377, 399.

F, pp., 379, 382, 388, 395.

G, pp., 378, 380, 383, 385, 400.

H, pp., 376, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388, 399, 400.

I, p., 385.

J, pp., 380, 381, 384, 385, 387, 390.

K, pp., 384, 385, 400.

L, pp., 383, 385, 387, 388, 395, 399, 400.

M, pp., 381, 383, 386, 387, 394, 395, 400.

N, pp., 394, 395.

O, pp., 394, 395.

P, pp., 381, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400.

Q, p., 392.

R, pp., 379, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399.

S, pp., 376, 377, 381, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 399, 400.

T, pp., 373, 375, 377, 380, 389, 391, 395, 398, 399, 400.

U, p., 398.

V, p., 398.

W, pp., 388, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400.

Y, p., 396.

## NORTH DAKOTA

A, pp., 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418.

B, pp., 409, 412, 413, 416, 417, 418.

C, pp., 409, 413, 416, 417.

D, pp., 409, 410, 413.

E, pp., 409, 413, 417.

F, pp., 409, 412, 413.

G, pp., 409, 412, 414, 417, 418.

H, pp., 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417.

I, pp., 411, 418.

K, pp., 411, 412, 416, 418.

L, pp., 410, 411, 416, 418.

M, pp., 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416.

N, p., 415.

O, pp., 413, 415, 416, 417, 418.

P, pp., 415, 416, 417.

R, pp., 415, 416, 418.

S, pp., 410, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418.

T, pp., 414, 416.

U, p., 414.

V, pp., 413, 414.

W, pp., 411, 414, 415, 417, 418.

Z, p., 416.

## OHIO

A, pp., 424, 428, 430.

B, pp., 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 442, 443, 446, 449, 451, 455, 458, 466.

C, pp., 425, 426, 427, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 440, 465, 466, 467.

D, pp., 431, 433, 449, 450, 458, 467, 463.

E, pp., 431, 432, 467.

F, pp., 424, 436, 437, 438, 440, 448, 467, 431, 461.

G, pp., 436, 437, 438, 439, 463, 467.

H, pp., 425, 433, 434, 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452, 454, 456.

I, p., 441.

J, pp., 441, 442, 453.

K, pp., 426, 434, 442, 449, 460, 464, 465, 467.

L, pp., 438, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446, 448, 465.

M, pp., 431, 436, 438, 441, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 457, 458, 466, 467.

N, pp., 427, 447, 448, 467.

O, pp., 447, 448.

P, pp., 425, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 466, 467.

Q, p., 452.

R, pp., 434, 445, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 461.

S, pp., 426, 432, 437, 438, 449, 450, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467.

T, pp., 439, 451, 459, 460, 465, 466, 467.

V, pp., 461, 463.

W, pp., 428, 429, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467.

Y, pp., 461, 462.

Z, pp., 443, 462.



## INDEX TO VOLUME III

## OKLAHOMA

A, pp., 9, 10, 12, 13.  
 B, pp., 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 23, 26, 28.  
 C, pp., 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 26.  
 D, pp., 9, 11, 12, 15.  
 E, pp., 13, 15, 16, 22.  
 F, pp., 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 28.  
 G, pp., 14, 17, 24, 27, 28.  
 H, pp., 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28.  
 I, p., 19.  
 J, pp., 16, 19, 25, 27.  
 K, pp., 14, 18, 19, 21.  
 L, pp., 18, 22, 28.  
 M, pp., 10, 11, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28.  
 N, pp., 10, 23, 24.  
 O, pp., 11, 21, 24.  
 P, pp., 9, 15, 16, 18, 23.  
 Q, p., 13.  
 R, pp., 10, 22, 23, 28.  
 S, pp., 9, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28.  
 T, pp., 16, 18, 21, 25, 27.  
 U, pp., 11, 16.  
 V, p., 26.  
 W, pp., 15, 26, 27.  
 Z, pp., 14, 27.

## OREGON

A, pp., 35, 39.  
 B, pp., 35, 39, 42.  
 C, pp., 35, 36, 38, 39, 41.  
 D, pp., 35, 36, 38.  
 E, p., 38.  
 F, pp., 35, 38, 39, 40.  
 G, pp., 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42.  
 H, pp., 35, 37, 40, 42.  
 I, pp., 37, 42.  
 J, pp., 36, 37.  
 K, pp., 35, 37, 40, 42.  
 L, pp., 36, 37, 38.  
 M, pp., 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42.  
 N, pp., 36, 37.  
 O, pp., 36, 37.  
 P, pp., 38, 41.  
 R, pp., 39, 40.  
 S, pp., 38, 39, 40, 41, 42.  
 T, pp., 37, 41, 42.  
 V, pp., 39, 42.  
 W, pp., 37, 41, 42.  
 Z, p., 39.

## PENNSYLVANIA

A, pp., 46, 47, 53, 55, 56, 71, 99, 108, 122, 126, 130, 133.  
 B, pp., 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 65, 77, 78, 82, 97, 98, 104, 108, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.  
 C, pp., 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 68, 72, 85, 91, 97, 100, 105, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132.  
 D, pp., 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 84, 87, 100, 104, 113, 118, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134.  
 E, pp., 61, 62, 65, 66, 82, 85, 111, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 134.  
 F, pp., 55, 56, 63, 64, 65, 66, 111, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133.  
 G, pp., 53, 54, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 90, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134.  
 H, pp., 46, 51, 56, 57, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 92, 96, 104, 108, 112, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134.  
 I, pp., 77, 78, 79, 131.  
 J, pp., 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 124, 126.  
 K, pp., 52, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 94, 112, 113, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.  
 L, pp., 46, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 96, 107, 111, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.  
 M, pp., 46, 48, 49, 55, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 113, 115, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.  
 N, pp., 75, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 116, 117, 127, 131.

O, pp., 47, 60, 68, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 117, 121, 132.  
 P, pp., 48, 53, 70, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 124, 125, 131.  
 Q, p., 101.  
 R, pp., 47, 60, 68, 76, 84, 87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133.  
 S, pp., 48, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 71, 75, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134.  
 T, pp., 54, 79, 82, 87, 95, 100, 103, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134.  
 U, pp., 68, 90, 115, 132.  
 V, pp., 64, 115, 128.  
 W, pp., 52, 65, 67, 69, 79, 83, 86, 97, 105, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134.  
 Y, pp., 80, 121, 122, 124, 131, 132.  
 Z, pp., 70, 121, 122, 134.

## RHODE ISLAND

B, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 C, pp., 169, 171.  
 D, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 E, pp., 170, 171.  
 F, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 G, p., 170.  
 H, pp., 169, 170.  
 J, pp., 169, 171.  
 K, p., 171.  
 L, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 M, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 N, p., 170.  
 O, pp., 169, 170.  
 Q, p., 171.  
 R, pp., 170, 171.  
 S, pp., 169, 170, 171.  
 T, p., 169.  
 W, p., 170.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

A, pp., 175, 176.  
 B, pp., 175, 176, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186.  
 C, pp., 175, 176, 180, 185, 186.  
 D, pp., 175, 177, 180, 186.  
 E, pp., 177, 186.  
 F, pp., 175, 177, 185.  
 G, pp., 175, 177, 179, 185, 186.  
 H, pp., 175, 177, 178, 185, 186.  
 J, pp., 175, 179, 186.  
 K, pp., 179.  
 L, pp., 175, 179, 185, 186.  
 M, pp., 175, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186.  
 N, p., 181.  
 O, pp., 181, 186.  
 P, pp., 182, 183, 185, 186.  
 R, pp., 176, 177, 179, 182.  
 S, pp., 176, 181, 182, 183, 185.  
 T, pp., 177, 184, 186.  
 U, p., 184.  
 V, pp., 184, 185, 186.  
 W, pp., 182, 184.  
 Y, pp., 184, 185.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

A, pp., 193, 194, 202.  
 B, pp., 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201.  
 C, pp., 193, 195, 198, 201, 202.  
 D, pp., 193, 202.  
 E, pp., 193, 197, 202.  
 F, pp., 193, 195, 197, 199, 202.  
 G, pp., 193, 195, 196, 202.  
 H, pp., 193, 196, 202.  
 J, pp., 197, 200.  
 K, pp., 197, 198, 201, 202.  
 L, pp., 194, 198, 199.  
 M, pp., 193, 194, 198, 200.  
 N, pp., 198, 199, 202.  
 O, pp., 198, 199, 201.  
 P, pp., 199, 202.  
 R, pp., 199, 202.  
 S, pp., 193, 194, 200, 201, 202.  
 T, pp., 194, 200, 202.  
 U, p., 201.  
 V, p., 201.

W, pp., 201, 202.  
 Y, p., 201.  
 Z, p., 201.

## TENNESSEE

A, pp., 207, 208, 210, 226.  
 B, pp., 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 235.  
 C, pp., 207, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 223, 227, 233, 235.  
 D, pp., 207, 211, 212, 213, 215, 223, 226, 228, 231.  
 E, pp., 207, 213, 223, 230.  
 F, pp., 207, 209, 214, 215, 222, 228, 233, 235.  
 G, pp., 207, 210, 215, 216, 223, 226, 228, 230.  
 H, pp., 207, 211, 215, 217, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227, 235.  
 I, pp., 207, 208, 219, 223, 235.  
 K, pp., 209, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 233.  
 L, pp., 207, 209, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 232, 235.  
 M, pp., 209, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 235.  
 N, pp., 225, 226, 227, 232, 235.  
 O, pp., 225, 227.  
 P, pp., 213, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228.  
 R, pp., 212, 226, 229, 230, 234, 235.  
 S, pp., 223, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235.  
 T, pp., 219, 226, 231, 232, 233, 235.  
 U, p., 233.  
 V, p., 233.  
 W, pp., 214, 223, 226, 233, 234, 235.  
 Y, pp., 226, 235.

## TEXAS

A, pp., 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 266, 278, 286, 287.  
 B, pp., 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 261, 266, 268, 269, 270, 282, 287.  
 C, pp., 246, 247, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 271, 272, 281.  
 D, pp., 245, 248, 249, 253, 257, 258, 261, 271, 272, 286.  
 E, pp., 245, 246, 247, 258, 259, 283.  
 F, pp., 246, 247, 248, 249, 259, 260, 263, 266, 283, 285.  
 G, pp., 245, 247, 249, 254, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 276, 282, 283, 284, 287.  
 H, pp., 245, 248, 252, 254, 257, 262, 263, 264, 265, 286, 287.  
 I, p., 264.  
 J, pp., 245, 247, 249, 264, 265, 266.  
 K, pp., 245, 246, 247, 248, 266, 267, 268, 280, 283, 286.  
 L, pp., 245, 246, 247, 248, 264, 267, 268, 269, 275, 287.  
 M, pp., 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 262, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287.  
 N, pp., 258, 272, 273, 278, 280, 282, 283.  
 O, pp., 246, 248, 272, 273.  
 P, pp., 246, 248, 249, 253, 261, 268, 273, 274, 275, 280, 281, 283, 286.  
 Q, p., 273.  
 R, pp., 246, 247, 249, 262, 265, 272, 275, 276, 280, 286.  
 S, pp., 246, 247, 248, 249, 256, 266, 267, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287.  
 T, pp., 247, 248, 249, 264, 275, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287.  
 V, pp., 258, 265, 282.  
 W, pp., 247, 248, 249, 254, 256, 266, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286.  
 Y, pp., 283, 285.  
 Z, p., 285.

## UTAH

A, pp., 301, 302.  
 B, pp., 301, 302, 305.  
 C, pp., 301, 302, 305.  
 D, pp., 302, 305.  
 E, p., 303.  
 F, pp., 303, 305.  
 G, pp., 301, 303.  
 H, p., 303.  
 I, p., 305.  
 J, pp., 301, 303.



## INDEX TO VOLUME III

K, pp., 301, 303.  
 L, pp., 301, 303, 305.  
 M, pp., 302, 303, 305.  
 P, pp., 301, 304, 305.  
 Q, p., 305.  
 R, pp., 301, 304.  
 S, pp., 301, 304, 305.  
 T, pp., 301, 304.  
 V, p., 304.  
 W, pp., 304, 305.

## VERMONT

A, pp., 311, 315, 316.  
 B, pp., 311, 313, 314, 315, 316.  
 C, pp., 311, 314, 316.  
 D, pp., 313, 315, 316.  
 E, p., 315.  
 F, pp., 311, 313.  
 G, pp., 311, 313.  
 H, pp., 311, 313, 315, 316.  
 J, pp., 311, 315, 316.  
 K, pp., 311, 313.  
 L, pp., 313, 314, 315, 316.  
 M, pp., 311, 312, 315, 316.  
 N, p., 312.  
 P, pp., 311, 312, 313.  
 R, pp., 311, 312.  
 S, pp., 312, 313, 315, 316.  
 T, pp., 314, 315.  
 W, pp., 312, 314, 315, 316.  
 Y, p., 314.

## VIRGINIA

A, p., 322.  
 B, pp., 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 335, 340, 342, 348, 350.  
 C, pp., 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 332, 349, 350.  
 D, pp., 321, 326, 327, 328, 329, 343, 349.  
 E, pp., 321, 328, 337.  
 F, pp., 321, 329, 330, 347, 348, 350.  
 G, pp., 321, 326, 329, 330, 331, 334, 338, 340, 346, 350.  
 H, pp., 321, 324, 331, 332, 333, 337, 347, 349.  
 I, pp., 321, 333.  
 J, pp., 333, 334, 350.  
 K, pp., 321, 334, 335, 337, 340, 349, 350.  
 L, pp., 335, 336, 349, 350.  
 M, pp., 327, 336, 337, 338, 350.  
 N, pp., 321, 332, 338.  
 O, p., 338.  
 P, pp., 335, 338, 340, 341, 345, 349, 350.  
 Q, p., 341.  
 R, pp., 325, 327, 341, 342, 350.  
 S, pp., 321, 326, 329, 338, 342, 343, 344, 348, 349, 350.

T, pp., 323, 327, 344, 347, 348, 350.  
 U, pp., 349.  
 V, p., 347.  
 W, pp., 337, 338, 342, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350.  
 Y, pp., 324, 348.

## WASHINGTON

A, pp., 361, 363, 364, 367, 369, 380.  
 B, pp., 361, 362, 363, 366, 370, 380, 381.  
 C, pp., 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369, 379, 380, 381.  
 D, pp., 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 378.  
 E, pp., 365, 366.  
 F, pp., 365, 366, 367, 368, 369.  
 G, pp., 365, 366, 367.  
 H, pp., 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 377, 379, 380, 381.  
 I, p., 370.  
 J, pp., 369, 370, 379.  
 K, pp., 364, 369, 370, 371, 380, 381.  
 L, pp., 361, 365, 371, 372, 377, 379.  
 M, pp., 363, 365, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 380.  
 N, pp., 361, 371, 374, 379, 380.  
 O, pp., 361, 374, 375, 376, 381.  
 P, pp., 361, 374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381.  
 R, pp., 367, 371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381.  
 S, pp., 361, 362, 372, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381.  
 T, pp., 361, 377, 378, 379, 381.  
 U, pp., 375, 376.  
 V, pp., 369, 376, 377, 378.  
 W, pp., 361, 363, 377, 378, 379, 380.  
 Y, p., 378.  
 Z, pp., 367, 378.

## WEST VIRGINIA

A, pp., 388, 390.  
 B, pp., 388, 389, 390, 391, 408.  
 C, pp., 388, 390, 391, 392, 395, 400, 407, 408.  
 D, pp., 388, 392, 393, 394, 395, 407, 408.  
 E, pp., 388, 389, 393.  
 F, pp., 388, 389, 391, 393, 394.  
 G, pp., 388, 391, 394, 395, 399, 402, 407.  
 H, pp., 388, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400, 408.  
 I, pp., 388, 395, 396, 397, 401.  
 K, pp., 388, 397, 399.  
 L, pp., 388, 398, 399, 406.  
 M, pp., 394, 399, 400, 407.  
 N, pp., 400, 401.  
 O, p., 401.  
 P, pp., 401, 402, 405.  
 R, pp., 394, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404.

S, pp., 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408.  
 T, pp., 399, 405, 408.  
 V, pp., 380, 406.  
 W, pp., 392, 397, 407, 408.  
 Z, pp., 407, 408.

## WISCONSIN

A, pp., 418, 422, 423, 451.  
 B, pp., 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 425, 428, 438, 440, 441, 443, 446, 451.  
 C, pp., 417, 422, 423, 432, 447, 451.  
 D, pp., 417, 423, 424, 425, 436, 440, 445, 448.  
 E, pp., 417, 424, 425, 438, 444, 446.  
 F, pp., 422, 425, 426, 427, 447, 448.  
 G, pp., 426, 427, 428, 448, 450.  
 H, pp., 417, 421, 428, 429, 430, 433, 440, 448.  
 I, pp., 430, 431.  
 J, pp., 417, 418, 421, 422, 430, 431.  
 K, pp., 417, 428, 431, 432, 433, 437, 442.  
 L, pp., 422, 434, 435, 436, 437.  
 M, pp., 431, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 447.  
 N, pp., 421, 438, 439, 440.  
 O, pp., 439, 440.  
 P, pp., 429, 430, 432, 436, 439, 440, 441, 442.  
 Q, p., 442.  
 R, pp., 424, 427, 442, 443, 444, 445.  
 S, pp., 417, 418, 419, 422, 440, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448.  
 T, pp., 433, 437, 448.  
 V, pp., 448, 449.  
 W, pp., 421, 423, 427, 432, 448, 449, 450, 451.  
 Y, pp., 420, 424, 450.  
 Z, pp., 418, 450.

## WYOMING

A, p., 465.  
 B, pp., 465, 466.  
 C, pp., 465, 466.  
 D, pp., 465, 466.  
 F, p., 466.  
 G, pp., 465, 466.  
 H, pp., 465, 466.  
 L, p., 466.  
 M, pp., 465, 466.  
 N, p., 466.  
 O, p., 466.  
 P, p., 466.  
 R, p., 465.  
 S, pp., 465, 466.  
 V, p., 465.  
 W, pp., 465, 466.  
 Y, p., 465.



## INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT

(All Supplement photographs will be found on the following pages in Volume III.)

<b>A</b>		Crowley, Dennis, Calif.....	472	Head, Howard, Ind.....	476
Abbott, James F., Tenn.....	490	Crisp, Walter, Tenn.....	490	Heinatz, John A., Texas.....	491
Allen, Lavator L., Tenn.....	490	Curd, Walter, Texas.....	491	Healey, Arthur J., Mass.....	479
Aleksietes, Toni, Kan.....	493	<b>D</b>		Heath, Claude J., Ark.....	471
Allen, John B., Pa.....	490	D'Amico, Lorenzo, Conn.....	474	Heater, Isaac J., Colo.....	472
Allen, Alford N., Mo.....	480	Davis, Robert A., Ky.....	487	Hensley, Earnest, Tenn.....	490
Almarode, Oscar T., Va.....	492	Dawson, Patrick T., Mont.....	481	Hints, R., Idaho.....	477
Anderson, Paul W., N. Y.....	488	Dean, William F., W. Va.....	494	Hicks, John W., Mo.....	480
Arnold, Harry, N. Y.....	482	Dearborn, Warren C., Conn.....	473	Hill, John E., Ky.....	477
Arbuckle, Angus, Pa.....	494	Delcorps, John W., Wis.....	494	Hickey, Frederick J., N. H.....	482
Ashbrook, William S., Va.....	492	Dentel, Martin A., Mich.....	486	Hilaire, Emile St., N. H.....	482
Aslinger, Calvin, Tenn.....	490	Devins, Charles, Wis.....	493	Himebaugh, George B., Wis.....	493
Atchison, John C., Ill.....	474	Dewitt, John E., Mo.....	488	Hinson, Dell F., Ore.....	489
Aubrey, George W., Ill.....	474	Dewlen, Otis G., Kan.....	487	Hicks, Wm. J., Ark.....	472
Austin, Samuel J., Va.....	491	Dodge, George S., Utah.....	484	Hollingshead, Charlis, N. H.....	483
<b>B</b>		Dodds, James M., Utah.....	484	Hoyt, John L., N. H.....	483
Banks, C. E., Ala.....	471	Doty, Thomas E., La.....	485	House, Lloyd C., Colo.....	472
Barnhart, John W., Wash.....	492	Duke, Guy, Utah.....	484	Howard, Eligah A., Ark.....	472
Barry, Patrick J., Conn.....	473	Dulleck, Joseph F., Mass.....	494	Hodler, Joseph P., Iowa.....	476
Bell, Joseph H., W. Va.....	492	Dummitt, Grover, Ky.....	477	Hrabak, James W., Minn.....	488
Bennett, Wilbur, W. Va.....	492	Durbin, James, Ky.....	477	Hunter, Robert S., Miss.....	480
Beranek, Joseph B., Wis.....	493	Durbin, Lonnie, Ky.....	477	Huhner, Louis J., La.....	478
Bergeron, Albert J., La.....	491	Durbin, Thomas A., Ill.....	475	Hutchinson, Henry W., Iowa.....	476
Bethea, C. G., Texas.....	491	<b>E</b>		<b>I</b>	
Birdsall, Earl N., N. Y.....	489	Edman, Roy F., Conn.....	473	Ingraham, Stanley L., N. Y.....	488
Bitzer, Russell E., Ohio.....	483	Edmonds, Clayton E., N. Y.....	482	Ingram, Louis, Miss.....	494
Blackshear, Wm. R., Texas.....	491	Edmonson, William F., Va.....	492	Ingram, Roy J., Ark.....	471
Blackett, Andrew R., Utah.....	484	Eggers, Frederick H., Colo.....	473	<b>J</b>	
Bly, Robert C., Wis.....	493	Eich, John M., S. D.....	483	Jackson, Carl E., Texas.....	491
Boneburg, George, Mich.....	479	Engelking, George W., Ind.....	475	Jackson, Jesse C., Mich.....	486
Boudreau, Emile A., Mass.....	479	Erskine, Graves B., Va.....	492	Jacobi, Charles, N. Y.....	489
Bradford, Glenn A., Colo.....	473	Esslinger, Trice H., Tenn.....	494	Jacofer, Ralph, Colo.....	473
Brier, Cyril B., Colo.....	473	Evans, Arthur B., Miss.....	480	Jankowiak, Alexander A., Ind.....	475
Britsch, George G., Texas.....	491	Evans, Arthur H., Colo.....	472	Jenkins, William D., N. Y.....	489
Brock, Clancy R., N. M.....	481	<b>F</b>		Joerns, Clark A., Mo.....	480
Brock, Charlie, Mo.....	488	Farraday, Reginald A., N. J.....	481	Johnson, Fleet, Miss.....	480
Brogdon, Salamon A., N. M.....	481	Farrand, Ray, Mich.....	479	Johnson, Jesse L., La.....	485
Brooks, James T., Utah.....	491	Farrell, John J., N. J.....	481	Johnson, Thomas M., Mich.....	487
Buckingham, A. J., Md.....	487	Fessenden, Willard M., Wis.....	493	Johnson, Frederick A., Texas.....	491
Bryant, Homer E., S. C.....	494	Fillbach, George E., Wis.....	493	Johnson, Martin W., Va.....	491
Burckle, Charles J., Ky.....	477	Firth, Stuart M., N. J.....	488	Johnston, Albert, Pa.....	490
Burnham, Perry F., Iowa.....	477	Foster, Ralph N., Maine.....	478	Jones, Kenneth W., N. Y.....	482
Burns, Henry F., Ark.....	485	Frechette, Fred, N. H.....	482	Jones, Herbert, Wis.....	493
Burns, John, Wis.....	493	Fredeking, Gustav H., Ill.....	475	Jones, James M., Calif.....	472
Burns, Earl A., Mich.....	486	Fridde, John A., Ala.....	471	Jones, Cecil M., Colo.....	472
Burnside, Nathaniel M., Utah.....	484	Fuhri, James R., N. Y.....	489	<b>K</b>	
Burrows, L. A., Iowa.....	476	Funmaker, Andrew, Wis.....	494	Kasten, Brook F., Calif.....	472
Burner, W. Paul, Va.....	492	Fyle, James S. F., Md.....	487	Kellaway, Charles R., N. J.....	481
Bussing, Thomas L., Ind.....	476	<b>G</b>		Kennedy, Lyman J., Mich.....	486
Bye, Arthur H., Ohio.....	483	Galloway, Victor V., Miss.....	480	Kilgore, Oliver, Ala.....	487
<b>C</b>		Garber, Frank J., N. J.....	481	Knipe, Norman C., Maine.....	478
Carroll, William G., Conn.....	473	Garrow, Oliver J., Vt.....	491	Kordek, Frank S., Conn.....	474
Carrey, Joseph J., N. J.....	481	Gardiner, Roy, N. Y.....	489	Korshalla, Stephen J., Pa.....	490
Casey, Louis W., Texas.....	491	Gary, Marion, N. M.....	482	Kruger, Chris. A., Iowa.....	477
Carignan, Chas. F., Mont.....	488	Gaylord, A. R., Minn.....	479	Krause, John, Kan.....	477
Carlson, Edward G., Kan.....	477	Gehm, Charles D., N. Y.....	488	Kutschmann, Wm. H., W. Va.....	492
Campbell, True, Fla.....	474	Gibson, Joseph, Ky.....	477	Kube, Wm. W., Jr., Mich.....	486
Castronuovo, George, N. Y.....	488	Givens, Will M., N. M.....	482	<b>L</b>	
Capello, Joe, Ill.....	475	Godlewski, Frank, N. J.....	481	Landry, Walter C., Mich.....	479
Cardwell, Henry C., Wyo.....	493	Goodwin, Walter D., Tenn.....	490	Lawrence, Alzunon S., Ala.....	471
Casteel, Charles R., Ark.....	485	Graham, Dillard, Miss.....	480	Larson, Clarence W., Minn.....	479
Call, Ora, Wyo.....	493	Gray, Lewis V., N. Y.....	482	Lake, Bazel G., Utah.....	484
Cahill, Joseph J., Mich.....	486	Greear, Henry A., Va.....	484	Lawson, Herman T., N. Y.....	489
Christensen, Parley B., Utah.....	484	Grubb, Harold C., Jamaica, W. I.....	493	Lackner, Frank Jos., Texas.....	491
Chaney, Elder, Tenn.....	489	Griep, Verna, Wis.....	492	Lancaster, Francis W., W. Va.....	494
Chapman, Henry H., Calif.....	472	Graham, Frank E., Ark.....	487	Large, Gains, Va.....	492
Cherry, A. R., Texas.....	491	<b>H</b>		Lay, William J., Tenn.....	490
Cissell, William C., Ind.....	475	Hamilton, Chas. W., Tenn.....	490	Lamkins, W. C., Conn.....	473
Clark, Merlin H., N. Y.....	489	Hayes, Chester W. D., Miss.....	479	Lemasters, Jasper L., W. Va.....	492
Clausen, Robert L., Iowa.....	487	Haines, Charles H., Pa.....	490	Lemberg, Edward D., Minn.....	479
Clouse, Clarence, Ind.....	476	Hagan, Felix H., Iowa.....	476	Le May, Victor W., N. H.....	482
Clark, Vernie, Ohio.....	483	Hall, Emmet C., N. M.....	482	Ledbetter, Charles W., N. M.....	482
Clark, Henry A., Mich.....	494	Haire, Walter R., N. H.....	482	Little, Leroy V., Tenn.....	484
Clary, Bryant W., Va.....	484	Hartford, Edgar C., N. H.....	482	Libby, Pite, Maine.....	478
Cooney, Forrest L., Ind.....	476	Harman, Lester L., Ind.....	476	Litsey, Earl A., Ind.....	487
Collins, Joe B., Ark.....	472	Hauter, Charles J., Ga.....	474	Loving, Ethelbert T., Va.....	484
Collier, Henry L., Mo.....	481	Hall, Henry F., Utah.....	484	Loscoakie, Joseph, Pa.....	490
Conrad, George D., Mass.....	479	Hall, Edward J., N. H.....	483	Lowe, John M., Iowa.....	477
Commiska, Charles F., Mich.....	486	Hawkins, Clarence, Ind.....	476	Lofthouse, William H., Utah.....	484
Cowan, Oscar L., Conn.....	473	Hawkins, Claude, Okla.....	483	Lundquist, Conrad, Conn.....	473
Cox, Charles, Ill.....	474	Hamil, Lester D., Kan.....	477	Lunt, Herbert S., Maine.....	493
Cook, Lawrence E., Fla.....	474	Haywood, Ernest E., Ark.....	472	Lundquist, John A., Colo.....	473
Cox, Brittain P., Texas.....	491	Hays, Robert G., Pa.....	489	Lutz, Anthony, Mich.....	487
Coupe, Forman, Mass.....	479	Hart, Charles S., N. H.....	483	Lyle, Tillman D., Miss.....	480
Cotton, Dewitt D., Neb.....	489	Hardwidge, Lorenzo, Iowa.....	476	Lynch, John, W. Va.....	492
Cromatie, James T., Fla.....	474	Hayes, Elmus J., Ala.....	471	<b>M</b>	
Crist, Jacob L., Va.....	491	Herrera, Francisco, N. M.....	482	McGrew, James R., Texas.....	491
		Herrera, Jose L., N. M.....	482	McDougald, Charles A., N. C.....	489

## INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT

McGee, Matthew B., Md.....	478	Pumphrey, Oliver E., Ind.....	475	U	
McGovern, Philip W., Mass.....	479	Pung, John, Mich.....	486	Upchurch, Buren, Ala.....	471
McCormick, Harold E., IN.....	487	Purgoto, Enrico, Mich.....	486	V	
McKeehan, Henderson S., Ky.....	477	Purvis, James M., Miss.....	480	Vargason, Harry D., Iowa.....	476
McLaughlin, Milton, Ind.....	475	Puska, Matt E., Mich.....	486	Varnado, Virgie V., Miss.....	480
Mack, Ralph L., N. H.....	483	Puskar, Michael, Pa.....	490	W	
Macon, Preston A., Ala.....	471	Pyrritz, John M., Ore.....	494	Way, H. D., Colo.....	473
Mahoney, James F., Mass.....	479	R		Wall, Benjamin F., Fla.....	474
March, George S., Calif.....	472	Ragland, Miles B., Ky.....	478	Wade, Bert, Ind.....	475
Marsch, William J., Pa.....	490	Randazzo, Joseph, N. Y.....	488	Warner, Hugh R., Wis.....	493
Marvin, Melvin, S. D.....	484	Randolph, Peyton C., Mont.....	481	Walker, Lee A., La.....	485
Martin, Jodie, Ala.....	471	Rebec, Albert M., Mich.....	486	Walters, Chauncey D., Ind.....	476
Marks, Bulah G., Miss.....	480	Reed, Phyletus L., Okla.....	483	Watson, Edward Wm., Ind.....	476
Martin, Charles L., Ala.....	471	Rennaker, Charles R., Idaho.....	487	Ward, James G., La.....	485
Marckres, Herschel T., Vt.....	494	Reynolds, Angus P., Ind.....	475	Walker, Llewellyn F., Mich.....	486
Margias, Bill, Nev.....	494	Richmond, John E., Mich.....	486	Warren, Thomas E., Colo.....	473
Mason, Robt. D., Calif.....	472	Rimmer, Dallas S., N. C.....	483	Webb, Fletcher, Ala.....	471
Mathis, William W., Ala.....	471	Rivers, Leroy G., N. H.....	482	Weber, William F., Ill.....	474
Mathews, Elisha R., Ga.....	474	Rockwell, William F., N. Y.....	489	Webster, Herbert L., Pa.....	490
Mattson, Mathew E., Mich.....	487	Rollins, Guy E., Maine.....	478	Welch, James L., La.....	485
Mattessan, Carl, Mont.....	481	Ross, Clifton J., Pa.....	489	Welling, Albert, Wis.....	493
Meeks, Luther M., Ind.....	475	Rowe, Benjamin D., Okla.....	483	Wells, J. Luther, Fla.....	474
Mihm, Edward T., Iowa.....	477	Rubano, Frank, Mo.....	480	Wells, William F., N. M.....	488
Milano, Joseph A., Pa.....	490	Rush, Fred L., Calif.....	472	Welch, Louis B., La.....	485
Miller, Hiram, Ind.....	476	S		Werner, Mathias, Iowa.....	476
Miller, Alvin, Maine.....	478	Saindon, Arthur, Maine.....	478	Wertz, James F., Va.....	484
Miller, Voyt R., Ariz.....	472	Sanchez, Jose A., N. M.....	482	Wesley, Herman F., Fla.....	474
Miller, R. A., Wyo.....	493	Sandel, Rollie L., Texas.....	491	West, Lawrence, La.....	478
Miller, Clark G., N. Y.....	489	Sampson, Ervin L., Va.....	492	Westphal, Herman, Mich.....	486
Millett, Ralph D., Maine.....	478	Sargent, Arthur R., Mass.....	479	West, Earle T., Mass.....	479
Mitchell, Delno C., Ind.....	475	Schirmer, Lawrence E., Idaho.....	477	Whelan, William J., S. C.....	490
Money, Wm. Henry, Ala.....	471	Schultz, Carl A., Mont.....	481	White, Francis M., N. Y.....	489
Moore, George H., Ill.....	474	Schukel, A. E., Iowa.....	477	White, Howard O., La.....	485
Moore, William H., Ala.....	471	Scott, Howard V., N. Y.....	488	Whittington, David T., La.....	485
Morse, Lonnie, Ala.....	471	Schultz, Fred C., Calif.....	472	Wiess, William, Wis.....	492
Morris, Elmer, Kan.....	477	Sellars, Cohy L., Fla.....	474	Wiedman, David W., La.....	485
Motes, James C., Ala.....	471	Sells, Dilliard C., Tenn.....	490	Wilken, Frank, Iowa.....	487
Mount, Cecil E., Ind.....	476	Sena, Ezequiel, N. M.....	481	Williams, Elias, La.....	485
Muir, Russell, Utah.....	484	Seelley, Charles A., Alb. Can.....	493	Williams, Chas. J., N. M.....	482
Murdoch, Charlie, Ala.....	471	Shumway, Seth, Utah.....	484	Williams, Morraze, Fla.....	474
Muri, Lincoln D., Mont.....	481	Sisco, William, Wis.....	493	Williamson, Harvey E., Colo.....	472
Murrell, William T., Ala.....	471	Skidmore, Isam, Ky.....	478	Williamson, W. C., La.....	485
Myhre, Roger Lee, Wyo.....	493	Skaggs, Otto R., Ky.....	487	Willis, Augustine, Fla.....	474
N		Slay, Lester, La.....	485	Willis, Carl, Fla.....	474
Neace, William A., W. Va.....	492	Smith, George, N. J.....	488	Willits, J. Paul, N. J.....	481
New, Johnie E., Okla.....	483	Smith, Iven E., Ind.....	475	Wilson, Ralph, Colo.....	473
Newman, Thomas, Okla.....	483	Smallwood, Morris, Miss.....	480	Wisniewski, Thomas, Mich.....	486
Nichols, Bernard Wm., Ind.....	476	Smith, Emerson E., Minn.....	488	Wilson, Robert L., Texas.....	491
Nickel, Charles W., Mo.....	480	Smith, Charles, N. J.....	488	Windham, William T., Ariz.....	485
Nida, Arthur W., Mo.....	480	Smith, Leonard A., N. Y.....	488	Wischart, Oral, Ind.....	475
Norris, Alexander, Ohio.....	483	Small, Llewellyn C., Mass.....	479	Woodcock, Arthur L., Maine.....	478
Nesbitt, Rutherford H., Pa.....	490	Snyder, Albert R., S. D.....	484	Woodhull, Charles E., Mich.....	486
O		Sonnier, Meyons, La.....	485	Woolley, Howard E., N. J.....	481
Oakley, Albert H., Colo.....	472	Sparks, Benjamin H., W. Va.....	492	Wosoba, Otto, Iowa.....	477
Orschell, William P., Ind.....	476	Stout, Eugene, Mo.....	480	Wright, Allan W., Colo.....	473
Otis, Roy A., N. Y.....	488	Stover, Ernest J., Mich.....	487	Wright, Raymond, W. Va.....	492
P		Steen, Ole, Minn.....	479	Wright, Philip, Mass.....	479
Palmer, Stanley R., N. Y.....	488	Storm, Ira D., Okla.....	483	Wyckoff, Robert W., Ohio.....	489
Palmer, Leonard, Ky.....	478	Steinfeld, Chas. H., Wash.....	492	Wyrick, Benjamin O., La.....	485
Palmer, Tony, Mich.....	487	Staples, Guy W., Calif.....	485	Wysocki, John S., N. J.....	481
Papenkoff, Joe, Mich.....	487	Strunz, Gilbert J., Ohio.....	489	Wysouatcky, John, Colo.....	473
Parks, Russell H., Md.....	478	Stull, Raymond L., Md.....	478	Y	
Parr, Russell, Wyo.....	493	Stockhoff, C. B., W. Va.....	494	Yde, Fred C., Ill.....	475
Peake, Herman, N. Y.....	489	Summerlin, Sam S., Miss.....	480	Yeaton, Guy M., Maine.....	478
Pell, George A., Ala.....	471	Sumner, John Bird, Texas.....	491	Yeomans, Chas. V., Fla.....	474
Pendell, Ivan R., Colo.....	485	Szymkie, Stanislaw, Mass.....	479	Younginger, George A., N. J.....	481
Pfeifer, Walter, Ind.....	475	T		Young, Lawrence E., Okla.....	483
Phillips, Jesse N., Mo.....	480	Taggart, Joseph J., Vt.....	494	Yost, Henry, Colo.....	473
Pineda, Manuel, N. M.....	482	Tatum, Bee, Mo.....	488	Z	
Porter, Leo R., Ind.....	475	Taylor, Ervin, N. Y.....	488	Zajicek, Robert O., Ill.....	475
Potts, Andrew N., Miss.....	480	Taylor, Charlie L., Va.....	484	Zapfe, Lyle E., Mich.....	487
Powell, Elsworth D., Md.....	478	Thornton, John G., Minn.....	479	Zachrisson, Raleigh, Colo.....	473
Powelson, Okla A., Okla.....	483	Tobey, Truman C., N. Y.....	489	Zimmerman, Paul J., Ill.....	475
Powers, George H., Mich.....	486	Todd, Van, Ill.....	487	Zirwes, George J., N. J.....	481
Powers, Harry E., Iowa.....	476	Totzke, David W., Ohio.....	483	Zitzmann, J. C., La.....	485
Preis, Harold W., Mich.....	486	Trapp, Horace F., Colo.....	472	Zornes, George L., Ky.....	477
Preis, Milton G., Mich.....	486	Trieschman, Geo. H., Md.....	478	Zullo, Joseph A., Ill.....	475
Presley, William T., Ark.....	471	Tubbs, Raymond E., Vt.....	484		
Prybylski, Joseph, Mich.....	486	Tudor, James, Va.....	492		















